

EXHIBIT 1

(Filed Under Seal)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

CASE NO. 15-CV-07433-RWS

-----x

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

-----x

June 1, 2016

9:12 a.m.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Deposition of JOHN ALESSI, pursuant to notice, taken by Plaintiff, at the offices of Boies Schiller & Flexner, 401 Las Olas Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, before Kelli Ann Willis, a Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter and Notary Public within and for the State of Florida.

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 Q. You're ready to start, correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Can you tell us your current address?

5 A. [REDACTED] Boynton Beach,
6 Florida 33472.

7 Q. And your date of birth?

8 A. [REDACTED].

9 Q. And was there a time when you worked for a
10 man named Jeffrey Epstein?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And can you tell us when you began working
13 for Mr. Epstein?

14 A. I began working for Mr. Epstein part-time.
15 I cannot exactly tell you the date, but it was
16 1990/'91, probably. I worked a total of 13 years
17 for him.

18 Q. Okay. So you began in 1990 part-time,
19 correct?

20 A. Right.

21 Q. And you stopped working for him when?

22 A. I stopped working for him on
23 December 31st, 2001. I was out -- yes, 2001.

24 Q. Okay.

25 A. The end of 2001. I left the last day of

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 the year.

3 Q. Okay. I know that it's been a long time.

4 A. It's been a long time.

5 Q. I know. So I'm going to ask that you
6 refer to the statement that you provided to the
7 police November 21st, 2005, and please go to page 5.
8 I just want you to start reading at line 2 and 3,
9 and tell me if that refreshes your recollection as
10 to your time or duration of employment.

11 A. You're right. It was 2002, then. 2002.

12 Q. So sometime in 1990, you were a part-time
13 employee?

14 A. Uh-huh.

15 Q. And you worked until December 31st, 2002;
16 is that right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. And is it also correct that you
19 began full-time employment with Mr. Epstein on
20 January 1st, 1991, as stated in that report?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Prior to 1990, who did you work for?

23 A. Prior to 1990, I had a company, a
24 maintenance company, myself, my own company, Alessi
25 Maintenance. And before that, I worked for another

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 family, the Radi family in Palm Beach.

3 Q. Did you ever work for a man named Les
4 Wexner?

5 A. I did some work for him in his mother's
6 house.

7 Q. Where was that?

8 A. Palm Beach. What year? Before -- before
9 I came to work for Jeffrey.

10 Q. Is that who recommended that you work for
11 Jeffrey Epstein?

12 A. I guess so.

13 Q. Okay. When you started with Jeffrey
14 Epstein, what were your job duties?

15 A. I was doing maintenance. I was doing
16 building and rebuilding and maintenance work
17 basically. Because he just bought the house at that
18 time. And because of Mr. Wechsler knowing me, they
19 recommend me to go to the house and take a look at
20 the house. And we start tearing the house down,
21 basically, at the beginning of my job.

22 Q. Did you assist in the teardown?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. So your job duties then was that of
25 a maintenance?

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 A. Maintenance, building.

3 Q. Got it.

4 And did you meet Mr. Epstein when you
5 were -- in 1990?

6 A. Yes, I met him.

7 Q. Okay. And in 1991, who made the decision
8 for you to become a full-time employee?

9 A. Jeffrey.

10 Q. And as a full-time employee initially,
11 what was your job?

12 A. I was basically maintenance, the same
13 thing as I was doing with -- I was exclusively
14 working for him. I was full-time working for him as
15 maintenance, because the house was still on
16 renovation, and he wanted me there.

17 Q. Okay. And how was your relationship with
18 Mr. Epstein back then, 1991?

19 A. Great. No problem.

20 Q. It was good?

21 A. It was good.

22 Q. Did he have a girlfriend back then, in
23 1991?

24 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to the form and
25 foundation.

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 You can answer the question.

3 Occasionally, I'll need to object for the
4 record in case we need to have a discussion
5 about this with the judge. And so that's just
6 me preserving those objections.

7 THE WITNESS: Yes, he had a girlfriend.
8 Her name was Dr. Andersson, Eva Andersson. And
9 she was there just for a few months after I
10 came to the house.

11 BY MR. EDWARDS:

12 Q. And how was your relationship with
13 Dr. Andersson?

14 A. Fine.

15 Q. Okay. And at the time when Mr. Epstein
16 was -- at the time when Dr. Andersson was Jeffrey
17 Epstein's girlfriend, did you see any other female
18 companions around the house?

19 A. Eventually -- they have a lot of guests,
20 too. They did have guests coming in. But I can't
21 remember exactly who. It's a socialite. So they
22 have friends.

23 Q. At the time when Dr. Andersson was
24 Mr. Epstein's girlfriend, was Mr. Epstein getting
25 massages?

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to the form and
3 foundation.

4 THE WITNESS: I think so. I was not
5 involved in the house, inside of the house that
6 much. But they always got massages. Always.

7 BY MR. EDWARDS:

8 Q. Okay. I'm talking about the time period
9 when Dr. Andersson was there.

10 A. Yes, they got massages.

11 Q. Okay. So do you remember other female
12 visitors when Dr. Andersson was Mr. Epstein's
13 girlfriend?

14 A. I don't remember. I remember people being
15 there, visitors, but I cannot remember that far.

16 Q. Okay. After -- did there come a point in
17 time when Dr. Andersson was no longer Mr. Epstein's
18 girlfriend?

19 A. Right.

20 Q. Yes?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And did he -- did he have a new
23 girlfriend?

24 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to form and
25 foundation.

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 Q. All right.

3 Who was in charge of the Palm Beach house?

4 A. I was.

5 Q. All right.

6 Who was your direct supervisor?

7 A. Mr. Epstein. He would deal with me
8 directly, or if he was not available, Ms. Maxwell.

9 Q. Okay. I want you to go to Exhibit 3 and
10 page -- page 179, line 8.

11 A. Line 8, "QUESTION: And then Maxwell came
12 and she took over you as your immediate supervisor?"

13 Yes. That's correct. Yes. She became
14 the supervisor not only for this house, but for all
15 the homes.

16 Q. Okay. So your immediate supervisor was
17 Ms. Maxwell?

18 A. Ms. Maxwell. But if Mr. Epstein was at
19 the house, I would never go to Ms. Maxwell; I would
20 go to him directly, or he would come to me.

21 Q. Okay. At some point in time towards the
22 end of your tenure, did you come to resent
23 Ms. Maxwell?

24 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to the form and
25 foundation.

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 Q. And where did the massage therapists --
3 where did they come from?

4 A. Most, they came from Palm Beach. Palm
5 Beach County.

6 Q. And over the course of that 10-year period
7 of time while Ms. Maxwell was at the house, do you
8 have an approximation as to the number of different
9 females -- females that you were told were massage
10 therapists that came to the house?

11 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to form and
12 foundation.

13 THE WITNESS: I cannot give you a number,
14 but I would say probably over 100 in my stay
15 there.

16 BY MR. EDWARDS:

17 Q. And many of the times would the females
18 come only one time and not return?

19 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to form and
20 foundation.

21 BY MR. EDWARDS:

22 Q. Let me ask that a different way.

23 Were there times when some of these
24 females that would come to the house, and you were
25 told that they were massage therapists, would come

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 BY MR. EDWARDS:

3 Q. Okay. And who would find the massage
4 therapist to bring to the house?

5 A. They would call me in my office, and they
6 would say, Get me a massage at 10:00 with this
7 person.

8 I have a list of the massage therapists, a
9 Rolodex, or a card, and I would call them for the
10 specific time they want a massage. And I would do
11 that.

12 Q. I don't think I asked the right -- the
13 question that I was looking to ask, so let me go
14 back.

15 Did you go out looking for the girls --

16 A. No.

17 Q. -- to bring --

18 A. Never.

19 Q. -- as the massage therapists?

20 A. Never.

21 Q. Who did?

22 A. Ms. Maxwell, Mr. Epstein and their
23 friends, because their friends relayed to other
24 friends they knew a massage therapist and they would
25 send to the house. So it was referrals.

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 foundation. Hold on. That misstates what is
3 happening in this deposition, because the word
4 "recruit" was introduced by the lawyers in this
5 deposition. So I object to your
6 characterization of the testimony.

7 BY MR. EDWARDS:

8 Q. I'll read for you the question and the
9 answer.

10 The question was: "QUESTION: When did
11 that role get transferred from you to Ms. Maxwell,
12 the role of looking after girls or calling the
13 girls?

14 "ANSWER: I didn't look after -- out for
15 girls. Ms. Maxwell was the one that recruit. I
16 remember one occasion or two occasions she would say
17 to me, John, give me a list of all the spas in Palm
18 Beach County, and I will drive her from one to the
19 other to PGA in Boca; and she would go in and drop
20 credit cards -- not credit cards but business cards,
21 and she would come out. And then we'd go to -- she
22 will recruit the girls. Was never, never done by me
23 or Mr. Epstein or anyone else that I know of."

24 Is that truthful testimony?

25 A. It is truthful; however, I think

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 "recruiting," for myself, for my point of view, is
3 hiring immediately and recruit the person.

4 I think she was looking for massage
5 therapists. She was looking for the best kind. She
6 went -- and you're right, I went one time with her,
7 or twice maybe, to different spas and different
8 clubs, great clubs, I mean, in Boca, in Fort
9 Lauderdale, in -- in Palm Beach. She was looking
10 for the best massage therapists available.

11 How she find these girls, I don't know. I
12 just drove there. I just was the driver. I never
13 was involved with any of the offerings or
14 negotiations or meeting these girls. Never.

15 Q. Okay. Ms. Maxwell was the one that would
16 meet the girls?

17 A. Yeah.

18 Q. Okay. Did you ever check any of the IDs
19 for any of these girls?

20 A. I was not -- that was not in my everyday
21 things to do. It was not.

22 Q. That was just not part of your job?

23 A. That was not my job.

24 Q. Did Ms. Maxwell take photographs while she
25 was at the Palm Beach house?

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to form and
3 foundation.

4 THE WITNESS: Himself. Himself.

5 BY MR. EDWARDS:

6 Q. And you do not know the ages of the
7 various massagists, right?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Did you have occasion to clean up after
10 the massages?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. And that is after both a massage
13 for Jeffrey Epstein, as well as clean up after a
14 massage that Ghislaine Maxwell may have received?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And on occasion, after -- in cleaning up
17 after a massage of Jeffrey Epstein or Ghislaine
18 Maxwell, did you have occasion to find vibrators or
19 sex toys that would be left out?

20 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to form and
21 foundation.

22 THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.

23 BY MR. EDWARDS:

24 Q. Can you describe the types of vibrators or
25 sex toys that you found left out after a massage

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 that Jeffrey Epstein had just received or Ghislaine
3 Maxwell had just received?

4 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to form and
5 foundation.

6 THE WITNESS: It was probably two to three
7 times, I would say. It was not all the time.
8 I would find things like a dildo, it's called a
9 double. I hate to say it because these ladies.
10 But I find these things, put my gloves on, took
11 it out and rinse it, and put it in
12 Ms. Maxwell's closet.

13 BY MR. EDWARDS:

14 Q. Why would you put the dildo or sex toy in
15 Ms. Maxwell's closet?

16 A. Because I knew that's where they were
17 kept.

18 Q. How did you know that the sex toys were
19 kept in Ms. Maxwell's closet?

20 A. Because I know where everything was in
21 that house. Every single room, every single thing,
22 it was a place, it was placed by me, by the cleaning
23 lady or my wife. Every -- everything that happened
24 in that house, I knew it.

25 Q. Who showed you where the dildo or sex toys

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 were kept in the house the first time?

3 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to form and
4 foundation.

5 THE WITNESS: Nobody. Nobody show me.

6 BY MR. EDWARDS:

7 Q. You just saw it?

8 A. I saw it.

9 Q. So you knew where to put it back?

10 A. Yeah. We had to open the closet, clean
11 the closet, put the clothes in place, put the shoes
12 in place, put everything in place. So it was a
13 matter of tidying things up.

14 Q. Did you ever find any costumes?

15 A. I saw one shiny black costume, but I
16 didn't even know --

17 Q. Where did you see it?

18 A. The same place.

19 Q. In Ms. Maxwell's closet?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And where was Ms. Maxwell's closet in the
22 house?

23 A. In the house? It was in the opposite side
24 of his bathroom. It was her bathroom in the master
25 bedroom. It was in the middle. So it was on the

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 BY MR. EDWARDS:

3 Q. That demonstrates that she was, I believe,
4 terminated from her employment in 2000.

5 My question to you is: Do you remember
6 what time of year or what month it would have been,
7 whether spring, summer, fall, winter; January,
8 February, December?

9 A. Of what year?

10 Q. Of 2000, that you would have gone to the
11 Mar-a-Lago?

12 A. It wasn't 2000.

13 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to form and
14 foundation.

15 BY MR. EDWARDS:

16 Q. Okay. Do you think it was a different
17 year that you went to Mar-a-Lago?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. What year do you believe that you
20 went to the Mar-a-Lago to pick Virginia up?

21 A. I think it was 2000 and -- I think it was
22 the summer of 2002.

23 Q. Okay.

24 A. Summer, because I remember that day that I
25 was sweating like hell in the -- in the car, waiting

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 for Ms. Maxwell to come out of the massage.

3 Q. Okay. So what month of the summer do you
4 remember it being?

5 A. I think in June, July, maybe, 2001.

6 Q. 2000 and what?

7 A. 2001.

8 Q. June, July, 2001, that's when you believe
9 that it was?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Okay. And do you remember the month --

12 A. No, sorry. Sorry. Not 2001. We left in
13 December 31st. It was 2000 -- the last year that I
14 was working for Jeffrey, when I met Virginia.

15 Q. Your recollection, as you sit here
16 today --

17 A. It was 2002.

18 Q. -- is that it was June or July of 2002 --

19 A. 2002.

20 Q. -- when you met Virginia Roberts at the
21 Mar-a-Lago?

22 A. My recollection.

23 Q. Okay. And other than the fact that you
24 were sweating, what else tells you what month that
25 it was that you remember meeting her at the

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 Mar-a-Lago?

3 A. It was -- I know it was summer of 2002,
4 and she spoke to -- far away. I wasn't -- I was in
5 the driveway, and she was far away talking to
6 Virginia. She spoke to her maybe five minutes.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. And she came to the car, and we went home.
9 In the afternoon, about 4:00 or 5:00 in the
10 afternoon, the same day, Virginia came to the house.

11 Q. Who brought her to the house?

12 A. I don't know. She came to the back door,
13 I remember. And she was dressed differently. She
14 came to the house.

15 Q. When you first arrived to the Mar-a-Lago
16 with -- are you driving the car and Ms. Maxwell is
17 in the passenger seat?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And could you see Virginia Roberts from
20 the car?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Where was she sitting or standing? How
23 far away from the car?

24 A. She was standing right in front of the
25 driveway. This is the Mar-a-Lago, the house, and

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 here is the spa, and the driveway that's here. I
3 was parked this way, and I would see her with
4 Ms. Maxwell, talking.

5 Q. Did you --

6 A. I could not hear what they were saying,
7 but I did see it.

8 Q. Did you park the car or did you stop right
9 there and --

10 A. I parked the car because we are not
11 allowed to go into Mar-a-Lago.

12 Q. Okay. Let me finish my question.

13 Did you park the car in a parking space in
14 the parking lot or did you just stop on the side of
15 the road and Ms. Maxwell got out?

16 A. Mar-a-Lago has a -- has a long wide
17 driveway, and on the right of the driveway is -- is
18 the parking spots like this or something. And I
19 parked in one of those spaces. And waiting for her,
20 I think it was over an hour that I wait for her.

21 Q. Okay. So did you watch her first talk
22 to --

23 A. No. At the end. Right at the end,
24 before -- when she was leaving.

25 Q. So Ms. Maxwell gets out of the car. And

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 when you're pulling up to the Mar-a-Lago, could you
3 see Virginia Roberts then?

4 A. No. No.

5 Q. So after you wait an hour, Ms. Maxwell is
6 coming out?

7 A. And then she saw Virginia and she
8 stopped -- she went to her, she talked to her, she
9 came back to the car.

10 Q. And prior to that day, you had never seen
11 Virginia at the house?

12 A. Never. Never.

13 Q. Okay. Did Ms. Maxwell tell you that
14 Virginia's father worked at the Mar-a-Lago?

15 A. I don't think so. I think it was -- I
16 think we find out later, after the -- she says, My
17 father works -- I think it was from Virginia, that
18 she says her father works at Mar-a-Lago.

19 It is information from her. I don't think
20 it was Ms. Maxwell that told me anything. She don't
21 have to -- she don't have to talk to me. I mean,
22 Ms. Maxwell will not go and talk to me about this --
23 these people's family. I don't know. She never
24 did.

25 Q. Okay. I only have to go by what I have.

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 I don't remember that day, how she got
3 home. I don't know. I can't remember.

4 Q. After that day, do you recall that she
5 started coming to the house more frequently?

6 A. Yes, she did.

7 Q. In fact, did she start coming to the house
8 approximately three times a week?

9 A. Yes, probably.

10 Q. And at times, would you go pick her up?

11 A. Yes. This happened maybe twice, three
12 times.

13 Q. And at times, would you take her home?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And did there come a point in time where
16 Virginia starting bringing other girls with her?

17 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to form and
18 foundation.

19 THE WITNESS: That was maybe two weeks
20 before we left. I saw her bringing some
21 friends with her to the house. And I cannot
22 remember how many times, but I was at the end
23 of our stay.

24 BY MR. EDWARDS:

25 Q. At the end of her [sic] stay, you saw when

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 she would come over to the house, she would bring
3 certain friends who were girls --

4 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to form and
5 foundation.

6 BY MR. EDWARDS:

7 Q. -- to the house, right?

8 A. Yes, females, yes.

9 Q. Do you know how long Virginia had been
10 coming over to the house before she started
11 traveling on an airplane with Ghislaine and Jeffrey?

12 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Object to foundation.

13 THE WITNESS: Not too long. I don't think
14 it was too long after that.

15 BY MR. EDWARDS:

16 Q. Would you drive her to the airport with
17 them?

18 A. Occasionally, I think so, yes. I would
19 drive everybody to the airport. My wife would drive
20 the chefs, the service people, the luggage to Jet
21 Aviation.

22 Q. Is that where Mr. Epstein kept his plane,
23 Jet Aviation?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. At some point did Ghislaine Maxwell become

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Seven.

3 MR. EDWARDS: Seven?

4 (The referred-to document was marked by
5 the court reporter for Identification as
6 Deposition Exhibit 7.)

7 MR. EDWARDS: I apologize, Jeff. I just
8 can't find a copy right now.

9 MR. PAGLIUSCA: I have it.

10 MR. EDWARDS: Okay.

11 BY MR. EDWARDS:

12 Q. So this is a composite exhibit. It is
13 four pages. The first one that you're looking at
14 should be -- do you have SAO 01456?

15 MR. PAGLIUSCA: Yes.

16 MR. EDWARDS: Okay.

17 BY MR. EDWARDS:

18 Q. Does the format of this look familiar to
19 you?

20 A. Yes. It looks like the books that we used
21 to have that has -- the message books.

22 Q. How would that work? How would that
23 process work?

24 A. Somebody called, you write it down, and
25 you take the -- you leave the copy in the -- in the

1 JOHN ALESSI

2 many things?

3 A. Yes, she did.

4 Q. Interesting buildings?

5 A. No. She -- she liked -- she had a dog,
6 and she took a lot of photographs of her dog. And
7 us. And she took photographs of the cars and the
8 house. Everything inside. She had an album full of
9 photographs of people, young girls, girls. And I
10 remember that she had. Like a hobby.

11 Q. Right.

12 You never saw any pictures that were very
13 upsetting to you, though, correct?

14 A. No. No.

15 Q. Okay. And the pictures that you saw were
16 sort of -- would you describe them as being artistic
17 kind of pictures?

18 MR. EDWARDS: Objection, counsel
19 testifying.

20 THE WITNESS: I think so. I don't think
21 they were pornographic. I don't think it was
22 any vaginal or things, you know, female parts
23 showing. It was some girls were topless,
24 taking the sun. It was a beautiful house, it
25 was a beautiful setting, so she took a lot of

EXHIBIT 2

(Filed Under Seal)

1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2 for the
3 SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
4 Civil Action No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

4 VIRGINIA GIUFFRE,
5 Plaintiff,

6 vs.

7 GHISLAINE MAXWELL
8 Defendant.

9 -----

10 VIDEO-DEPOSITION
11 OF: JAMES MICHAEL AUSTRICH
12 TAKEN BY: Defendant
13 REPORTED BY: Karla Layfield, RMR
14 Stenographic Court Reporter
Notary Public
State of Florida at Large
15 DATE AND TIME: June 23, 2016; 9:03 a.m.
16 PLACE: Owen & Associates Court Reporters
17 108 N. Magnolia Avenue, Suite 501
Ocala, Florida
18 APPEARANCES: Laura A. Menninger, Esquire
19 HADDON, MORGAN & FOREMAN, PC
150 East 10th Avenue
Denver, Colorado 80203
20 Attorney for Defendant
21 Brad Edwards, Esquire
22 Farmer, Jaffe, Weissing, Edwards,
FISTOS & LEHRMAN, PL
425 Andrews Avenue, Suite 2
23 Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
Attorney for Plaintiff
24 Also Present: Kenneth Sarsony, Videographer
25 Virginia Giuffre

Owen & Associates Court Reporters
P.O. Box 157, Ocala, Florida
352.624.2258 * owenassoc@aol.com

1 A Yes.

2 Q Was it is a franchise, if you know?

3 A I know when I first started there, they were
4 corporate, but then they were a franchise. They were
5 bought out. But I'm not sure if when I got there they
6 were a franchise or not.

7 Q Got it.

8 Do you know if Ms. Roberts had any previous
9 employment before she worked at Taco Bell?

10 A I think by the apartment, she worked for KFC for
11 a little while.

12 MS. MENNINGER: Are you looking at Ms.
13 Roberts?

14 THE WITNESS: I'm thinking. I can't
15 remember. I remember something with KFC. They
16 had one really close to us. I think she worked
17 there for a tiny, tiny bit. I'm not sure.

18 MS. MENNINGER: Okay.

19 BY MS. MENNINGER:

20 Q Before the Taco Bell?

21 A Or she could've applied there. It's just in my
22 head. She might have just applied there, and didn't get
23 it, and that's why I brought her to Taco Bell.

24 Q Okay.

25 A Because we were both the night managers.

1 A No.

2 Q Do you know about what years this was?

3 A Not really.

4 Q Do you know about how old you were?

5 A When, what?

6 Q I'm just focused on the period of time in which
7 you were living at her parent's house in the trailer.

8 A I was probably 18 when we moved in there.

9 Q And you said you were only there for a couple of
10 months?

11 A Not that I remember. Like, it might have been a
12 little longer. I'm not sure.

13 Q Were you engaged to Ms. Roberts?

14 A Yes.

15 Q When did you become engaged to her?

16 A When we were living in Oakland Park.

17 Q Tell me about the engagement. How did it come
18 about?

19 A Well, we fell in love, and -- I believe it was
20 Valentine's Day when I proposed.

21 Q Did you have a ring?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Did she accept?

24 A Yes.

25 Q How long were you engaged?

1 A Yes -- well, for a while. I mean, I know at the
2 end, I wasn't working anywhere.

3 Q Why weren't you working?

4 A I don't remember the exact reason.

5 Q Had you quit?

6 A I believe so. I know the pet store let me go
7 for walking on to the other side talking to somebody. But
8 I don't remember why I left Dunkin' Donuts.

9 Q Do you believe that you were fired from Dunkin'
10 Donuts?

11 A No. That pet store was the only time anybody
12 ever fired me.

13 Q That will stick in your brain.

14 A Yeah.

15 Q At the time that you left the pet store, was
16 Ms. Roberts still working there?

17 A Yes.

18 Q And how long do you recall her working there?

19 A Not long.

20 Q I hate to do this to you, but what does "not
21 long" mean to you, weeks, months, days?

22 A Over a month. That's really all I can say.
23 Maybe over a month before she went to work at the
24 Mar-a-Lago or Donald Trump's country club.

25 Q Did she leave the pet store to go work at

1 BY MS. MENNINGER:

2 Q Did you know her friend by the name of Tony
3 Figueroa?

4 A Somewhat.

5 Q Tell me what you remember about Tony Figueroa.

6 A Other than him being an idiot, not much.

7 Q Did you have any interactions with Mr. Figueroa?

8 A Very little.

9 Q When do you recall seeing him, like, in what
10 city, I mean?

11 A Up in West Palm Beach.

12 Q Did he come over to your apartment?

13 A I believe so.

14 Q Did you believe them to be having a
15 relationship?

16 A At the very end when I left, yes.

17 Q Was that one of the reasons for your leaving?

18 A One of them.

19 Q What were the others?

20 A Well, after I found out about that, that's when
21 I heard about all the other stuff that was happening.

22 Q What did you hear about all the other stuff?

23 A Well, I mean, after she went to work for
24 Mar-a-Lago then she was, I guess, recruited to go work for
25 Jeff something. I don't remember his last name.

1 Q Is that what she told you "she was recruited"?

2 A Yeah. Well, she didn't use those words. But I
3 don't know why else anybody would take -- like, they hired
4 her over there as a massage therapist, but she didn't have
5 any experience.

6 Q At Mar-a-Lago --

7 A At Mar-a-Lago, yes. Then all of a sudden one
8 day, she was working for Jeff, whatever his name was.

9 Q Let me just take a step back. You found out
10 towards the end of your relationship with Ms. Roberts that
11 she was then having a relationship with Mr. Figueroa. Is
12 that right?

13 A I don't know if it was a relationship. But,
14 yes.

15 Q Enough to cause you to think you didn't want to
16 be engaged anymore?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Did you and Ms. Roberts have a fight at that
19 time?

20 A Yes.

21 Q What do you remember about the fight? What do
22 you recall?

23 A I don't recall. I remember us having a fight
24 and then leaving not too long afterwards.

25 Q You referred to finding out all this other stuff

1 Q When you got the apartment in Oakland Park, you
2 got it with Virginia?

3 A Well, yeah. She was living with us -- and
4 Mario.

5 MS. MENNINGER: All right. I think that's
6 all I have.

7 MR. EDWARDS: Okay.

8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the
9 record. This concludes disc one, volume one of
10 the video-deposition of James Michael Austrich.
11 We're going off the record. The time is
12 approximately 11:20 a.m.

13 (Break taken.)

14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record
15 with disc two, volume one, of the video-
16 deposition of James Michael Austrich. And the
17 time is approximately 11:23 a.m. Thank you.

18 CROSS-EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. EDWARDS:

20 Q Mr. Austrich, as you know, my name is Brad
21 Edwards, and I represent Virginia.

22 A Yes.

23 Q I'm going to ask you some follow-up questions to
24 the questions that you were asked previously.

25 All right?

Owen & Associates Court Reporters
P.O. Box 157, Ocala, Florida
352.624.2258 * owenassoc@aol.com

1 how long we lived there.

2 Q Okay. At some point in time, though, while
3 you're living on her parent's property, it becomes 1999?

4 A Yeah, I believe.

5 Q Okay. And so when you started living at her
6 parent's property, you're 18, she's 15, but at some point
7 in time you turn 19 and she turned 16?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay. And at some other point in time, she
10 leaves the job at the pet store?

11 A Pet store, yeah.

12 Q And goes to work at the Mar-a-Lago?

13 A Yes. At Donald Trump's country club, yeah.

14 Q Okay. Donald Trump's country club is called the
15 Mar-a-Lago?

16 MS. MENNINGER: Objection.

17 THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's what I always
18 remember it as. Yes.

19 BY MR. EDWARDS:

20 Q Is that right?

21 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, leading. I do get
22 a chance to object. Leading.

23 BY MR. EDWARDS:

24 Q When you used the term "Mar-a-Lago" and used the
25 term "Donald Trump's country club," are we talking about

1 A But if she had to get clean for her job, she
2 would have gotten clean for the job.

3 Q Okay. Do you remember her being hired as a
4 bathroom attendant there, a locker room attendant?

5 A Now that you're saying that, some kind of
6 attendant sounds familiar. But I don't really remember.
7 All I remember is for the massage. As a -- I don't
8 remember exactly what she got hired for at Donald Trump's
9 place. But I just remember the masseuse thing.

10 But as you're saying "the attendant," the
11 attendant sounds familiar because I doubt her father would
12 hire her as a massage therapist without knowing anything.

13 Q So you had known her for some period of time
14 before she gets this job at the Mar-a-Lago, right?

15 A Right.

16 Q Did she have any massage therapy training
17 whatsoever?

18 A No.

19 Q Ever given a massage to anyone?

20 A Not that I remember.

21 Q Ever given a massage to you?

22 A Not until she was already doing the massage
23 stuff. But, no, I don't remember any kind of massage
24 training or even like an inkling for it.

25 Q Okay. Then when she goes to work for

1 Mar-a-Lago, you don't remember, I think is the words you
2 used, whether she worked there for weeks or months?

3 A Yes.

4 Q You don't remember?

5 A No, not at all.

6 Q And at the time when she gets the job at the
7 Mar-a-Lago, do you remember where you were working, if
8 anywhere?

9 A No. I mean, I think at that time, I was working
10 at one of the places. But I don't really remember where.

11 Q And then, and I believe that you used this word,
12 correct me if I'm wrong, she's recruited to work for Jeff?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And do you remember her telling you that it was
15 an assistant or somebody associated with Jeff that
16 recruited her to work with Jeff?

17 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, leading.

18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.

19 MS. MENNINGER: Misstates the testimony.

20 THE WITNESS: Sorry. I don't remember. All
21 I remember was that somebody got her from there to
22 Jeff.

23 MR. EDWARDS: Got it.

24 BY MR. EDWARDS:

25

1 Q Then there's months; November, December.

2 A So this is the year 2000, and these are the
3 months?

4 MS. MENNINGER: Objection to this entire line
5 of questioning. The witness has no foundation for
6 talking about this particular document.

7 BY MR. EDWARDS:

8 Q Okay. So do you know how long that -- as you
9 sit here today, do you remember how long Virginia had been
10 going over to Jeff's house before she started traveling on
11 an airplane with him?

12 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, foundation.

13 THE WITNESS: No.

14 BY MR. EDWARDS:

15 Q It could be months, it could be a year?

16 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, foundation.

17 THE WITNESS: I don't think it -- I don't
18 think she was there for very long without doing
19 traveling.

20 BY MR. EDWARDS:

21 Q But in your mind, you can't tell me how long
22 "very long" is?

23 A No, I mean, I don't.

24 Q Okay. And is there anything that would tell you
25 the year or the month in which you remember Virginia first

1 going over to Jeff's house?

2 A Not really.

3 Q There's nothing I could really show you in this
4 world that would remind you right now?

5 A No.

6 Q Okay. Before going over to work with Jeff, did
7 Virginia have any massage experience?

8 A No.

9 Q When -- I think you said with respect to
10 "bringing other girls, that sounds familiar," what other
11 girls do you remember her bringing? Do you remember their
12 names?

13 A I don't remember names.

14 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, foundation.

15 BY MR. EDWARDS:

16 Q Did you ever drive any of the other girls over
17 to Jeff's house?

18 A I don't think so.

19 Q Okay. How many times did you to to Jeff's
20 house?

21 A A few times. Like, I think I went -- I think I
22 dropped her off and somebody always brought her back. I
23 don't really remember picking her up too much.

24 Q Okay. And in the beginning, she was telling you
25 that she was performing massages?

1 A Yeah, something like that.

2 Q Do you know what time of year?

3 A No.

4 Q Do you know whether the spa at Mar-a-Lago closes
5 during the summers?

6 MR. EDWARDS: Form.

7 THE WITNESS: No, I have no idea.

8 BY MS. MENNINGER:

9 Q You don't know how she got the job with Jeff?

10 A No. I know somebody -- somebody -- like,
11 that's why I said "recruited" -- that's the only word I
12 can think of -- that worked for Jeff.

13 Q Why do you use the word "recruited"?

14 A Because that's the only word -- I don't know,
15 football or everything. That's the only word I can think
16 of, you recruit somebody.

17 Q Hired her?

18 A Yeah, I guess. It was -- it was just a very
19 fast thing.

20 Q You don't know who that person was?

21 A No.

22 Q You don't know what she said to that person?

23 A No.

24 Q You don't know what that person said to her?

25 A Nope.

1 Q Do you remember her coming home and saying "I
2 got a job with Jeff"?

3 A I remember she said she got a job with Jeff.

4 Q Did she tell about that job?

5 A I think it was -- I think at the time it was for
6 massage therapy, like, she was going to be a masseuse.

7 Q And she was excited about it?

8 A Yeah.

9 Q She wasn't sad about it?

10 A Not that I remember. But I really don't
11 remember much from back then.

12 Q She wasn't crying when she came home and said "I
13 just got a job with Jeff," right?

14 A No.

15 Q You're guessing that you -- she got the job with
16 Jeff before you moved into the Bent Oak apartment, but you
17 don't know. Correct?

18 MR. EDWARDS: Form

19 THE WITNESS: Yes. But I would think we
20 would have had to have had the money by then. So
21 that was the only time she was making real good
22 money.

23 BY MS. MENNINGER:

24 Q And do you know how much that apartment cost?

25 A I know it was expensive.

Owen & Associates Court Reporters
P.O. Box 157, Ocala, Florida
352.624.2258 * owenassoc@aol.com

1 C E R T I F I C A T E

2 STATE OF FLORIDA

3 COUNTY OF MARION

4 I, Karla Layfield, RMR, Stenographic Court
5 Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and
6 did stenographically report the foregoing deposition of
7 James Michael Austrich; that said witness was duly sworn
8 to testify truthfully; and that the foregoing pages,
9 numbered 1 through 145, inclusive, constitute a true and
10 correct record of the testimony given by said witness to
11 the best of my ability.

12 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative or
13 employee or attorney or counsel of any of the parties
14 hereto, nor a relative or employee of such attorney or
15 counsel, nor am I financially interested in the action.

16 WITNESS MY HAND this ___ day of June, 2016, at
17 Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

18

19

20

Karla Layfield, RMR
Stenographic Court Reporter

21

22

23

24

25

Owen & Associates Court Reporters
P.O. Box 157, Ocala, Florida
352.624.2258 * owenassoc@aol.com

EXHIBIT 3

(Filed Under Seal)

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

CASE NO. 15-CV-07433-RWS

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,
Plaintiff,
-against-
GHISLAINE MAXWELL,
Defendant.

_____ /

250 N. Australian Avenue,
Suite 1400
West Palm Beach, Florida 33401
Friday, September 9, 2016
8:35 a.m. - 2:08 p.m.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY EPSTEIN

Taken before Darline M. West,
Registered Professional Reporter, Notary Public
in and for the State of Florida At Large,
pursuant to Notice of Taking Deposition filed
by the Plaintiff in the above cause.

MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES
1200 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10026

(866) 624-6221

1 J. Epstein - Confidential

2 BY MR. CASSELL:

3 Q. Isn't it true that Maxwell led Virginia up
4 to your Palm Beach mansion massage room the first
5 time you met her?

6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
7 foundation.

8 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

9 BY MR. CASSELL:

10 Q. You saw Maxwell bringing Virginia up to
11 your room, true, sir?

12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
13 foundation.

14 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

15 BY MR. CASSELL:

16 Q. Isn't it true that it was standard
17 operating procedure for Maxwell to bring underage
18 girls up to your room?

19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
20 foundation.

21 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

22 BY MR. CASSELL:

23 Q. Isn't it true that it was standard
24 operating procedure for Maxwell to bring underage
25 girls up to your room for you to sexually abuse?

1 J. Epstein - Confidential

2 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

3 BY MR. CASSELL:

4 Q. In 2000, Virginia was approached by
5 Maxwell, true?

6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
7 foundation.

8 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

9 BY MR. CASSELL:

10 Q. Maxwell was one of the main women whom you
11 used to procure underage girls for sexual activities,
12 true?

13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
14 foundation.

15 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

16 BY MR. CASSELL:

17 Q. It was your understanding that Maxwell met
18 Virginia at the Mar-a-Lago Club in Palm Beach in
19 2000, true?

20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
21 foundation.

22 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

23 BY MR. CASSELL:

24 Q. In 2000, you were a member of the
25 Mar-a-Lago Club, true?

1 J. Epstein - Confidential

2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form.

3 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

4 BY MR. CASSELL:

5 Q. In 2000, Ms. Maxwell had access to the
6 Mar-a-Lago Club, true?

7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
8 foundation.

9 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

10 BY MR. CASSELL:

11 Q. The reason Maxwell had access to the
12 Mar-a-Lago Club in 2000 was because of your
13 connections to the club, true?

14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
15 foundation.

16 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

17 BY MR. CASSELL:

18 Q. Maxwell was a primary co-conspirator in
19 your sexual abuse scheme, true?

20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
21 foundation.

22 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

23 BY MR. CASSELL:

24 Q. Maxwell was a primary co-conspirator in
25 your sex trafficking scheme, true?

1 J. Epstein - Confidential

2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
3 foundation.

4 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

5 BY MR. CASSELL:

6 Q. Maxwell herself regularly participated in
7 your sexual exploitation of minors, true?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
9 found.

10 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

11 BY MR. CASSELL:

12 Q. In 2000, Maxwell herself regularly
13 participated in your sexual exploitation of minors,
14 true?

15 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
16 foundation.

17 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

18 BY MR. CASSELL:

19 Q. Maxwell herself regularly participated in
20 your sexual exploitation of Virginia, true?

21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
22 foundation.

23 THE WITNESS: Fifth.

24 BY MR. CASSELL:

25 Q. Did Maxwell participate in your sexual

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF PALM BEACH

I, DARLINE MARIE WEST, RPR, certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the foregoing deposition; and that the transcript is a true record thereof.

I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.

Dated this 13th day of September 2016.

DARLINE MARIE WEST, RPR

EXHIBIT 4

(Filed Under Seal)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

CASE: 15-cv-07433-RWS

VIRGINIA GIUFFRE,
Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,
Defendant.

_____ /

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF TONY FIGUEROA

Volume 1 of 2

Pages 1 - 157

Taken at the Instance of the Defendant

DATE: Friday, June 24, 2016

TIME: Commenced: 8:59 a.m.
Concluded: 1:22 p.m.

PLACE: Southern Reporting Company
B. Paul Katz Professional Center
(SunTrust Building)
One Florida Park Drive South
Suite 214
Palm Coast, Florida 32137

REPORTED BY: LEANNE W. FITZGERALD, FPR
Florida Professional Reporter
Court Reporter and Notary Public

Southern Reporting Company
www.Southernreporting.com - (386)257-3663

1 Q Right?

2 A Yeah.

3 Q And she travelled the world?

4 A Uh-huh (affirmative). Yes.

5 Q Did JJ say there was anything weird about
6 her job?

7 A No.

8 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.

9 BY MS. MENNINGER:

10 Q Did you know whether she had any massage
11 training?

12 A I did not. Like I said, the past three --
13 three or four years before then, I had no contact
14 with her whatsoever. So I had no clue what she was
15 certified in or had done with her life.

16 Q Okay. I would like to take about a five-
17 or ten-minute break, if that's okay with you.

18 A That's fine.

19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:13. We
20 are off the record.

21 The time is 10:27. We are back on the
22 record.

23 MS. MENNINGER: All right. I would like
24 to mark as an exhibit now Defendant's
25 Exhibit 4.

1 certain times and stuff. And it would just -- you
2 know, it just did not make sense to me that it it
3 was just a masseuse, you know. Like I said, he's a
4 billionaire. You can afford another masseuse. Why
5 do you need her, you know.

6 Q Do you know whether he --

7 (Brief interruption.)

8 A Let me turn this down.

9 Q Sorry.

10 A I'm sorry.

11 (Briefly off the record.)

12 Q Do you know whether he had other masseuses
13 at the time?

14 A I -- I really don't know. All I know is
15 he would have Virginia, obviously, go out and look
16 for other girls, also, to bring back, as well.

17 Q And how do you know that?

18 A Because she had explained to me that
19 sometimes when she would go out on trips that her
20 and Ms. Maxwell and stuff would go out to, like,
21 clubs and stuff and just try and pick up girls to
22 bring back, so...

23 Q That's what Virginia told you?

24 A Yes.

25 Q All right. Did any of your information --

1 (Brief interruption.)

2 A I thought I muted it.

3 Q Did any of your information come from
4 anywhere other than Virginia?

5 A No.

6 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.

7 A Like I said, I did not talk -- I did not
8 really speak to any of them other than, you know,
9 hi, how's it going and stuff like that, until I had
10 actually met Jeffrey. And then he was the only one
11 I ever really spoke with. I had met Ms. Maxwell a
12 couple of times, but it was never, like, you know,
13 actual conversations, so...

14 BY MS. MENNINGER:

15 Q All right. Well, let me -- when did you
16 meet Jeffrey?

17 A I'd probably say -- probably a few months
18 after I had moved in with her.

19 Q Okay. And how did you come to meet
20 Jeffrey?

21 A Dropping her off over at his mansion.

22 Q And did you drop her off using her car?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And so she just asked you: Can you take
25 me over there?

1 A Yeah.

2 Q And did she tell you where to go?

3 A Yeah. She told where he lived and
4 everything. And then obviously I got to take the
5 car, because she was going somewhere else in the
6 world and did not need it, so...

7 Q You were dropping her off for a multi-day
8 trip?

9 A Yeah. She would normally go about two
10 weeks out of every month, so...

11 Q Two weeks straight?

12 A Yeah. It was two weeks home and two weeks
13 gone, basically.

14 Q Did you always take her to his house,
15 or...

16 A Yeah. Pretty much every time I took her
17 there, it was always to his mansion. I picked her
18 up one time -- maybe it was a couple of times --
19 from the jet stream place. But pretty much every
20 single time it was at the hou- -- at the mansion.

21 (Brief interruption.)

22 Q Okay. So you're -- is that your phone?

23 I'm --

24 A No, it is. I thought I muted it.

25 Q That's okay.

1 talking like that, so...

2 Q Okay. Where did your first conversation
3 with Jeffrey take place?

4 A I'm pretty sure it was in the kitchen or
5 the living room.

6 Q Inside the house?

7 A Yeah, it was inside the house. I've never
8 seen him anywhere else other than in the mansion or
9 getting off the jet.

10 Q So you were allowed to go inside the
11 house --

12 A Yeah.

13 Q -- with Ms. Roberts?

14 A Yeah. But I never went upstairs. I've
15 only been in the kitchen, the living room, and by
16 the pool.

17 Q How many times would you estimate that you
18 had been over to the house?

19 A I mean, at least once every two weeks to
20 drop her off, you know.

21 Q Was there a period of time between 2001
22 and when she left in 2002 where she was not working
23 for Jeffrey?

24 A Yes.

25 Q What period of time was that?

1 A It was pretty much, like, when she was
2 actually working as a server. Like, basically
3 because we were trying to not have her go back
4 there. Like, she did not want to go back there.
5 And we were trying to just work without needing his
6 money, you know.

7 Q All right. And if I can re-call up that
8 Exhibit 2, can you see from here when about she was
9 working as a server?

10 A March 4th, '02.

11 Q Do you know about how long she worked
12 there?

13 A I do not. I'm not sure.

14 Q Days? Weeks? Months? Anything?

15 A I really have no clue.

16 Q Okay. How old was Ms. Roberts in 2002, if
17 you know?

18 A I'd probably say, like, 18 or so, maybe.

19 Q If her birthday is in '83 --

20 A Oh, if it's in '83, then I'd say --
21 because I was born in '82, so a year younger than me
22 would be...

23 Q 18, 19?

24 A Yeah, somewhere around there.

25 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.

1 Q I guess my question is: Did she ever tell
2 you that she had started as a regular masseuse for
3 him and then transitioned to something other than a
4 masseuse?

5 A No. She never said that it transitioned.
6 But she ended up explaining to me what had happened
7 before, so...

8 Q What has -- what is that?

9 A That her and Ms. Maxwell and Jeffrey would
10 obviously be doing stuff, all three of them
11 together. Like I said, that they would all go out
12 to clubs to pick up girls and try and find them to
13 bring back for Jeffrey. And then she told me about
14 how, like I said, her and Ms. Maxwell and Jeffrey
15 were all intimate together on multiple occasions.

16 Q When did she tell you this?

17 A I'm not exactly sure on the dates.

18 Q Was it while you were still together?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Did you -- had you met Ms. Maxwell?

21 A Yeah, I had met her a couple of times.

22 Q When did you meet Ms. Maxwell?

23 A Dates, I'm unsure of. But it was pretty
24 much, like I said, at Jeffrey's house in the
25 kitchen.

1 Q Was it earlier in the time you were with
2 her, or...

3 A It was about -- I'd say about six months
4 or so. I don't know. I'm not exactly positive.

5 Q All right. So at the time you met
6 Ms. Maxwell, had Ms. Roberts already told you that
7 she had been intimate?

8 A No. She had told me about that, I
9 believe, after I had max- -- after I had already met
10 her.

11 Q Okay. And tell me everything that you
12 remember about what Ms. Roberts said about being
13 intimate with Ms. Maxwell and Mr. Epstein at the
14 same time.

15 A I remember her talking about, like,
16 strap-ons and stuff like that. But, I mean, like I
17 said, all the details are not really that clear.
18 But I remember her talking about, like, how they
19 would always be using and stuff like that.

20 Q She and Ms. Maxwell and Mr Epstein would
21 used strap-ons?

22 A Uh-huh (affirmative).

23 Q How did you feel about that?

24 A I just -- obviously not happy about it.

25 Q What did you say?

1 A I did not.

2 Q When the FBI interviewed you, did you
3 mention this to them?

4 A I mentioned -- anything they asked me, I
5 did not hold anything back.

6 Q Okay. Do you recall specifically talking
7 about sex with the Prince?

8 A I -- I don't recall talking to them about
9 that, but, I mean, it's -- it could be possible.

10 Q Other than sex with the Prince, is there
11 anyone else that Jeffrey wanted Ms. Roberts to have
12 sex with that she relayed to you?

13 A Mainly, like I said, just Ms. Maxwell and
14 all the other girls.

15 Q Ms. Maxwell wanted -- Jeffrey wanted
16 Virginia to have sex with Ms. Maxwell?

17 A And him, yeah.

18 Q And did she tell you whether she had ever
19 done that?

20 A Yeah. She said that she did.

21 Q And when did she tell you that?

22 A I'm not sure on the date.

23 Q And what did she describe having happened?

24 A I believe I already told you that. With
25 the strap-ons and dildos and everything.

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

2 STATE OF FLORIDA)
3)
4 COUNTY OF VOLUSIA)

5
6
7 I, Leanne W. Fitzgerald, Court Reporter, do
8 hereby certify that I was authorized to and did
9 stenographically report the deposition of TONY
FIGUEROA; and that the foregoing transcript is a
true record of my stenographic notes.

10 I further certify that I am not a relative,
11 employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the
12 parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of
13 the parties' attorneys or counsel connected with the
14 action, nor am I financially interested in the
15 action.

16
17 Dated this 5th day of July, 2016.
18
19

20 _____
21 Leanne W. Fitzgerald, FPR
22 Florida Professional Reporter

23 Digital Certificate Authenticated
24 By Symantec
25

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

CASE: 15-cv-07433-RWS

VIRGINIA GIUFFRE,
Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,
Defendant.

_____ /

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF TONY FIGUEROA

Volume 2 of 2

Pages 158 - 258

Taken at the Instance of the Defendant

DATE: Friday, June 24, 2016

TIME: Commenced: 8:59 a.m.
Concluded: 1:22 p.m.

PLACE: Southern Reporting Company
B. Paul Katz Professional Center
(SunTrust Building)
One Florida Park Drive South
Suite 214
Palm Coast, Florida 32137

REPORTED BY: LEANNE W. FITZGERALD, FPR
Florida Professional Reporter
Court Reporter and Notary Public

Southern Reporting Company
www.Southernreporting.com - (386)257-3663

1 A Yes.

2 Q All right. And that belief was based on
3 Virginia telling you that?

4 A And JJ and Michael.

5 Q Okay. So you had heard from some other
6 people, and then later --

7 A Yeah. Before she had come back to the
8 apartment, they said that she was a masseuse for
9 this guy. And then when she came back, she told me.

10 Q All right. Once you started dating her
11 again -- I'm sorry.

12 Prior to dating her. Go back to the first
13 time you were dating her. Did she have money?

14 A No.

15 Q All right. Was she able to afford her own
16 place?

17 A No.

18 Q Was she doing massages, at all?

19 A No.

20 Q All right. Fast forward to the second
21 time when you get back together with her sometime in
22 2001.

23 A Uh-huh (affirmative).

24 Q Did she appear to you to have any massage
25 training?

1 A No.

2 Q As a seventeen-year-old at that time, was
3 she able to afford things?

4 MS. MENNINGER: Objection. Form.
5 Foundation.

6 BY MR. EDWARDS:

7 Q Did she have money --

8 A She had money.

9 Q -- while working with Jeff?

10 And was the money in the form of cash?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And did she always have cash?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And how was the apartment paid for?

15 MS. MENNINGER: Objection. Form.
16 Foundation.

17 A Cash.

18 BY MR. EDWARDS:

19 Q And did you see how she was paying for the
20 apartment?

21 A I did not watch her pay the bill, but...

22 Q Okay. When you would go to dinner, who
23 would pay?

24 A Just whoever.

25 MS. MENNINGER: Objection. Form.

1 MS. MENNINGER: Objection. Form.
2 Foundation.

3 A For Jeffrey.

4 BY MR. EDWARDS:

5 Q All right. Let me fix this. Ghislaine --
6 when Ghislaine Maxwell would call you during the
7 time that you were living with Virginia, she would
8 ask you what, specifically?

9 MS. MENNINGER: Objection. Form.
10 Foundation.

11 A Just if I had found any other girls just
12 to bring to Jeffrey.

13 BY MR. EDWARDS:

14 Q Okay.

15 A Pretty much every time there was a
16 conversation with any of them, it was either asking
17 Virginia where she was at, or asking her to get
18 girls, or asking me to get girls.

19 Q All right. Let's go to that second
20 category you just identified, which is asking
21 Virginia to get girls. How many times were you in a
22 room where specifically Ghislaine Maxwell would ask
23 Virginia to bring girls?

24 A None that I can recall.

25 Q Okay. How many times -- when you say they

1 went with Virginia, and you dropped her off; and
2 some occasions you went inside?

3 A Yeah.

4 Q And some of the occasions you went inside,
5 you hung out by the pool?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Or in the kitchen with the chef?

8 A Yeah.

9 Q All right. And in the total of all the
10 times that you went inside the house, you saw
11 Ms. Maxwell -- I think you got up to six times?

12 A Yeah, about five or six times.

13 Q All right. Total?

14 A Total.

15 Q That's not five or six times where --

16 A That was period, all together.

17 Q -- you brought girls?

18 A No. All together, period.

19 Q All right. I thought you said when I was
20 asking you questions that Ms. Maxwell never asked
21 you to bring girls.

22 A I don't remember saying that.

23 Q Okay. Well, tell me. When did
24 Ms. Maxwell ask you to bring a girl?

25 A Never in person. It was, like, literally,

1 like, on the phone maybe, like, once or twice.

2 Q All right. Did Ms. Maxwell call you
3 frequently?

4 A No.

5 Q All right. How many times do you think
6 Ms. Maxwell called you, at all?

7 A I'd just say that probably a just a few, a
8 couple of times. Maybe once or twice.

9 Q One or two --

10 A The majority of the time it was pretty
11 much his assistant.

12 Q How do you know Ms. Maxwell's voice?

13 A Because she sounds British.

14 Q So someone with a British accent called
15 you once or twice and asked for --

16 A Well, she told me who she was.

17 Q Okay. And what did she say when she
18 called you and asked you to bring girls?

19 A She just said, "Hi. This is Ghislaine.
20 Jeffrey was wondering if you had anybody that could
21 come over."

22 Q Okay. When did that happen?

23 A I'm not exactly sure on the time frame.

24 Q Was it after the Roadhouse Grill or
25 before?

1 Q So the thing that Virginia was tired of --
2 just so that the record is clear -- well, I'll let
3 you answer in your words. Just be clear.

4 What was it that Virginia was trying to
5 get away from and stop with respect to working at
6 Jeffrey Epstein's house?

7 MS. MENNINGER: Objection. Form,
8 foundation -- as to Virginia's thought
9 processes.

10 A To stop being used and abused.

11 BY MS. MENNINGER:

12 Q How do you know that?

13 MS. MENNINGER: Objection. Form.
14 Foundation.

15 A Due to all the things that I have come
16 to -- that have been brought to light, and in the
17 experiences that I've had, and the conversations
18 that I have had with her. Like, it just all adds up
19 to that, so...

20 BY MS. MENNINGER:

21 Q When Virginia was wanting to get out, did
22 she ever express that it was the times of work that
23 she was trying to get away from?

24 A No.

25 Q Okay. What was she specifically

1 Q Was she getting paid as much as she was
2 getting paid to work for Jeff Epstein?

3 A Definitely not.

4 Q She no longer had cash all around?

5 A Nope.

6 Q You mentioned that there was -- you had
7 several conversations with Virginia when she was
8 discussing them wanting -- or I think the word you
9 used was force, but later we tried to clarify that,
10 but them forcing her to have sex with Prince Andrew.
11 Do you remember that?

12 A Yeah.

13 Q And that you expressed that you were
14 worried for her safety if she were to decline that?

15 A Yes.

16 Q What about your conversation with Virginia
17 on that particular occasion made you worried for
18 Virginia's safety?

19 A Just the way she was talking to me. Like,
20 she just sounded scared.

21 Q And what -- what -- try to dig back and
22 remember what exactly she was saying and how she was
23 saying it, if you could just describe that for us.

24 A She said that she went to go in -- I
25 remember at one time she was talking to me about how

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

STATE OF FLORIDA)
)
COUNTY OF VOLUSIA)

I, Leanne W. Fitzgerald, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of TONY FIGUEROA; and that the foregoing transcript is a true record of my stenographic notes.

I further certify that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorneys or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.

Dated this 5th day of July, 2016.

Leanne W. Fitzgerald, FPR
Florida Professional Reporter

Digital Certificate Authenticated
By Symantec

EXHIBIT 5

(Filed Under Seal)

GIUFFRE

VS.

MAXWELL

Deposition

VIRGINIA GIUFFRE

05/03/2016

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

216 16th Street, Suite 600

Denver Colorado, 80202

303-296-0017

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Civil Action No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

CONFIDENTIAL VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
VIRGINIA GIUFFRE

May 3, 2016

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

APPEARANCES:

FAMER, JAFFE, WEISSING, EDWARDS, FISTOS &
LEHRMAN, P.L.

By Brad Edwards, Esq.
425 N. Andrews Avenue
Suite 2
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Phone: 954.524.2820
brad@pathtojustice.com
Appearing on behalf of the
Plaintiff

BOIES, SCHILLER & FLEXNER LLP

By Sigrid S. McCawley, Esq. (For Portion)
401 East Las Olas Boulevard
Suite 1200
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301-2211
Phone: 954.356.0011
smccawley@bsfllp.com
Appearing on behalf of the
Plaintiff

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 HADDON, MORGAN AND FORMAN, P.C.
3 By Laura A. Menninger, Esq.
4 Jeffrey S. Pagliuca, Esq.
5 150 East 10th Avenue
6 Denver, CO 80203
7 Phone: 303.831.7364
8 lmenninger@hmflaw.com
9 jpagliuca@hmflaw.com
10 Appearing on behalf of the
11 Defendant

12 Also Present:

13 Brenda Rodriguez, Paralegal
14 Nicholas F. Borgia, CLVS Videographer
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 you don't.

2 Do you have any reason to believe that any
3 of your previous sworn statements that you have made
4 are not true?

5 A No.

6 MR. EDWARDS: I just object and ask that
7 if we're going to ask the witness questions about any
8 of her statements in whole or in part that the
9 witness be allowed to see the statement, review the
10 statement and then answer your questions.

11 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) You may answer the
12 question.

13 A Can you reask the question? I'm sorry.

14 Q Do you have any reason to believe that any
15 of your prior sworn statements are untrue?

16 A I have no reason to believe that my prior
17 statements are untrue.

18 Q Has anyone told you to say something that
19 was not true in connection with this case?

20 A No, ma'am.

21 Q All right. I'd like to start with a
22 lawsuit that you filed under the caption Jane Doe
23 versus Jeffrey Epstein.

24 Do you recall that lawsuit?

25 A I believe so.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 (Exhibit 1 marked.)

2 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) I'm going to show you
3 an exhibit that we are marking as Defendant's
4 Exhibit 1.

5 MR. EDWARDS: Can I see that for a second?

6 I'd just like to make an objection on the
7 record for the misidentification of this document.

8 While there was a lawsuit filed under the
9 style of Jane Doe versus Jeffrey Epstein, Jane Doe
10 was not Virginia Giuffre. And the lawsuit that's now
11 being handed to this witness is Jane Doe 102 versus
12 Jeffrey Epstein.

13 Is that the document we're talking about?

14 MS. MENNINGER: Counsel, if you have an
15 objection, you should state the basis for your
16 objection in a non-leading, non-suggestive manner.

17 If you have any other record to make, you
18 can do so in a pleading filed with the Court.

19 MR. EDWARDS: Sure. My objection is
20 you've misrepresented what you've handed the witness.
21 I want to make sure that the witness is holding what
22 you actually want her to be holding as opposed to the
23 lawsuit you said that you were going to hand her.

24 That's it.

25 MS. MENNINGER: Counsel, I will ask the

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 January 19th, 2015?

2 A At the very top of the page it says
3 January 21st, 2015.

4 Q The date it was filed. Is there a date
5 just above the signature block?

6 A Oh, yes, sorry. Yes, there is.

7 Q And what date -- what date was that?

8 A The 19th day of January, 2015.

9 Q Okay. And this document is something that
10 you believe contains the truth, correct?

11 A To the best of my knowledge at the time,
12 yes.

13 Q All right. Did something change between
14 the time then and today that makes you believe that
15 it's not all accurate?

16 A Well, as you can see, in line 4 on page 1,
17 I wasn't aware of my dates. I was just doing the
18 best to guesstimate when I actually met them.

19 Since then I've been able to find out that
20 through my Mar-a-Lago records that it was actually
21 the summer of 2000, not the summer of 1999.

22 Q Oh, I'm sorry. Are you back on page 1?

23 A On the first page.

24 Q Okay.

25 A Yes.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 MR. EDWARDS: Objection. Asked and
2 answered.

3 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) You may answer.

4 MR. EDWARDS: Answer again.

5 A Again, I wouldn't say it's untrue. Untrue
6 would mean that I would have lied. And I didn't lie.
7 This was my best knowledge at the time. And I did my
8 very best to try to pinpoint time periods going back
9 such a long time ago.

10 It wasn't until I found the facts that I
11 worked at Mar-a-Lago in 2000 that I was able to
12 figure that out.

13 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) And approximately when
14 did you learn those facts about the dates you worked
15 at Mar-a-Lago?

16 A I would say it was mid-2015.

17 Q Mid-2015 is the first time you became
18 aware of the dates --

19 A I don't know the exact --

20 Q If you could just let me finish.

21 A I'm sorry.

22 Q That's all right. Approximately mid-2015
23 when you learned the true dates that you had worked
24 at Mar-a-Lago?

25 A That's correct. Sorry.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.

2 A Uhm, I don't know, to be honest.

3 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) And in what order did
4 Taco Bell, Publix and Mar-a-Lago go, and the aviary,
5 sorry?

6 A Oh, I would have to guess. Do you want me
7 to guess?

8 Q Sure.

9 A Um, I would say Publix. And then, I think
10 that's when I helped my boyfriend out at Taco Bell
11 and then I think the aviary.

12 Q And where was the Taco Bell?

13 A I was living in Fort Lauder -- I think it
14 was Fort Lauderdale. Don't quote me on that, but
15 somewhere in Florida, Broward County, something like
16 that.

17 Q And who were you living with at that time?

18 A Michael. His name is James, but Michael.

19 Q So you were living with Michael when you
20 worked at the Taco Bell, right?

21 A Yes, I was living with him.

22 Q And you worked with Michael when you
23 worked at the Publix, correct?

24 A No.

25 Q Okay. So Publix came after Taco Bell or

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 Q Whatever address you were living at, at
2 the time you started at Mar-a-Lago.

3 A [REDACTED] Loxahatchee, Florida
4 33470.

5 Q How is it that you came to work at
6 Mar-a-Lago?

7 A My dad is a maintenance manager or
8 supervisor, I don't know what you call it. But he
9 worked in the maintenance department, mostly on
10 tennis courts, working on the air conditioning,
11 helping set up for functions. And he got me a summer
12 job there.

13 Q Okay. And you said you were on a break?

14 A Yes.

15 Q What were you on a break from?

16 A I think like -- this is going back so long
17 now, but I was attempting to get my GED. And it,
18 summer came, so school stops during the summertime
19 here in America, and I got a summer job.

20 Q All right. And where were you in school?

21 A I don't actually know the name of the
22 place. It's -- yeah, I know.

23 Q A GED place?

24 A Yeah, it was, like, I was previously in
25 Royal Palm Beach High School, but, I mean, because of

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 Q Okay. If I can direct your attention back
2 to Defendant's Exhibit 12 at page 15. And under the
3 heading Response to Interrogatory Number 9, do you
4 see that where it says --

5 A Yes.

6 Q -- Ms. Joffrey (pronouncing) -- Giuffre,
7 excuse me, responds as follows?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay. It says you worked as a locker room
10 attendant for the spa area, correct?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And it says records produced in this case
13 identify the date of employment as 2000, correct?

14 A Yes.

15 Q What records that were produced in this
16 case cause you to believe that the employment began
17 in 2000?

18 A Uhm, is this going back to another
19 question that I'm not allowed to answer?

20 Q No.

21 A I have seen the documents, and I know that
22 my employment now was in 2000.

23 Q What documents did you see that caused you
24 to make that answer?

25 A The Mar-a-Lago employment documents.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 masseuses had their own uniforms.

2 Q What did the masseuses' uniform look like?

3 A I don't remember.

4 Q No recollection at all?

5 A None whatsoever.

6 Q Color?

7 A No, sorry. I remember mine.

8 Q Okay. How did it come to pass that you
9 were no longer working at Mar-a-Lago in two to three
10 weeks?

11 A I was approached by Ghislaine Maxwell.

12 Q Okay. And how long had you been working
13 at Mar-a-Lago when you were approached by Ghislaine
14 Maxwell?

15 A Roughly two to three weeks.

16 Q Okay. Where in the spa were you when you
17 were approached by Ghislaine Maxwell?

18 A Just outside the locker room, sitting
19 where the other girl that works there usually sits.
20 She was away from the desk. I was reading a book on
21 massage therapy.

22 Q Was that indoors or outdoors?

23 A Outdoors.

24 Q Okay. And what -- were you in the sun or
25 in the shade?

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 wanted to aim for something higher than being a
2 locker room attendant one day. And. Yeah.

3 Q What was the name of the massage therapist
4 that you were speaking with?

5 A Oh, I have no idea.

6 Q Can you give me any physical description
7 of any of them?

8 A Um, there was one who had blonde short
9 hair. There was -- I would say there's probably
10 about four massage therapists that work in there.
11 So, I mean, I don't remember all of them.

12 Q Okay. What time of day was it?

13 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.

14 A Afternoon.

15 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) How late?

16 A Anywhere between 2 to 4.

17 Q And what time did you get off of work?

18 A I believe I got off at 5.

19 Q And what was the rest of your conversation
20 with Ms. Maxwell?

21 I'm sorry, I don't think you finished.

22 A Thank you. Well, she noticed I was
23 reading the massage book. And I started to have
24 chitchat with her just about, you know, the body and
25 the anatomy and how I was interested in it. And she

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 told me that she knew somebody who was looking for a
2 traveling masseuse.

3 And I said, Well, I don't have any
4 accreditations. This is the first book I've ever
5 read. She goes, That's okay. I know somebody. We
6 can train you. We can get you educated. You know,
7 we can help you along the way if you pass the
8 interview.

9 If the guy likes you, then, you know, it
10 will work out for you. You'll travel. You'll make
11 good money. You'll be educated, and you'll finally
12 get accredited one day.

13 Q Okay.

14 A She finished off by, you know, giving me
15 her number. And I told her I'd have to ask my dad.
16 And I called my dad. I ran over, actually, to see my
17 dad, talked to him. He said it would be okay. I
18 used the phone from Mar-a-Lago to call her and tell
19 her that I was allowed to come over.

20 And she said, Great. Meet me here at -- I
21 don't remember the exact address, but it was
22 El Brillo Way in Palm Beach -- after you get off.
23 And my dad drove me.

24 Q Did you write down her add -- the address
25 that she gave?

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 A Yes.

2 Q Did you write down her phone number?

3 A Yes.

4 Q So did you go run and talk to your dad
5 while she was still there?

6 A No, I believe she left. And she told me
7 to ask my dad and then to give her a phone call.

8 Q Okay. Did she ask you your age when she
9 had that conversation with you?

10 A No, she did not.

11 Q Did you tell her your age?

12 A No, I did not.

13 Q And so somewhere you wrote down a phone
14 number to call her back at?

15 A Um-hum.

16 Q All right. And where did you write that
17 down?

18 A Probably just a piece of paper lying
19 around the desk.

20 Q Okay. But you don't remember?

21 A I mean, no, I don't have that piece of
22 paper anymore, so no.

23 Q Okay. And did you write down an address?

24 A Yes.

25 Q And what number do you think you called?

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 Q When did you get your first car?

2 A After my trip to London to meet Prince
3 Andrew.

4 Q Okay. What kind of car did you get?

5 A A Dodge Dakota.

6 Q And did you purchase that yourself?

7 A Yes, I did.

8 Q And how much did it cost?

9 A I don't remember off the top of my head
10 how much it cost.

11 Q Who did you buy it from?

12 A My dad helped me bargain with it. I don't
13 remember where we bought it from.

14 Q And was the title put in your name or your
15 dad's name?

16 A I think the title was put in my name. I
17 think. I mean, my dad was with me. I've never
18 registered a car or anything like that before. So --

19 Q So that was your first time?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Memorable, right?

22 A Yes.

23 Q When you got there, a butler or someone
24 answered the door, is that what you said?

25 A No, Ghislaine answered the door.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 A Yes.

2 Q Who else was at home when you got home?

3 A My mom, my dad and my brother.

4 Q Which brother?

5 A Sky.

6 Q And anyone else who was there at the time?

7 A I believe Michael might have been living
8 with me at that time. So he might have been there.

9 Q Do you recall if he was there when you got
10 home?

11 A I don't really remember. I remember what
12 I did when I got home, that I basically made a
13 beeline for the bathroom.

14 Q Let me ask you a question. Michael was
15 living with you at that home, at your parents' home
16 at the time, is your best recollection today; is that
17 right?

18 A That's my best recollection, yes.

19 Q When you say living with you, were you
20 guys staying in the same room?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Were you engaged at that time to him?

23 A That was a really weird relationship. He
24 was a friend who looked after me, and he did propose
25 to me and I did say yes. But my heart was never in

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 it.

2 He was somebody that helped me off the
3 streets so I felt compelled to say yes to him.

4 Q Okay. So when he proposed to you and you
5 said yes, did that take place before you started
6 working at Mar-a-Lago or after you started working at
7 Mar-a-Lago?

8 A Before.

9 Q And so if he were living with your parents
10 at that time, you were living in the same room; is
11 that correct?

12 A I believe so.

13 Q And your parents understood him to be your
14 fiance?

15 A I don't think they agreed with it, but I
16 think they understood it as that. I mean --

17 Q I mean, you communicated to them that he
18 had proposed and you had accepted?

19 A Yeah, in not such a pretty way. I mean,
20 they obviously weren't very happy about it. And it
21 wasn't my true intentions to ever marry him.

22 Q Okay.

23 A But I did it to make him feel okay. I
24 didn't want to be mean.

25 Q What did your mom say about your

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 A I believe Juan Alessi was pretty much
2 within ear distance.

3 Q Could you see him?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Okay.

6 A Like I said, in ear distance, when I mean
7 ear distance like hearing, in the hearing vicinity.
8 And it was in the same time that she was asking him
9 to drop me off at home.

10 Q Okay. When you were driving home the
11 first night with Juan Alessi, did you have any
12 conversation with him?

13 A No. I had told him my address. It was a
14 very quiet ride.

15 Q Did you ride in the front or the back?

16 A The front.

17 Q It is your contention that, Ghislaine
18 Maxwell had sex with underage girls virtually every
19 day when I was around her, correct?

20 A Yes.

21 Q All right. With whom did Ghislaine
22 Maxwell have sex in your presence?

23 A Well, there's a lot of girls that were
24 involved. We weren't on a first name basis with each
25 other. I wouldn't be able to give you lists of names

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 of girls. It was continuous.

2 Q It was continuous. Name one girl that
3 Ghislaine Maxwell had sex with in your presence.

4 A Emmy Taylor. I mean, that's a name that I
5 know well because Emmy was always around.

6 I'm trying to think of her name, sorry.
7 Sarah. Her name used to be Sarah Kellen. I think
8 she's changed it now that she's married.

9 [REDACTED] (phonetic) -- I can't
10 pronounce her last name properly, but it's around
11 those lines.

12 There were a lot of other girls that I
13 honestly can't remember their names. I'm sorry. I
14 wish I could help out more because I really would
15 like to provide more witnesses for this, but I can't
16 remember a lot of girls' names.

17 Q So those are the three names of females
18 that you observed Ghislaine Maxwell have sex with --

19 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.
20 Mischaracterizes testimony.

21 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) -- is that what I
22 understand your answer to be?

23 MR. EDWARDS: Objection. Mischaracterizes
24 her testimony.

25 A Those are -- those are some three of the

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 Q More than 20?

2 A I would say more than 20.

3 Q More than 50?

4 A I don't think more than 50, but --

5 Q Did --

6 A I don't have an exact number. I mean,
7 if -- I think if you look at the flight logs, you
8 know, that helps, but then they're not fully
9 complete. We only have flight logs to one plane and
10 then there's a time I was flown commercially into the
11 island.

12 Q Um-hum.

13 A So it's really hard for me to gauge a
14 number.

15 Q Okay. Do you have any photographs of
16 yourself on the island?

17 A I know I used to, but they would be left
18 in that apartment.

19 Q What other locations did you participate
20 in sexual contact with Ghislaine Maxwell, other than
21 the island?

22 A Everywhere. New York, Palm Beach.

23 Q Where in New York?

24 A The mansion, Jeffrey's mansion.

25 Q Okay. Anywhere else in New York?

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 think I met Prince Andrew in 2001. And Glenn Dubin
2 and Stephen Kaufmann were, like I said, the first
3 people I was sent out to after my training. So I
4 don't know. I'm not going to give you an exact time
5 if I don't know it.

6 Q I asked you the relative order.

7 A And I'm trying to give you it.

8 Q And where does Alan Dershowitz fit into
9 that group of people?

10 A Same. I can't tell you piece by piece by
11 piece who -- I know Glenn Dubin was first.

12 Q Okay.

13 A And I know Stephen Kaufmann was one of the
14 first I was sent to. Alan Dershowitz could have been
15 between there. Between, sorry, between Glenn and
16 Stephen. The first time I was with Alan Dershowitz
17 was in New York, so I wasn't actually sent to him.
18 It actually happened at one of Jeffrey's residences.

19 (Ms. McCawley left the deposition.)

20 A So it's very hard for me to
21 chronologically give you each person individually.

22 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) Okay. Name the other
23 politically connected and financially powerful people
24 that Ghislaine Maxwell told you to go have sex with?

25 A Again, I'm going to tell you "they"

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 because that's how it went. They instructed me to go
2 to George Mitchell, Jean Luc Brunel, Bill Richardson,
3 another prince that I don't know his name. A guy
4 that owns a hotel, a really large hotel chain, I
5 can't remember which hotel it was. Marvin Minsky.

6 There was, you know, another foreign
7 president, I can't remember his name. He was
8 Spanish. There's a whole bunch of them that I
9 just -- it's hard for me to remember all of them.
10 You know, I was told to do something by these people
11 constantly, told to -- my whole life revolved around
12 just pleasing these men and keeping Ghislaine and
13 Jeffrey happy. Their whole entire lives revolved
14 around sex.

15 They call massages sex. They call
16 modeling sex. They call --

17 Q I asked you the names for people. Are you
18 going to tell me any other names or is that all of
19 them?

20 A I'm trying to think. That's the answer
21 I'm trying to give to you. It's that it's so hard to
22 just keep naming and naming and naming.

23 Q All right.

24 A A lot of times I would be introduced to
25 them. I didn't know --

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 many times you want me to keep answering this
2 question. Both told me to do this, okay? They both
3 sent me to these people.

4 How many times do you want me to answer
5 this?

6 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) I think you're
7 answering a different question so that's why I'm
8 going to ask you again. I am not asking you anything
9 about a time when Jeffrey and Ghislaine together told
10 you to go do something. I'm asking you to name a
11 single time during which Ghislaine Maxwell acting
12 alone directed you to go have sex with another
13 person?

14 MR. EDWARDS: Objection. Asked and
15 answered. Harassing. Argumentative.

16 A I've given you the names of the people
17 that Ghislaine instructed me to go have sexual
18 relations with. I am not discluding (sic) the fact
19 that Jeffrey also told me.

20 Ghislaine told me from her mouth to do
21 these things. Jeffrey told me from his mouth to do
22 these things with these people. Ghislaine instructed
23 me to do the things that I did with Jeffrey Epstein
24 on the very first meeting that I had with him. She
25 brought me there under the preclusion (sic) that I

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 was going to be trained as a masseuse and that she
2 instructed me to take off my clothes and to give oral
3 sex to Jeffrey Epstein.

4 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) Excuse me. I've asked
5 you for the names.

6 A I've just given you a name. Jeffrey
7 Epstein is a big name.

8 Q All right.

9 A She instructed me on that one.

10 Q So you're saying --

11 MR. EDWARDS: The witness is finishing her
12 answer right now. She's in the process of explaining
13 one of the people Ghislaine told her to have sex
14 with.

15 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) So you're saying
16 Ghislaine Maxwell directed you to have sex with
17 Jeffrey Epstein?

18 A Correct.

19 Q Ghislaine Maxwell directed you to have sex
20 with Glenn Dubin?

21 A Correct.

22 Q What words did Ghislaine Maxwell tell you
23 to go have sex with Glenn Dubin?

24 A It was the same all the time, all right?
25 They want me to go provide these men with a massage.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 A When it happened?

2 Q When Ghislaine Maxwell used the words, Go
3 give a massage to Bill Richardson, where were you?

4 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.
5 Mischaracterizes her testimony.

6 A I can't tell you where we were. I know
7 where I was sent to. I don't know where we were when
8 she told me to do that.

9 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) Where were you sent
10 to --

11 A New Mexico.

12 Q -- by Ghislaine Maxwell?

13 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.
14 Mischaracterizes her testimony again.

15 A Are you smiling at me because --

16 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) No, I'm asking you to
17 answer the question.

18 A I have answered the question. I was sent
19 to New Mexico.

20 Q Okay. Where were you sent from?

21 A I already answered that. I don't know
22 where I was sent from.

23 Q Okay.

24 A I was flying everywhere with these people.

25 Q Where were you sent by Ghislaine Maxwell

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 A No, she was not in the room. She was in
2 another cabana.

3 Q And other than telling you to go give the
4 owner of this large hotel chain a massage, do you
5 remember any other words she used to you to direct
6 you in what you should do?

7 A Not at the time, no.

8 Q Where did -- where were you and where was
9 Ms. Maxwell when she directed you to go have sex with
10 Marvin Minsky?

11 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.

12 A I don't know.

13 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) Where did you go to
14 have sex with Marvin Minsky?

15 A I believe it was the U.S. Virgin Islands,
16 Jeff's -- sorry, Jeffrey Epstein's island in the U.S.
17 Virgin Islands.

18 Q And when was that?

19 A I don't know.

20 Q Do you have any time of year?

21 A No.

22 Q Do you know how old you were?

23 A No.

24 Q Other than Glenn Dubin, Stephen Kaufmann,
25 Prince Andrew, Jean Luc Brunel, Bill Richardson,

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 another prince, the large hotel chain owner and
2 Marvin Minsky, is there anyone else that Ghislaine
3 Maxwell directed you to go have sex with?

4 A I am definitely sure there is. But can I
5 remember everybody's name? No.

6 Q Okay. Can you remember anything else
7 about them?

8 A Look, I've given you what I know right
9 now. I'm sorry. This is very hard for me and very
10 frustrating to have to go over this. I don't -- I
11 don't recall all of the people. There was a large
12 amount of people that I was sent to.

13 Q Do you have any notes of all these people
14 that you were sent to?

15 A No, I don't.

16 Q Where are your notes?

17 A I burned them.

18 Q When did you burn them?

19 A In a bonfire when I lived at Titusville
20 because I was sick of going through this shit.

21 Q Did you have lawyers who were representing
22 you at the time you built a bonfire and burned these
23 notes?

24 A I've been represented for a long time, but
25 it was not under the instruction of my lawyers to do

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 this. My husband and I were pretty spiritual people
2 and we believed that these memories were worth
3 burning.

4 Q So you burned notes of the men with whom
5 you had sex while you were represented by counsel in
6 litigation, correct?

7 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.

8 A This wasn't anything that was a public
9 document. This was my own private journal, and I
10 didn't want it anymore. So we burned it.

11 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) When did you write
12 that journal?

13 A Just over time. I started writing it
14 probably in, I don't know, I can't speculate, 2012,
15 2011.

16 Q So you did not write this journal at the
17 time it happened?

18 A No.

19 Q You started writing this journal
20 approximately a decade after you claim you finished
21 being sexually trafficked, correct?

22 A Yes.

23 Q And you started writing a journal after
24 you had a lawyer, correct?

25 A Correct.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
2 record at 2:55.

3 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) Do you have any
4 photographs of yourself either nude or in a sexually
5 compromising position that you claim were taken by
6 Ghislaine Maxwell?

7 A I do not have any of those in my evidence.
8 But if you ask Ghislaine Maxwell, she would have
9 plenty.

10 Q Do you have any in your storage boxes in
11 Sydney?

12 A No.

13 Q Do you know whether your attorneys have
14 any such photographs that you claim were taken by
15 Ghislaine Maxwell?

16 A No.

17 Q You don't know or they don't have them?

18 A I don't know. And I don't think they have
19 them. If they had them, they would have told me.
20 You should ask your client. She's got plenty of
21 them.

22 Q What type of camera did Ghislaine Maxwell
23 use?

24 A It was a black camera. And it had a, I
25 don't know the types and names of them, but the lens

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 that goes out.

2 Q Was it digital or single reflex?

3 A Again, I don't know types of cameras. I
4 mean, I use my phone for using a camera. So it's a
5 black camera and it had a lens that you could put out
6 further or bring back.

7 Q Did you ask her to take any photographs of
8 you?

9 A No. She asked to take photographs of me.

10 Q Was it a film or a digital camera?

11 A I never saw how she printed them out.

12 Q What's the first time you told anybody
13 that you had been sexually trafficked?

14 MR. EDWARDS: Form.

15 A Tony Figueroa, my ex-boyfriend, knew some
16 of the stuff that was happening, though I did not go
17 in great detail to him, being that he's my boyfriend.
18 And then the first person I really opened up to about
19 everything was my husband.

20 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) Did you tell Tony
21 Figueroa that you were forced to have sex with
22 Jeffrey Epstein?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Did you tell Tony Figueroa you were forced
25 to have sex with Ghislaine Maxwell?

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 any interactions with law enforcement?

2 A Yes.

3 Q When?

4 A When I tried to break away from Jeffrey
5 and Ghislaine, I started making myself unavailable.
6 And I got a job at Road House Grill. And Tony used
7 to come pick me up in the afternoons, at nighttime,
8 and he'd sit at the bar. And there's this big cup
9 that's got tips in it.

10 I was in the back room. And I had to --
11 first you have to sign out and you have to take off
12 your aprons, put your aprons away. And there's a
13 whole bunch of cleaning up stuff you have to do.

14 In that time period, Tony grabbed money
15 from a cup that had money in it. That was for the
16 bartenders for their tips. My boss called me the
17 next day. He told me that I had stolen the money,
18 which I hadn't. And I came back and I returned the
19 money after I confronted Tony about it. Gave the
20 money back to him and he said, I'm sorry, but it's
21 just law that I have to call the police. So he
22 called the police.

23 And knowing that Jeffrey has got the Palm
24 Beach Police Department in his pocket, I went to
25 Jeffrey Epstein and I told him what had happened.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 And Jeffrey said, Don't worry about it. Let me take
2 care of it for you.

3 Q Okay. I'm sorry. When did you have
4 interaction with law enforcement, then?

5 A What year?

6 Q Did you speak with a law enforcement
7 officer?

8 A I don't believe I spoke to them. Jeffrey
9 handled everything.

10 Q Okay. And you said that you had finished
11 your shift at -- this is at the Road House Grill,
12 correct?

13 A Correct.

14 Q You had finished your shift?

15 A Yeah, it was the end of the shift.

16 Q Okay. And you had cleaned up and were
17 checking out, correct?

18 A Yeah, it's a completely separate part of
19 the -- it's like back of the house. Do you know what
20 that means, like in waitering terms?

21 Q (Indicating.)

22 A Yeah, back of the house.

23 Q And what was -- who was this boss that you
24 spoke to?

25 A I can't remember his name.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 exclusivity?

2 A Yes.

3 Q What was that period?

4 A I believe it was like a three-month period
5 or something.

6 Q Okay. And what other terms of the
7 contract, do you recall?

8 A I couldn't talk to any other news
9 publication about the story.

10 Q Anything else?

11 A Not that I know of.

12 Q Were you happy when the period was up?

13 A Well, I mean, at that time I wanted to
14 write about my story. So I guess, yes, I was happy
15 when that period was up.

16 Q And you were actively writing a book at
17 that time, correct?

18 A My manuscript. I've never published it.

19 Q You were writing the manuscript at the
20 time of your period of exclusivity with Sharon
21 Churcher, correct?

22 A Those three months were just craziness. I
23 think I started after that.

24 Q You think you started writing the book
25 after the 90 days were up?

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 A Yeah.

2 Q And then you attempted to sell that
3 manuscript, correct?

4 A I didn't attempt to sell it. I went to
5 other publications, like, what do you call them?
6 People -- I'm trying to think of the name of the
7 word. People who publish books, not like a newspaper
8 or anything. And I inquired about what they thought
9 of my manuscript and if they thought it was, you
10 know, a good story. And, yeah.

11 Q So you sent the manuscript to these people
12 for the purposes of trying to publish the book,
13 correct?

14 A Some people, yes.

15 Q And you were trying to get money from the
16 book publication, correct?

17 A Well, I wasn't going to sell it to them
18 for free.

19 Q But you were unsuccessful in finding
20 someone to publish it, correct?

21 A Well, I was always on the fence with it.
22 I wasn't too sure if I wanted to or didn't want to.
23 I was more seeking judgment based upon these people
24 who have done this plenty and plenty of times.

25 Still to this day, I mean, I've had people

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 who have been interested in it and I still don't know
2 if I want to do it yet. I mean, I think there's a
3 lot more that can go into it, you know.

4 Q You were actively sending the manuscript
5 to people for purposes of having them reach a deal
6 with you and publish it, correct?

7 A No deal was ever talked about. What we
8 talked about was the possibility of publishing it, is
9 it publishing-worthy, would I need to get a
10 ghostwriter. You know, this is the first time I've
11 ever written a manuscript so I didn't know what I was
12 doing.

13 Q Okay. You contacted Jarred Weisfeld,
14 correct?

15 A Correct.

16 Q I'm going to mark a document as
17 Defendant's Exhibit 16. It is a composite exhibit.
18 (Exhibit 16 marked.)

19 MR. EDWARDS: Thank you.

20 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) I'm not going to ask
21 you to read every single page of this, but if you
22 look at the first page.

23 A Um-hum.

24 Q Can you tell what this is in terms of what
25 type of document?

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 calm the anxiety and everything down.

2 Q Before you met Jeffrey Epstein, had you
3 used any drugs?

4 A Sure, yes.

5 Q Which drugs had you used prior to meeting
6 Jeffrey Epstein?

7 A I smoked pot. I've taken Ecstasy.

8 Q Cocaine?

9 A Yeah, I would have snorted cocaine,
10 um-hum.

11 Q Did you ever abuse alcohol before meeting
12 Jeffrey Epstein?

13 A No, I was -- I wasn't even of age to be
14 able to buy it. I mean, if there was alcohol at
15 parties I would have drank it, but I wouldn't say I
16 abused it.

17 Q Okay. Were there ever occasions upon
18 which you were observed to be drunk by other people,
19 prior to meeting Jeffrey Epstein?

20 A If you're drinking, the possibility of
21 getting drunk is always there. I don't -- I can't
22 recall exact situation where that was the case,
23 but --

24 Q Were you diagnosed as a drug addict prior
25 to meeting Jeffrey Epstein?

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 AGREN BLANDO COURT REPORTING & VIDEO, INC.
216 - 16th Street, Suite 600
2 Denver, Colorado 80202
4450 Arapahoe Avenue, Suite 100
3 Boulder, Colorado 80303

4 May 11, 2016

5 Sigrid S. McCawley, Esq.
BOIES, SCHILLER & FLEXNER LLP
6 401 East Las Olas Boulevard
Suite 1200
7 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301-2211

8 Re: Videotaped Deposition of VIRGINIA GIUFFRE
Giuffre v. Maxwell
9 Case No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

10 The aforementioned deposition is ready for reading
and signing. Please attend to this matter by
11 following BOTH of the items indicated below:

12 Call 303-296-0017 and arrange with us to read
and sign the deposition in our office.

13 XXX Have the deponent read your copy and sign
14 the signature page and amendment sheets, if
applicable; the signature page is attached.

15 Read the enclosed copy of the deposition and
16 sign the signature page and amendment
sheets, if applicable; the signature page is
17 attached.

18 XXX WITHIN 30 DAYS OF THE DATE OF THIS LETTER

19 By due to a trial date of

20 Please be sure the original signature page and
amendment sheets, if any, are SIGNED BEFORE A NOTARY
21 PUBLIC and returned to Agren Blando for filing with
the original deposition. A copy of these changes
22 should also be forwarded to counsel of record.
Thank you.

23
24 AGREN BLANDO COURT REPORTING & VIDEO, INC.

25 cc: All Counsel

GIUFFRE

VS.

MAXWELL

Deposition

VIRGINIA GIUFFRE VOLUME II

11/14/2016

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

216 16th Street, Suite 600

Denver Colorado, 80202

303-296-0017

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Civil Action No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

CONFIDENTIAL VIDEO DEPOSITION OF
VIRGINIA GIUFFRE, VOLUME II

November 14, 2016

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

APPEARANCES:

BOIES, SCHILLER & FLEXNER LLP
By Sigrid S. McCawley, Esq.
401 East Las Olas Boulevard
Suite 1200
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Phone: 954.356.0011
smccawley@bsfllp.com
Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 HADDON, MORGAN AND FORMAN, P.C.
3 By Laura Menninger, Esq.
4 Jeffrey S. Pagliuca, Esq.
5 150 East 10th Avenue
6 Denver, CO 80203
7 Phone: 303.831.7364
8 lmenninger@hmflaw.com
9 jpagliuca@hmflaw.com
10 Appearing on behalf of the
11 Defendant

12 Also Present:

13 Ann Lundberg, Paralegal
14 Maryvonne Tompkins, Videographer

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 A Yes.

2 Q And you believe the Neiman Marcus was
3 located in which city?

4 A Well, it's around Fort Lauderdale. I
5 can't tell you exactly. Fort Lauderdale is so big,
6 like Broward County? Is that the word for it?

7 Q And what did you do at Neiman Marcus?

8 A I worked in the changing rooms.

9 Q And what did you do in the changing room?

10 A I think I just like -- if I remember
11 right, I just put clothes away that people left in
12 there. Probably went out to get sizes, different
13 sizes for women who wanted different sizes of the
14 same product.

15 Q And where did you work after Neiman
16 Marcus?

17 A Taco Bell.

18 Q Did you work at Southeast Employee
19 Management Company?

20 A I don't recognize that. I don't know if
21 that's a payroll company or what it is. I don't know
22 what Southeast -- what is it called?

23 Q Southeast Employee Management Company.

24 A No, I don't remember that.

25 Q Did you ever work as a temp?

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 A Not that I remember.

2 Q Going to different offices and filling in?

3 A No.

4 Q Did you work for Oasis Outsourcing?

5 A I don't -- I don't know if that's a
6 payroll company or if that's an actual place, but
7 that doesn't ring a bell.

8 Q Did you -- do you know how much you got
9 paid when you were working at places like Oasis
10 Outsourcing?

11 A Well, considering I don't know if I worked
12 at Oasis Outsourcing, I wouldn't even know how much I
13 got paid.

14 Q Did you review your Social Security
15 records?

16 A Yes.

17 Q You saw Oasis Outsourcing listed there?

18 A Right, but like I said, it doesn't even
19 ding a bell at all.

20 Q Do you know how much money they said you
21 made from them?

22 MS. MCCAWLEY: Objection. If you want to
23 show her the documents, she can see what amount is
24 listed and answer your questions, but if you're not
25 going to show her the document, that's the best she

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 can do.

2 A Yeah, if you could. I'm happy to answer
3 your questions. I want to be helpful, so...

4 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) Great. Well, do you
5 remember how much money you made from Oasis
6 Outsourcing?

7 A Like I said, I don't even remember working
8 for Oasis Outsourcing, or what it is, so I couldn't
9 tell you.

10 Q Do you remember how much money you were
11 making per hour at Neiman Marcus?

12 A No, not off the top of my head.

13 Q Do you know how many months you worked
14 there?

15 A Not long. I'd probably say -- I mean, I
16 don't know. I'm not going to guess. But around the
17 three-month mark would be my -- I don't know the
18 exact answer.

19 Q Do you remember any of your coworkers?

20 A No.

21 Q Did you work at Mannino's?

22 A Briefly, yes.

23 Q What is Mannino's?

24 A A cute little Italian restaurant in
25 Wellington.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 Q And what did you do at Mannino's?

2 A I did waitressing.

3 Q And how much did you make?

4 A Oh, I don't know. I don't remember.

5 Q Did you work at TGI Fridays?

6 A Again, very shortly. Short time period,
7 and I was a waitress again.

8 Q And how much did you make there?

9 A I have no idea.

10 Q Did you get fired?

11 A No.

12 Q Why did you leave?

13 A I was -- that's around the time period
14 that I was approached by -- I can't remember his
15 name, but he owned a veterinary clinic or he was a
16 vet, one of the two, and he offered me to come work
17 for him.

18 Q When you were working at TG -- TGI
19 Fridays, were you also working at the Roadhouse
20 Grill?

21 A No.

22 Q Those were not at the same time?

23 A I don't know. I don't think so. Maybe
24 consecutively like after each other.

25 Q Do you recall working at the Roadhouse

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 Grill?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And why did you leave there?

4 A We all know that the thing that went down
5 there. Tony picked me up and took some money out of
6 a jar, and then I went to go give it back to the guy,
7 thinking that it would be all right, and it wasn't.
8 So I got fired, I think.

9 Q Sure. Okay. I show you some -- are we on
10 9?

11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Yes, 9.

12 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) I'd like to show you
13 Defendant's Exhibit 9.

14 (Exhibit 9 marked.)

15 THE DEPONENT: Thank you.

16 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) Do you recognize your
17 handwriting on this document?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Did you fill out an application for
20 employment --

21 A Yes.

22 Q -- on March 26th of 2002?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And where were you living at that time?

25 A I've put down my parents' address, but I

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 and seasonal employee, correct?

2 A Correct.

3 Q And your dad was a full-time year-round
4 employee, right?

5 A Yes.

6 Q He worked there all the time.

7 A Yes.

8 Q And your job was a seasonal employment.

9 A Well, as far as I know --

10 MS. MCCAWLEY: Objection.

11 A -- I was hired for the summer, so...

12 Q (BY MS. MENNINGER) Right. Okay. So the
13 work hours, in the next paragraph, what -- what is
14 that -- can you just read that bottom paragraph for
15 us?

16 A "The Club never shuts down from
17 November 1st to Mother's Day; for 24 hours a day, 7
18 days a week, it serves the diverse needs of our
19 members. Therefore to ensure the adequate coverage
20 at all times, departments have arranged different
21 schedules for their employees."

22 Q Okay. I'm going to show you Defendant's
23 Exhibit 20.

24 A Close this one?

25 Q Yeah.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 STATE OF COLORADO)

2) ss. REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

3 COUNTY OF DENVER)

4 I, Pamela J. Hansen, do hereby certify that
5 I am a Registered Professional Reporter and Notary
6 Public within the State of Colorado; that previous to
7 the commencement of the examination, the deponent was
8 duly sworn to testify to the truth.

9 I further certify that this deposition was
10 taken in shorthand by me at the time and place herein
11 set forth, that it was thereafter reduced to
12 typewritten form, and that the foregoing constitutes
13 a true and correct transcript.

14 I further certify that I am not related to,
15 employed by, nor of counsel for any of the parties or
16 attorneys herein, nor otherwise interested in the
17 result of the within action.

18 In witness whereof, I have affixed my
19 signature this 23rd day of November, 2016.

20 My commission expires September 3, 2018.

21

22

23 Pamela J. Hansen, CRR, RPR, RMR
24 216 - 16th Street, Suite 600
25 Denver, Colorado 80202

EXHIBIT 6

(Filed Under Seal)

ROSS NEIL SUTHERLAND GOW 11/18/2016

1 IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
2 QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION

3 Claim No. CR 2016 624

4 BETWEEN:

5 VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE Applicant,
6 and

7 ROSS GOW,
8 Respondent.

9 AND:

10 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
11 SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

12 Virginia L. Giuffre,)
13 Plaintiff,)
14 v.) Case No. 15 cv 07433 RWS
15 Ghislaine Maxwell,)
16 Defendant.)

17 Friday, November 18, 2016

18 AT: 8:27 a.m.

19 Taken at:

20
21 Essex Chambers 29,
22 81 Chancery Lane,
23 London, UK, WC2A 1DD

24 Court Reporter: Lisa Barrett, Accredited Real time
25 Reporter

1	A. No, I have not.	08:31:58
2	Q. When you met her last night, did she assist you	08:32:01
3	in preparation for this deposition?	08:32:04
4	A. No.	08:32:07
5	Q. Did she tell you anything about this case?	08:32:10
6	A. No.	08:32:13
7	Q. Do you know Ghislaine Maxwell?	08:32:20
8	A. I do know Ms. Maxwell, yes.	08:32:24
9	Q. How did you meet her?	08:32:26
10	A. I met her in the offices of Devonshires law	08:32:27
11	firm on or around March 2011.	08:32:31
12	Q. So your first meeting was in person?	08:32:37
13	A. First meeting was in person, yes.	08:32:41
14	Q. Had you spoken to her prior to that?	08:32:42
15	A. I believe that the very first engagement was --	08:32:45
16	I was introduced to her by my chairman Brian Basham but	08:32:50
17	I believe the first words we had were in the Devonshire	08:32:54
18	law office.	08:32:58
19	Q. Did Ms. Maxwell retain the services of you or	08:33:00
20	your firm?	08:33:03
21	A. Yes, she did.	08:33:04
22	Q. And was that in March of 2011?	08:33:06
23	A. It was.	08:33:09
24	Q. Do you have a written agreement?	08:33:11
25	A. We did have a written agreement but I can no	08:33:14

1 longer locate that agreement. 08:33:16

2 Q. Was that agreement ever renewed? 08:33:19

3 A. It was renewed, I believe on or around the 08:33:21
4 beginning of January 2015, potentially the 2nd of January 08:33:26
5 via email. 08:33:32

6 Q. Was the agreement revised when it was renewed? 08:33:34

7 A. It wasn't revised. It was a straightforward 08:33:38
8 re-establishment of the original agreement. 08:33:42

9 Q. Is it your belief that that agreement was in 08:33:45
10 effect on January 2nd, 2015? 08:33:49

11 A. Yes. 08:33:53

12 Q. Do you recall the terms of that agreement? 08:33:59

13 A. Well, it was a re-establishment of an existing 08:34:03
14 agreement so if we go back to the original agreement, it 08:34:06
15 was to provide public relations services to Ms. Maxwell 08:34:08
16 in the matter of Guiffre and her activities. 08:34:13

17 MS. SCHULTZ: I'm marking as Exhibit 2, a 08:34:29
18 document labeled GM 00068. 08:34:31

19 (Exhibit 2 was marked for identification) 08:30:48

20 MR. DYER: Why don't you start making a pile of 08:34:38
21 them, Mr. Gow, because it may be that later on you'll be 08:34:40
22 asked to go back to them. 08:34:43

23 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 08:34:44

24 MR. DYER: You don't have copies for me of 08:34:55
25 these documents? 08:34:57

1	MS. SCHULTZ: I do not have any more copies on	08:34:58
2	that.	08:34:59
3	MR. DYER: No, no, no, it's much more important	08:35:00
4	that ... just for the purpose of following things, it's	08:35:00
5	easier.	08:35:03
6	BY MS. SCHULTZ:	08:35:12
7	Q. Is ross@acuityreputation.com your email	08:35:12
8	address?	08:35:15
9	A. It is, my business email, yes.	08:35:16
10	Q. Did you send the email depicted in this	08:35:18
11	document?	08:35:21
12	A. Yes, I did.	08:35:26
13	Q. Did you send it on January 2nd, 2015?	08:35:27
14	A. I believe I did.	08:35:31
15	Q. When you sent that email were you acting	08:35:34
16	pursuant to Ms. Maxwell's retention of your services?	08:35:36
17	A. Yes, I was.	08:35:41
18	Q. Could you please tell me everything you know	08:35:58
19	about Virginia Roberts Guiffre.	08:36:00
20	MS. MENNINGER: Objection, foundation and form.	08:36:09
21	MR. DYER: You may answer.	08:36:11
22	BY MS. SCHULTZ:	08:36:11
23	Q. You testified earlier that you were retained --	08:36:12
24	MR. DYER: Are you withdrawing that question?	08:36:15
25	BY MS. SCHULTZ:	08:36:17

1 Q. No, I'm not, I'm not. Please -- I am 08:36:17
2 withdrawing that question. 08:36:20

3 MR. DYER: Alright. 08:36:20

4 MS. SCHULTZ: I am withdrawing that question. 08:36:20

5 BY MS. SCHULTZ: 08:36:22

6 Q. You testified previously that you were retained 08:36:22
7 to handle matters relating to Virginia Roberts Guiffre; 08:36:24
8 is that correct? 08:36:29

9 A. Correct. 08:36:30

10 Q. Okay. So you are aware of who Ms. Roberts 08:36:31
11 Guiffre is? 08:36:35

12 A. I am. 08:36:36

13 Q. Okay. Please tell me everything you know about 08:36:37
14 Virginia Roberts Guiffre, please. 08:36:39

15 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, foundation, form, 08:36:42
16 and may call for privileged materials. 08:36:43

17 BY MS. SCHULTZ: 08:36:45

18 Q. You can answer -- to the extent that anything 08:36:46
19 you testify to is not protected by a privilege. 08:36:48

20 A. Ms. Roberts first came to my attention on or 08:36:58
21 around March 2011 when I was called into a meeting with 08:37:03
22 Philip Barden and Ms. Maxwell at Devonshires law office, 08:37:08
23 that she had made -- Ms. Guiffre had made extremely 08:37:14
24 unpleasant allegations about Ms. Maxwell's private life. 08:37:20

25 We were -- Acuity Reputation, my firm 08:37:26

1 was called in to protect Ms. Maxwell's reputation, and 08:37:29
2 to set the record straight. That was -- and that work 08:37:33
3 commenced on or around March of 2011. 08:37:42

4 Q. What do you mean by "set the record straight"? 08:37:46

5 A. Ms. Guiffre's allegations about Ms. Maxwell 08:37:51
6 were, we believe, and to this day continue to believe, 08:37:55
7 untrue, defamatory, and fantastical. And with 08:37:58
8 Devonshires' lawyers, we set about putting out -- 08:38:09
9 crafting a statement which would put Ms. Maxwell's point 08:38:15
10 of view across that Ms. Guiffre's allegations were untrue 08:38:19
11 and, frankly, abhorrent. 08:38:25

12 Q. What advice did you give Miss Maxwell as part 08:38:28
13 of your retention? 08:38:31

14 A. It is standard procedure in cases where it's 08:38:32
15 understood that a party may be defaming one's client that 08:38:36
16 one puts out a statement correcting those allegations and 08:38:42
17 providing a clearer picture of where the truth lies. So 08:38:46
18 it was very much our counsel that Ms. Maxwell put out a 08:38:49
19 statement, vehemently denying the allegations. 08:38:55

20 Q. When you testified that Ms. Guiffre, I'm going 08:38:59
21 to refer to her by just her married name, came to your 08:39:03
22 attention at that March 2011 meeting at Devonshires with 08:39:06
23 Mr. Barden and Ms. Maxwell, correct, and you learned 08:39:12
24 about her at that meeting; is that correct? 08:39:16

25 A. Correct. 08:39:18

1	remaining, so...	08:58:14
2	I've marked as Exhibit 3 RG(UK) 00002. Do you	08:58:15
3	recognize this email?	08:58:47
4	A. I do.	08:58:48
5	Q. Did you receive this email?	08:58:49
6	A. I did, on the -- on New Year's Day 2015.	08:58:50
7	Q. Did you contact Ms. Maxwell after receiving	08:58:57
8	this email?	08:58:58
9	A. I did.	08:58:59
10	Q. Did you make any response to Mr. Ball in any	08:59:19
11	form?	08:59:22
12	A. I did.	08:59:22
13	Q. Can you tell me what you -- what response you	08:59:25
14	made?	08:59:26
15	A. Well, the response to Mr. Ball was part of a	08:59:27
16	series of responses having spoken to my client within 24	08:59:33
17	hours or so, we got back to Mr. Ball with an agreed	08:59:41
18	statement which went out to a number of media.	08:59:44
19	Q. When you say "agreed statement" can you tell me	08:59:50
20	more about what you mean? Who agreed to the statement?	08:59:52
21	A. I need to give you some context, if I may,	08:59:58
22	about that statement.	09:00:01
23	So, this is on New Year's Day. I was	09:00:02
24	in France so the email time here of 21:46, in French	09:00:04
25	time was 22:46, and I was getting up early the next	09:00:10

1 morning to drive my family back from the south of 09:00:14
2 France to England, which is a 14-hour journey, door to 09:00:17
3 door. So on the morning of the 2nd of January, 09:00:22
4 bearing in mind that Ms. Maxwell, I think was in New 09:00:26
5 York then, she was five hours behind, so there was 09:00:28
6 quite a lot of, sort of time difference between the 09:00:30
7 various countries here, I sent her an email, I 09:00:35
8 believe, saying -- parsing this -- forwarding this 09:00:38
9 email to her saying "How do you wish to proceed?" And 09:00:41
10 then I was on the telephone -- I had two telephones in 09:00:45
11 the car, I received in excess of 30 phone calls from 09:00:50
12 various media outlets on the 2nd of January, all 09:00:54
13 asking for information about how Ms. Maxwell was 09:01:00
14 looking to respond to the latest court filings, which 09:01:04
15 were filed on the 30th of December as I understand. 09:01:10
16 And by close -- towards close of play 09:01:13
17 on the 2nd, I received an email forwarded by 09:01:16
18 Ms. Maxwell, containing a draft statement which my 09:01:33
19 understanding was the majority of which had been 09:01:36
20 drafted by Mr. Barden with a header along the lines of 09:01:39
21 "This is the agreed statement." At close of play on 09:01:44
22 the 2nd. 09:01:48
23 So I -- I was -- I had gone under the 09:01:50
24 Channel Tunnel and I was sitting on the other side and 09:01:54
25 that email, which my understanding was that it had 09:01:57

1 been signed off by the client, effectively, was then 09:02:01
2 sent out to a number of media, including Mr. Ball and 09:02:05
3 various other UK newspapers. 09:02:09

4 Q. Mr. Gow, when you say "end of play" and "close 09:02:12
5 of play," are you referring to sending the email that's 09:02:15
6 Exhibit 2? 09:02:18

7 A. Yes, I am. 09:02:24

8 MR. DYER: My understanding is that it went to 09:02:29
9 people other than those listed? 09:02:30

10 THE WITNESS: Yes, that is -- 09:02:32

11 MR. DYER: Just a sample. 09:02:34

12 THE WITNESS: That is a sample. Everyone who 09:02:35
13 effectively -- well, the detail on this, I was driving, 09:02:37
14 so my eldest son in the back had my BlackBerry and was 09:02:40
15 trying to capture -- it was a pretty chaotic day. 09:02:43

16 Most people in the UK were on holiday. In fact, 09:02:48
17 it was a holiday weekend, our office was closed, my PA was 09:02:50
18 on holiday, so my son was basically doing an internship in 09:02:54
19 the back of the car, downloading the names of the callers 09:02:58
20 from various media outlets and -- so we had a list of 09:03:02
21 those so when I got to the car park, at the end of the 09:03:05
22 Eurotunnel thing in the UK, I had numerous names, so the 09:03:09
23 email went out to a wide range of people. 09:03:14

24 But the 30 or so calls I had is an aggregate 09:03:17
25 number, so there might have been five calls from the BBC 09:03:20

1	10 more seconds.	09:19:50
2	MS. SCHULTZ: Understood, and I apologize.	09:19:52
3	MR. SPEARMAN: This is what, Exhibit 9?	09:19:54
4	MR. DYER: Yes.	09:19:56
5	MS. SCHULTZ: Yes.	09:19:56
6	(Exhibit 9 was marked for identification.)	09:19:56
7	BY MS. SCHULTZ:	09:20:01
8	Q. This also appears to be an email chain with you	09:20:02
9	and Ms. Maxwell; is that correct?	09:20:05
10	A. It does appear to be so.	09:20:07
11	Q. Did you send the top email of the chain that	09:20:08
12	says "Okay, G, going with this"?	09:20:10
13	A. I did.	09:20:13
14	Q. And did you receive from Ms. Maxwell, the	09:20:14
15	bottom email of that chain?	09:20:16
16	A. I believe so. Well, I believe -- yes, yeah, it	09:20:17
17	was forwarded from Ms. Maxwell, yes.	09:20:21
18	MR. DYER: Sorry, I don't quite understand that	09:20:29
19	answer.	09:20:31
20	THE WITNESS: I misspoke that. I did receive	09:20:33
21	it from Ms. Maxwell.	09:20:34
22	MR. DYER: Okay.	09:20:38
23	BY MS. SCHULTZ:	09:20:38
24	Q. The subject line does have "FW" which to me	09:20:39
25	indicates it's a forward. Do you know where the rest of	09:20:42

1 this email chain is? 09:20:45

2 A. My understanding of this is: It was a holiday 09:20:49
3 in the UK, but Mr. Barden was not necessarily accessible, 09:20:54
4 at some point in time, so this had been sent to him 09:20:59
5 originally by Ms. Maxwell, and because he was 09:21:03
6 unavailable, she forwarded it to me for immediate action. 09:21:07
7 I therefore respond, "Okay, Ghislaine, I'll go with 09:21:14
8 this." 09:21:19

9 It is my understanding that this is 09:21:20
10 the agreed statement because the subject of the second 09:21:22
11 one is "Urgent, this is the statement" so I take that 09:21:24
12 as an instruction to send it out, as a positive 09:21:27
13 command: "This is the statement." 09:21:30

14 Q. Okay. 09:21:33

15 A. And I say, "Thanks, Philip" because I'm aware 09:21:33
16 of the fact that he had a hand, a considerable hand in 09:21:37
17 the drafting. 09:21:40

18 Q. Okay. Could I ask you to please refer back to 09:21:41
19 Exhibit 2. Looking also at Exhibit 9, Exhibit 9 appears 09:21:47
20 to have five sentences in it. Do you agree that those 09:22:03
21 same five sentences are part of the communication that is 09:22:10
22 borne in Exhibit 2? 09:22:13

23 A. Sorry, could you say that again. I'm just 09:22:18
24 following what your -- 09:22:20

25 Q. It was a bad question. Let me try that again. 09:22:21

1 Q. Okay. Have you ever communicated anything 09:54:42
2 regarding Ms. Guiffre's criminal allegations to the press 09:54:52
3 or the media? 09:54:56

4 A. As part of a wider conversation about her 09:54:58
5 unsavory allegations about Ms. Maxwell, it's possible 09:55:04
6 that I might have done, but I can't recall the detail, 09:55:08
7 I'm afraid. 09:55:11

8 Q. Do you -- do you remember discussing that with 09:55:12
9 The Guardian? 09:55:20

10 A. No, I don't. I'm not saying I didn't but I 09:55:26
11 can't recall. You have to bear in mind, if you'd be so 09:55:29
12 kind, that I've been speaking to over 30 journalists and 09:55:34
13 media outlets about this, and I can't recall every single 09:55:39
14 -- the detail of every single conversation. 09:55:41

15 Q. Earlier you testified with regard to Exhibit 2 09:55:44
16 that in the days following sending that email, you also 09:55:47
17 communicated with other press and media outlets. Do you 09:55:53
18 recall today any of the other press and media outlets you 09:55:58
19 communicated with, in addition to those listed at the top 09:56:02
20 of that email? 09:56:07

21 A. The Guardian, The Sun, from the top of my 09:56:07
22 memory, but in addition to -- in addition to emails there 09:56:14
23 would have been telephone calls and I'm -- there may not 09:56:21
24 be a transcript of those calls, these are emails inter 09:56:25
25 alia, others, and I can't recall every single email that 09:56:33

1 from John Swain?

09:58:42

2 A. I believe I did.

09:58:44

3 Q. That's all the questions I have about that
4 document.

09:58:49

09:58:51

5 A. Thank you.

09:58:52

6 Q. Regarding communications you made after sending
7 the email in Exhibit 2, I believe, and please correct me
8 if I'm wrong, you testified that you received 30 or more
9 calls that were -- that you would classify as press
10 inquiries regarding Ms. Guiffre; is that correct?

09:59:05

09:59:08

09:59:14

09:59:17

09:59:20

11 A. Yes.

09:59:23

12 Q. Do you recall emailing the statement to other
13 entities beyond what is on the list on Exhibit 2?

09:59:24

09:59:29

14 A. Yes, I think I answered that previously. Yes,
15 I mean there is a far -- I said inter alia, so there is a
16 wider range of people that I would have emailed it to in
17 response to incoming queries --

09:59:33

09:59:36

09:59:40

09:59:43

18 Q. Do you --

09:59:46

19 A. But I --

09:59:46

20 Q. Sorry.

09:59:47

21 A. I can't remember every single one.

09:59:48

22 Q. Do you recall ever reading the statement to the
23 press or the media over the phone?

09:59:50

09:59:52

24 A. It's very possible that I would have done so,
25 yes.

09:59:56

09:59:57

1	MR. DYER: Do you mean Exhibit 2?	09:59:58
2	MS. SCHULTZ: Yes. Exhibit 2.	10:00:00
3	THE WITNESS: To be clear, Exhibit 2 was the	10:00:02
4	base document.	10:00:03
5	MS. SCHULTZ: Uh-hmm.	10:00:05
6	THE WITNESS: In addition to the 2011 March	10:00:05
7	statement. Those were the two working documents that	10:00:10
8	were always referred to, both of which -- well, the first	10:00:15
9	one was in a public domain and was on record on the	10:00:17
10	Devonshires -- on -- with Devonshires name at the top on	10:00:21
11	PR Newswire which is a global delivery service. So that	10:00:24
12	was easily accessible by people. And the second one was	10:00:28
13	the -- further to the 2nd of January 2015.	10:00:31
14	BY MS. SCHULTZ:	10:00:38
15	Q. To the extent you can recall or could estimate,	10:00:37
16	how many other emails do you believe you sent bearing	10:00:40
17	that statement that's in Exhibit 2?	10:00:43
18	A. I really can't remember but certainly more than	10:00:47
19	six and probably less than 30, somewhere in between.	10:00:48
20	Any time there was an incoming query	10:00:52
21	it was either dealt with on the telephone by referring	10:00:54
22	them back to the two statements of March 2011 and	10:00:57
23	January 2015 or someone would email them the	10:01:00
24	statement. So no one was left unanswered, broadly, is	10:01:06
25	the -- is where we were. But I can't remember every	10:01:09

1 single person we reached out to. 10:01:13

2 Q. Okay. So is it your testimony that you reached 10:01:19

3 out to individuals who did not first contact you? 10:01:22

4 A. No. We were in response mode. 10:01:26

5 Q. Okay. 10:01:28

6 A. There was enough to do responding to incoming 10:01:29

7 queries, I wouldn't have been making more work, to be 10:01:33

8 honest. 10:01:38

9 Q. Alright. 10:01:38

10 MR. DYER: So journalists paid no attention to 10:01:42

11 your "No further communication will be provided on the 10:01:44

12 matter." 10:01:47

13 A. No -- that's quite correct, sir, and there 10:01:48

14 probably was a -- it's regarded as tweaking their tales. 10:01:50

15 BY MS. SCHULTZ: 10:02:00

16 Q. Mr. Gow, I'm handing you what I've marked as 10:02:00

17 Exhibit 14. The Bates number is RG(UK) 000004. I'll 10:02:04

18 give you a moment to look at it. 10:02:17

19 (Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.) 10:02:19

20 BY MS. SCHULTZ: 10:02:43

21 Q. Thank you. Toward the top of the page there is 10:02:44

22 a passage that reads: 10:02:47

23 "Apologies, should read 10:02:49

24 Virginia Roberts all the way 10:02:51

25 through." [As read] 10:02:53

1 servicing ultra high net worth clients, individuals, 11:23:14
2 corporates, governments and NGOs, managing their media 11:23:20
3 relations and protecting their reputation. 11:23:25

4 Q. Approximately how long have you been providing 11:23:27
5 such services? 11:23:30

6 A. Acuity was set up in 2010. 11:23:31
7 (Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) 11:23:42

8 BY MS. SCHULTZ:

9 Q. I'm going to hand you what I've marked as 11:23:37
10 Exhibit 26. 11:23:39

11 A. Thank you. 11:23:43

12 Q. Does this document fairly depict pages from 11:23:53
13 your -- from Acuity Reputation's website? 11:23:55

14 A. It does. 11:23:59

15 Q. Do you see where it says "We manage reputation 11:24:02
16 and forge opinion through public relations, strategic 11:24:06
17 communications and high level networking"? 11:24:10

18 A. I do. 11:24:13

19 Q. Is that a true statement? 11:24:13

20 A. Say it again. Sorry. 11:24:15

21 Q. Is that a true statement? 11:24:17

22 A. It is, yes. I wrote that statement. 11:24:18

23 MR. DYER: Sorry, you read it or you wrote it? 11:24:20

24 THE WITNESS: I wrote it, so I do recognize it. 11:24:22

25 BY MS. SCHULTZ: 11:24:28

1 Q. Is it correct that public relations and 11:24:29
2 strategic communications are things that you personally 11:24:31
3 do as part of your professional activities? 11:24:36

4 A. I personally -- I'm involved in public 11:24:40
5 relations and strategic communications, yes. 11:24:44

6 Q. Is it correct that the media is the intended 11:24:48
7 recipient of this strategic communications. 11:24:51

8 A. It's -- the -- it's a larger ground than just 11:24:55
9 the media. There may be lobbyists, government think 11:24:59
10 tanks, focus groups, government departments. 11:25:05

11 Q. Would it be fair to say that the media is often 11:25:09
12 the intended recipient of strategic communications? 11:25:12

13 A. It is a frequent recipient. 11:25:16

14 Q. Referent recipient? 11:25:18

15 A. But not the sole recipient. 11:25:21

16 Q. Okay. Do you see where your website claims 11:25:23
17 that your company has "excellent relationships with the 11:25:25
18 media"? 11:25:28

19 A. I do. 11:25:30

20 Q. Is that a true statement? 11:25:31

21 A. That is true, yeah. 11:25:33

22 MR. DYER: Except Mr. Syson. 11:25:37

23 THE WITNESS: Except Mr. Syson, sir. 11:25:38

24 MS. SCHULTZ: Of course. 11:25:40

25 THE WITNESS: And representatives of the Daily 11:25:40

1 Mirror. 11:25:41

2 BY MS. SCHULTZ: 11:25:42

3 Q. Is it correct that you advertise your 11:25:42

4 "excellent relationships with the media" because your 11:25:46

5 services often include giving communications to the media 11:25:49

6 on behalf of your clients? 11:25:52

7 A. Yes. 11:25:55

8 MS. SCHULTZ: That's all I have for right now. 11:25:59

9 MR. DYER: I just wanted to ask you one 11:26:01

10 question about Exhibit 25. This was the email from the 11:26:03

11 New York Daily News to you which you sent on to 11:26:13

12 Ms. Maxwell and Mr. Barden. 11:26:17

13 THE WITNESS: Yes. 11:26:20

14 MR. DYER: Do you recollect whether you were 11:26:29

15 asked to make any statement in response to this matter, 11:26:30

16 the issue of proceedings in September of last year? 11:26:35

17 THE WITNESS: I don't, sir. It's always been 11:26:40

18 the case that Mr. Barden and I were encouraging 11:26:45

19 Ms. Maxwell to make a statement, but she was very 11:26:50

20 reluctant to do so. 11:26:57

21 MR. DYER: Right. I think you've got him to 11:27:00

22 accept that up until some time March, April, May, he may 11:27:02

23 have spoken to Mr. Syson. And that was the last 11:27:06

24 statement that there's any evidence of him making about 11:27:10

25 this matter. But on the evidence, as I understand it, 11:27:14

1 CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER

2

3 I, Lisa M. Barrett, an Accredited Real-time Reporter,
4 hereby certify that the testimony of the witness Ross
5 Neil Sutherland Gow in the foregoing transcript,
6 numbered pages 1 through 122, taken on this 18th day
7 of November, 2016 was recorded by me in machine
8 shorthand and was thereafter transcribed by me; and
9 that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate
10 verbatim record of the said testimony.

11

12

13 I further certify that I am not a relative, employee,
14 counsel or financially involved with any of the
15 parties to the within cause, nor am I an employee or
16 relative of any counsel for the parties, nor am I, in
17 any way, interested in the outcome of the within
18 cause.

19

20

21 Signed:

22 Name: Lisa M. Barrett, RPR, CRR, CRC, CSR

23 Date:

24

25

EXHIBIT 7

(Filed Under Seal)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

CASE NO. 15-CV-07433-RWS

-----x

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

-----x

June 20, 2016

9:12 a.m.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Deposition of [REDACTED] pursuant to notice, taken by Plaintiff, at the offices of Podhurst Orseck, 25 West Flagler Street, Suite 800, Miami, Florida, before Kelli Ann Willis, a Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter and Notary Public within and for the State of Florida.

1 [REDACTED] - CONFIDENTIAL

2 BY MR. EDWARDS:

3 Q. When you got to his house, you were
4 requested to give a massage?

5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation and
6 form.

7 THE WITNESS: I don't exactly remember. I
8 don't remember if I was asked in the kitchen.
9 I don't remember if -- I don't remember.

10 BY MR. EDWARDS:

11 Q. Massage was part of the game, though?

12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
13 foundation.

14 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. I'm
15 sorry.

16 BY MR. EDWARDS:

17 Q. But even during this deposition today, we
18 have described at times you giving him a massage?

19 A. Yes. You're asking about my first
20 encounter, though.

21 Q. Sorry, I'm just trying to sum up the whole
22 thing.

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. Was massage part of the lure to get you
25 specifically to his house?

1 [REDACTED] - CONFIDENTIAL

2 A. Yes.

3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
4 foundation.

5 BY MR. EDWARDS:

6 Q. And at the time, you are 15, 16 or 17
7 years old?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
9 foundation.

10 THE WITNESS: Yes.

11 BY MR. EDWARDS:

12 Q. No massage experience?

13 A. No.

14 Q. You were told to bring other girls to his
15 house?

16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
17 foundation.

18 THE WITNESS: After a while, yes.

19 BY MR. EDWARDS:

20 Q. These massages were turned sexual by
21 Jeffrey, as opposed to by anyone else?

22 A. Jeffrey took my clothes off without my
23 consent the first time I met him.

24 Q. The massages were scheduled by people
25 working for Jeffrey?

1 [REDACTED] - CONFIDENTIAL

2 A. I don't recall.

3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
4 foundation.

5 BY MR. EDWARDS:

6 Q. Jeffrey Epstein, during these massages,
7 would use sex toys or have sex toys used?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
9 foundation.

10 THE WITNESS: Well, at that point, it's no
11 longer a massage. Something else is going on.
12 But, yes, he would take out adult toys and
13 different things.

14 BY MR. EDWARDS:

15 Q. While you were a teenager, Jeffrey Epstein
16 asked you to live with him?

17 A. Yes. He wanted me to be emancipated.

18 Q. Jeffrey Epstein encouraged girl-on-girl
19 sex?

20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
21 foundation.

22 THE WITNESS: Yes.

23 BY MR. EDWARDS:

24 Q. And after you cooperated with the police,
25 you were intimidated by people working for Jeffrey

1 [REDACTED] - CONFIDENTIAL

2 Epstein?

3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
4 foundation.

5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

6 MR. EDWARDS: All right. I don't have
7 anything further for you. I apologize that we
8 even had to go through this, all right?

9 THE WITNESS: Okay.

10 E X A M I N A T I O N

11 BY MR. PAGLIUCA:

12 Q. Ms. [REDACTED], by name is Jeff Pagluica. I
13 live in Denver, Colorado. And, like you, I don't
14 want to be here today either, okay? I would rather
15 be in Denver.

16 I just want to -- as I understand it, and
17 I'm not trying to get into any of your treatment
18 over the last, let's say, 10 years, because I don't
19 know how long it's been, but as I understand what
20 you and your lawyer have said here today, you have
21 been involved in some number of years of therapy, in
22 which the purpose -- part of the purpose of the
23 therapy has been to forget all of these events that
24 Mr. Edwards was asking you questions about; is that
25 correct?

1 [REDACTED] - CONFIDENTIAL

2 CERTIFICATE OF OATH

3 STATE OF FLORIDA)

4 COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE)

5

I, the undersigned authority, certify that
6 [REDACTED] personally appeared before me and
was duly sworn.

7 WITNESS my hand and official seal this
23rd day of June, 2016.

8

9

Kelli Ann Willis, RPR, CRR
Notary Public, State of Florida
Commission FF928291, Expires 2-16-20

10

11 + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +

12

CERTIFICATE

13 STATE OF FLORIDA)

14 COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE)

15

I, Kelli Ann Willis, Registered
Professional Reporter and Certified Realtime
16 Reporter do hereby certify that I was
authorized to and did stenographically report the
17 foregoing deposition of [REDACTED] that a
review of the transcript was not requested; and
18 that the transcript is a true record of my
stenographic notes.

19

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a
relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any
20 of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of
any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected
21 with the action, nor am I financially interested
in the action.

22

Dated this 23rd day of June, 2016.

23

24

KELLI ANN WILLIS, RPR, CRR

25

EXHIBIT 8

(Filed Under Seal)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

v.

CASE NO.: 15-CV-07433-RWS

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendants.

January 25, 2017

9:05 a.m. - 12:44 p.m.

401 E. Las Olas Boulevard

Fort Lauderdale, Florida

**** C O N F I D E N T I A L ****

VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF SARAH KELLEN

Taken on behalf of the before
Michael J. D'Amato, RMR, Notary Public in and for the
State of Florida at Large, pursuant to Notice of Taking
Deposition in the above cause.

Job # 293966

1 decline to answer.

2 Q. Who introduced you to Ghislaine Maxwell?

3 A. On advice of my counsel I must invoke my Fifth
4 and Sixth Amendment privilege which I understand
5 protect the innocent and therefore I must unfortunately
6 decline to answer.

7 Q. When you met Ghislaine Maxwell was she working
8 for Jeffrey Epstein?

9 A. On advice of my counsel I must invoke my Fifth
10 and Sixth Amendment privilege which I understand
11 protect the innocent and therefore I must unfortunately
12 decline to answer.

13 Q. Did Ghislaine Maxwell work as a recruiter for
14 young girls for Jeffrey Epstein when you met her?

15 A. On advice of my counsel I must invoke my Fifth
16 and Sixth Amendment privilege which I understand
17 protect the innocent and therefore I must unfortunately
18 decline to answer.

19 Q. I'm defining young girls to mean females the
20 ages 12 to 23. Do you understand that?

21 A. On advice of my counsel I must invoke my Fifth
22 and Sixth Amendment privilege which I understand
23 protect the innocent and therefore I must unfortunately
24 decline to answer.

25 Q. Didn't Ghislaine Maxwell approach you to

1 girls for sex with Jeffrey Epstein?

2 A. On advice of my counsel I must invoke my Fifth
3 and Sixth Amendment privilege which I understand
4 protect the innocent and therefore I must unfortunately
5 decline to answer.

6 Q. Did you assist Ghislaine Maxwell in procuring
7 underage girls for sex with Jeffrey Epstein?

8 A. On advice of my counsel I must invoke my Fifth
9 and Sixth Amendment privilege which I understand
10 protect the innocent and therefore I must unfortunately
11 decline to answer.

12 Q. Isn't it true that Ghislaine Maxwell would
13 recruit underage girls for sex and sex acts with
14 Jeffrey Epstein?

15 A. On advice of my counsel I must invoke my Fifth
16 and Sixth Amendment privilege which I understand
17 protect the innocent and therefore I must unfortunately
18 decline to answer.

19 Q. Did Ghislaine Maxwell give you information on
20 what underage girls she had contact information for?

21 A. On advice of my counsel I must invoke my Fifth
22 and Sixth Amendment privilege which I understand
23 protect the innocent and therefore I must unfortunately
24 decline to answer.

25 Q. Did Ghislaine Maxwell teach you to offer these

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER

I, MICHAEL J. D'AMATO, a Registered Merit Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of Florida at Large, do HEREBY CERTIFY that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the deposition of SARAH KELLEN; that a review of the transcript was requested; and that the foregoing transcript, pages from 1 to 197, is a true and accurate record of my stenographic notes.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.

Dated this 27th day of January 2017.

MICHAEL J. D'AMATO,
Registered Merit Reporter

EXHIBIT 9

(Filed Under Seal)

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Civil Action No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF: PETER KENT
November 29, 2016

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

PURSUANT TO SUBPOENA AND NOTICE, the videotape deposition of PETER KENT was taken on behalf of the Plaintiff at 150 East 10th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80230, on November 29, 2016, at 9:00 a.m., before Sandra L. Bray, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, and Notary Public within Colorado.

MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES
(866) 624-6221

1 MS. McCAWLEY: I'm just asking about his
2 retention, which I believe is discoverable under
3 Rule 26.

4 Q. (BY MS. McCAWLEY) Do you recall whether
5 you were retained to perform work for one expert or
6 two experts?

7 THE DEPONENT: Am I allowed to answer
8 this?

9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Yes.

10 A. I actually don't recall.

11 Q. (BY MS. McCAWLEY) Do you know whether
12 you were provided with one report or two reports when
13 you initially were retained?

14 A. I believe I was provided with both the
15 reports at the same time.

16 Q. Let me turn to about halfway back. So
17 it's going to be -- there's markings on the bottom.
18 It says PK-005.

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And it indicates an amount there, an
21 invoice. Is this one of your invoices?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. It indicates an amount of \$17,875?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Is that the total amount you've been

1 paid, with the exception of what we paid you for your
2 testimony here today, in this matter?

3 A. I think so. What date was this?

4 Q. It looks like it's dated October 29th,
5 2016.

6 A. Oh, yes. In that case, yes.

7 Q. Have you performed any work after that
8 date that you've been paid for?

9 A. Only in preparation for this deposition.

10 Q. Have you been paid for that work?

11 A. No.

12 Q. No. Have you invoiced that work yet?

13 A. No.

14 Q. All right. And then I'm going to turn
15 you to the next page -- please don't put it away
16 yet -- which appear to be invoices.

17 A. Time sheets.

18 Q. Time sheets? You tell me.

19 A. It's a time sheet.

20 Q. Is this typically how you record your
21 time when you're doing expert work?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And this indicates -- the first entry is
24 on 9/28/2016. Is that when you commenced work on this
25 matter?

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF COLORADO)
) ss.
CITY AND COUNTY OF DENVER)

I, SANDRA L. BRAY, Registered Diplomat Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, and Notary Public ID 20084001729, State of Colorado, do hereby certify that previous to the commencement of the examination, the said PETER KENT was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth in relations to the matters in controversy between the parties hereto; that the said deposition was taken in machine shorthand by me at the time and place aforesaid and was thereafter reduced to typewritten form; that the foregoing is a true transcript of the questions asked, testimony given, and proceedings had.

I further certify that I am not employed by, related to, nor of counsel for any of the parties herein nor otherwise interested in the outcome of this litigation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have affixed my signature this 8th of December, 2016.

My commission expires January 16, 2020.

Reading and Signing was requested.

Reading and Signing was waived.

Reading and Signing is not required.

EXHIBIT 10

(Filed Under Seal)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

- - - - - x

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,
Plaintiff,

Case No.: 15-cv-07433-RWS

-against-

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,
Defendant.

- - - - - x

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Videotaped oral deposition of NADIA
MARCINKO, taken pursuant to notice, was
held at the law offices of BOIES
SCHILLER & FLEXNER, LLP, 575 Lexington
Avenue, New York, New York commencing
January 17, 2017, 1:04 p.m., before
Leslie Fagin, a Court Reporter and
Notary Public in the State of New York.

- - -

MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES
1200 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10026
(866) 624-6221



1 N. Marcinko - Confidential

2 reside, a dwelling that is paid for by either
3 Jeffrey Epstein or Ghislaine Maxwell?

4 A. Same answer.

5 Q. Do you know Jeffrey Epstein?

6 A. Same answer.

7 Q. Do you know Ghislaine Maxwell?

8 A. Same answer.

9 Q. How old were you when you met
10 either Jeffrey Epstein or Ghislaine Maxwell?

11 A. Same answer.

12 Q. Who introduced to you Ghislaine
13 Maxwell?

14 A. Same answer.

15 Q. When you met Ghislaine Maxwell, was
16 she working for Jeffrey Epstein?

17 A. Same answer.

18 Q. Did Ghislaine Maxwell work as a
19 recruiter of young girls for Jeffrey Epstein
20 when you met her?

21 A. Same answer.

22 Q. Did Ghislaine Maxwell instruct you
23 to recruit young girls for Jeffrey Epstein?

24 A. Same answer.

25 Q. Did Ghislaine Maxwell encourage

1 N. Marcinko - Confidential

2 Ghislaine Maxwell?

3 A. Same answer.

4 Q. Have you observed Ghislaine Maxwell
5 and Jeffrey Epstein offering these young
6 girls money, education or other things of
7 value during the massage to get that young
8 girl to return to Jeffrey Epstein for sexual
9 purposes?

10 A. Same answer.

11 Q. Have you observed Ghislaine Maxwell
12 and Jeffrey Epstein convert what started as a
13 massage with these young girls into something
14 sexual?

15 A. Same answer.

16 Q. Have you understood when I talk
17 about young girls, I'm talking about girls
18 between the age range of 13 and 23 years old?

19 A. Same answer.

20 Q. Have you observed that when
21 Ghislaine Maxwell and Jeffrey Epstein used
22 the term, massage, it always includes sex?

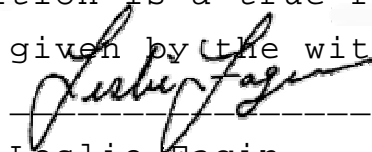
23 A. Same answer.

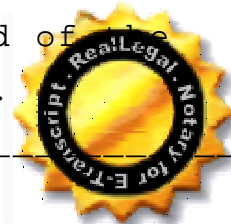
24 Q. Was massage a word used by
25 Ghislaine Maxwell to lure girls into sex with

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the witness,
NADIA MARCINKO, was duly sworn by me and that
the deposition is a true record of the
testimony given by the witness.





Leslie Fagin,
Registered Professional Reporter
Dated: January 17, 2017

(The foregoing certification of
this transcript does not apply to any
reproduction of the same by any means, unless
under the direct control and/or supervision
of the certifying reporter.)

EXHIBIT 11
(Filed Under Seal)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

- - - - - x

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

Case No.:

-against-

15-cv-07433-RWS

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendants.

- - - - - x

****CONFIDENTIAL****

Videotaped deposition of GHISLAINE
MAXWELL, taken pursuant to subpoena, was
held at the law offices of BOIES
SCHILLER & FLEXNER, 575 Lexington
Avenue, New York, New York, commencing
April 22, 2016, 9:04 a.m., on the above
date, before Leslie Fagin, a Court
Reporter and Notary Public in the State
of New York.

- - -

MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES
1200 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10026



1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 Q. I'm not talking about friends. I'm
3 talking about individuals --

4 MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to object
5 to you interrupting the witness who was
6 answering your question. The question
7 was, have you ever seen anyone, female
8 under the age of 18 at the house and
9 that's the question she was answering.
10 If you want to strike that question and
11 ask another question, feel free, but let
12 the witness respond, please.

13 MS. McCAWLEY: I will do that.

14 Q. Have you ever observed a female
15 under the age of 18 at Jeffrey Epstein's home
16 that was not a friend, a child -- one of your
17 friend's children?

18 A. Again, I can't testify to that
19 because I have no idea what you are talking
20 about.

21 Q. You have no idea what I'm talking
22 about in the sense you never observed a
23 female under the age of 18 at Jeffrey
24 Epstein's home that was not one of your
25 friend's children, is that correct?

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
3 and foundation.

4 A. How would I possibly know how
5 someone is when they are at his house. You
6 are asking me to do that. I cannot possibly
7 testify to that. As far as I'm concerned,
8 everyone who came to his house was an adult
9 professional person.

10 Q. Are you familiar with the police
11 report that was issued in respect to the
12 investigation in this matter?

13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
14 and foundation.

15 Q. Are you familiar with the police
16 report that was used in this matter, the
17 investigation of Jeffrey Epstein, has been
18 produced as a document in this matter?

19 A. I have seen a police report.

20 (Maxwell Exhibit 1, police report,
21 marked for identification.)

22 Q. The police report that you have in
23 front of you, can you turn to page 28 of that
24 report, the numbers are on the top right-hand
25 corner.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 -- just another one of Virginia's many
3 fictitious lies and stories to make this a
4 salacious event to get interest and press.
5 It's absolute rubbish.

6 Q. Were you in charge of hiring
7 individuals to provide massages for Jeffrey
8 Epstein?

9 A. My job included hiring many people.
10 There were six homes. As I sit here, I hired
11 assistants, I hired architects, I hired
12 decorators, I hired cooks, I hired cleaners,
13 I hired gardeners, I hired pool people, I
14 hired pilots, I hired all sorts of people.

15 In the course and a very small part
16 of my job was from from time to time to find
17 adult professional massage therapists for
18 Jeffrey.

19 Q. When you say adult professional
20 massage therapists, where did you find these
21 massage therapists?

22 A. From time to time I would visit
23 professional spas, I would receive a massage
24 and if the massage was good I would ask that
25 man or woman if they did home visits.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 Q. Did you hire her?

3 A. First of all, I don't hire girls
4 like that, so let's be clear, I already
5 testified to that, and I have no idea what
6 you are referring to.

7 Q. When you say girls like that, what
8 do you mean?

9 A. I hire people who are professional
10 at the house. You are asking if I hired
11 somebody to do what, I don't know what you
12 are talking about. I hired people to work in
13 the homes.

14 Q. What was Nadia Marcinkova doing?

15 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
16 and foundation.

17 A. I have no idea what Nadia
18 Marcinkova was doing. I didn't hire her and
19 I don't know what you are referring to.

20 Q. You met Nadia Marcinkova?

21 A. I testified I did.

22 Q. Did she work for Jeffrey Epstein?

23 A. I have no idea what she did.

24 Q. Have you flown on planes with Nadia
25 Marcinkova?

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
3 form and foundation.

4 A. I don't know what that means,
5 masseuse obligation, I don't know what you
6 are referring to. Would you like to ask the
7 question properly?

8 Q. I think it was proper. I will ask
9 it again.

10 Did you ever assist in getting
11 Virginia Roberts a cell phone to use during
12 the time that she worked for Jeffrey Epstein?

13 A. I have no recollection of doing
14 anything of that nature.

15 Q. Did you ever tell Virginia that you
16 wanted her to have a cell phone so that she
17 could be on call regularly?

18 A. I have no recollection of that
19 conversation.

20 Q. How often would Virginia come over
21 to the house in Palm Beach to give massages?

22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
23 form and foundation.

24 A. Ask the question again, please.

25 Q. How often did Virginia Roberts come

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 over to the house in Palm Beach to give
3 massages?

4 A. It's important to understand that I
5 wasn't with Jeffrey all the time. In fact, I
6 was only in the house less than half the
7 time, so I cannot testify to when I wasn't in
8 the house how often she came when I wasn't
9 there.

10 What I can say is that I barely
11 would remember her, if not for all of this
12 rubbish, I probably wouldn't remember her at
13 all, except she did come from time to time
14 but I don't recollect her coming as often as
15 she portrayed herself.

16 Q. How many times a day on an average
17 day would Jeffrey Epstein get a massage?

18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
19 form and foundation.

20 A. When I was at the house and when I
21 was there with him, he received a massage, on
22 average, about once a day.

23 Q. Just once?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Were there days when he received

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 four or five?

3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
4 form and foundation.

5 A. When I was present at the house, I
6 never saw something like that.

7 Q. Do you know if Virginia was
8 required to be on call at all times to come
9 to the house if Jeffrey wanted her there?

10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
11 form and foundation.

12 A. I have no idea of the arrangements
13 that Virginia made with Jeffrey.

14 Q. When Virginia was in New York,
15 would Virginia sleep at Jeffrey's mansion in
16 New York?

17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
18 form and foundation.

19 A. I don't recollect her being in New
20 York and I have no idea where she slept.

21 Q. You don't ever remember seeing
22 Virginia Roberts in New York?

23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
24 form and foundation.

25 A. I would barely recollect her at

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 him at any of those homes?

3 A. Again, Virginia is absolutely
4 totally lying. This is a subject of
5 defamation about Virginia and the lies she
6 has told and one of lies she told was that
7 President Clinton was on the island where I
8 was present. Absolutely 1000 percent that is
9 a flat out total fabrication and lie.

10 Q. You did fly on planes, Jeffrey
11 Epstein's planes with President Clinton, is
12 that correct?

13 A. I have flown, yes.

14 Q. Would it be fair to say that
15 President Clinton and Jeffrey are friends?

16 A. I wouldn't be able to characterize
17 it like that, no.

18 Q. Are they acquaintances?

19 A. I wouldn't categorize it.

20 Q. He just allowed him to use his
21 plane?

22 A. I couldn't categorize Jeffrey's
23 relationship.

24 Q. When you were on the plane with
25 Jeffrey and President Clinton, did you

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 building that you would have seen when you
3 were on the trip in Europe?

4 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
5 form and foundation.

6 A. I can't possibly answer that.

7 Q. Do you recall Virginia ever taking
8 pictures?

9 A. I barely recall Virginia, period.

10 Q. Do you recall her ever taking
11 pictures?

12 A. No, I don't.

13 Q. I'm going to direct your attention,
14 still within the flight logs to -- starting
15 on the next page from where you just were
16 which is going to be 000747. And the date at
17 the top says 2001, you will see March and I'm
18 directing your attention down towards the
19 middle to the bottom where you will see the
20 numbers 27, 29 and 31.

21 A. Uh-huh.

22 Q. And we've got actually I'm going to
23 direct your attention to the one that starts
24 with TEB for Teterboro to SAF for Santa Fe
25 and the one below it Santa Fe to Palm Beach

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 her but you would have to ask Jeffrey what he
3 brought her on the trip for.

4 Q. But she would travel with him when
5 there was a work trip like this?

6 A. I can't -- I'm seeing that she is
7 on this flight but I have no idea what she is
8 doing, he invited her, it would not be my
9 job.

10 Q. What about Nadia Bjorlin, would she
11 regularly travel with Jeffrey on flights?

12 A. I have no idea, you would have to
13 look through the flight logs. I have no
14 idea.

15 Q. Your recollection is -- what is
16 your recollection, do you recollect Nadia
17 traveling often on flights with Jeffrey?

18 A. Absolutely not. No, not at all. I
19 don't recollect her actually on the flight at
20 all.

21 Q. I think you can set that aside for
22 the moment.

23 (Maxwell Exhibit 9, message pad
24 pages, marked for identification.)

25 Q. We will mark as Exhibit 9 these

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 excerpts from -- we will identify what they
3 are but from the message pads.

4 Did you want to correct anything?

5 A. I want to make an addendum.

6 Would you mind rereading the last
7 question back to me?

8 (Record read.)

9 A. I also just want to say that at
10 this point I cannot recollect flying to
11 parties. Jeffrey went for work so -- was
12 this in Santa Fe, this flight as well.

13 Q. The flight we were looking at, yes
14 but it was to Santa Fe --

15 A. I don't recall going to any parties
16 in Santa Fe at any time but certainly flying
17 to Santa Fe for a party seems highly
18 improbable.

19 Q. So I'm going to direct your
20 attention to the document that I set before
21 you which is Bates number SAO 01456 and it
22 has different Bates numbers because it's a
23 smaller version of the larger production.
24 These are the pages I will be asking about.

25 In the time that you were working

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 with Jeffrey in Palm Beach, do you recall a
3 process for taking, anybody at the house
4 taking messages when incoming phone calls
5 came in?

6 A. You are supposed to take a message
7 and receive the message and write the message
8 down. Who was the message was for, what time
9 it was taken and who took it and what the
10 message was, obviously.

11 Q. Does what's in front of you look
12 familiar with respect to the message pads
13 that you would have used at the house?

14 A. It is familiar.

15 Q. I'm going to direct your attention
16 to the second page of it?

17 MR. PAGLIUCA: These all have SAO
18 numbers on them or Bates ranges and I
19 don't see any of your Bates ranges on
20 these. I know you have produced message
21 pads but those have your Bates range
22 numbers on them and I'm wondering if
23 these are different documents.

24 MS. McCAWLEY: It's the same, just
25 ours have the Bates underneath them.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 believe. Do you believe --

3 A. I can only testify --

4 Q. Let me finish the question so the
5 record is clear.

6 Do you believe Jeffrey Epstein
7 sexually abused minors?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
9 form and foundation.

10 Q. You can answer.

11 A. I can only testify to what I know.
12 I know that Virginia is a liar and I know
13 what she testified is a lie. So I can only
14 testify to what I know to be a falsehood and
15 half those falsehoods are enormous and so I
16 can only categorically deny everything she
17 has said and that is the only thing I can
18 talk about because I have no knowledge of
19 anything else.

20 Q. I'm not asking about Virginia. I'm
21 asking whether you believe that Jeffrey
22 Epstein sexually abused minors?

23 A. Again, I repeat, I can only go on
24 what I know and what I know is a falsehood
25 based on what Virginia said.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 What I'm asking you is whether you
3 believe Jeffrey Epstein abused minors?

4 MR. PAGLIUCA: I object to the form
5 and you made your record, she answered
6 the question. A fair reading of her
7 answer is she doesn't have a belief
8 because she doesn't have any personal
9 knowledge.

10 MS. McCAWLEY: Now you are
11 testifying for the witness. Let her
12 answer the question.

13 MR. PAGLIUCA: It's a fair answer
14 to the question.

15 A. Again, I testified my only personal
16 knowledge concerns Virginia and everything
17 Virginia has said is an absolute lie, which
18 is why we are here in this room. If you are
19 asking me to testify about things I have no
20 knowledge of other than the police report
21 that you showed me, I am not in a position to
22 make a statement based on that because you
23 are asking me to speculate and I cannot
24 speculate.

25 Q. I'm asking you about your belief.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 I'm not asking you to speculate at all. I'm
3 asking what you believe.

4 A. You are asking me to speculate and
5 I won't speculate.

6 Q. I'm not asking you to speculate.
7 I'm asking what you believe.

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: She answered the
9 question and we can move on.

10 MS. McCAWLEY: She hasn't answered
11 the question.

12 MR. PAGLIUCA: We are not going to
13 engage in this debate. She answered the
14 question. If you want to mark it and
15 move to compel an answer to the
16 question, have at it. Okay.

17 Q. Ms. Maxwell, is it your belief that
18 Jeffrey Epstein interacted sexually with
19 minors?

20 A. Again, you are asking me the same
21 type of question exactly but with different
22 language. Again, my only knowledge of
23 somebody who claims these things that I have
24 personal knowledge of is Virginia. Virginia
25 is an absolute liar and everything she has

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 said is a lie. Therefore, based on those
3 lies I cannot speculate on what anybody else
4 did or didn't do because if Virginia is the
5 example of what that story is and everything
6 she said is false, so everything that leads
7 from that is false.

8 Q. So the 30 other minor children in
9 the police report are also telling lies about
10 being sexually abused during massages with
11 Mr. Epstein?

12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
13 form and foundation. Counsel, can you
14 show me in these police reports who the
15 30 minors are?

16 MS. McCAWLEY: I'm asking my
17 question.

18 MR. PAGLIUCA: You are making a
19 representation about numbers, you are
20 making a representation on the record
21 about what people said or didn't say.
22 We have no knowledge about that. These
23 are all redacted records so these are
24 bad questions. They don't lead to any
25 admissible evidence. It is only being

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 A. I'm carrying on.

3 Q. I'm sorry. I thought you were
4 done.

5 A. Please. Her statement also that
6 she was driven by her father to Palm Beach.
7 She was driven by her mother, as a matter of
8 fact. Her whole entire characterization of
9 the first meeting with Jeffrey, as I was
10 outside speaking to her mother.

11 Q. Let me stop you there, so we don't
12 get too far ahead. Let me make sure I
13 understand your testimony.

14 The first, in the first piece when
15 you were talking, I believe you said and
16 correct me if I'm wrong, that her
17 characterization of the first meeting at
18 Mar-a-Lago was an obvious lie.

19 What part of that meeting was an
20 obvious lie?

21 A. By her own testimony, all her
22 various many different descriptions of what
23 she was or wasn't or where she was or wasn't,
24 they have all changed. She was either front
25 of house or bathroom attendant. I don't know

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 what she was, so just by her own words, one
3 doesn't know what's true and what isn't true.

4 Q. Are you saying what position she
5 said she was working in, is that what you are
6 considering the obvious lie?

7 A. I said inconsistency within her own
8 statement from everything, so in the
9 beginning it starts off with different
10 statements.

11 Q. Then I believe you said the second
12 piece was that she was driven by her father?

13 A. I said she was driven by her
14 mother.

15 Q. That's the obvious lie?

16 A. It's an obvious lie to me.

17 Q. You said why don't you state it in
18 your own words but the characterization of
19 how she was with Jeffrey, what about that is
20 an obvious lie?

21 A. I was standing outside talking to
22 her mother so the entire story is a
23 fabrication.

24 Q. Did she not have sex with Jeffrey
25 Epstein during that first massage?

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 up to the room and start a massage?

3 A. He would not.

4 Q. So the young girls in the police
5 report who say they came over and were led up
6 to the room on the first day, would they be
7 wrong about that?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
9 and foundation.

10 A. I can't comment what happened when
11 I was not at the house. I can only comment
12 when I was at the house.

13 Q. Was there ever a time where a woman
14 came to the house for the first time to give
15 a massage and Jeffrey had the massage that
16 day?

17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
18 form and foundation.

19 A. Can we talk about adult
20 professional masseuses, please?

21 Q. I'm asking, whether adult or
22 underage?

23 A. I'm not interested in talking about
24 underage. I can only testify to what I know,
25 professional masseuses, adult, I cannot

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 testify to anything else.

3 Q. Why can't you testify to an
4 underage girl that came over and was led up
5 to the room for a massage?

6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
7 form and foundation.

8 A. The police records you are
9 referring to?

10 Q. You are saying that didn't happen.
11 You're saying I can only testify to adults
12 that came for an interview and were led up to
13 the room. Why can't you testify to whether
14 an underage girl was brought in for an
15 interview and led up --

16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
17 form and foundation.

18 Q. Go ahead.

19 A. Can you reask the question.

20 Q. Why can't you testify as to an
21 underage girl who came over for an interview
22 and then was then led up to the room for the
23 massage?

24 A. You've mangled your entire
25 question. Can you please reask that in a way

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 present at the home when a girl under the age
3 of 18 came over for the purposes of giving a
4 massage?

5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
6 form and foundation.

7 Q. You can answer.

8 A. You can be a professional masseuse
9 at 17 in Florida, so as far as I am aware, a
10 professional masseuse showed up for a
11 massage. There is nothing inappropriate or
12 incorrect about that and your
13 mischaracterization of it, I think is
14 unfortunate.

15 Q. How many teenagers did he have that
16 were professional masseuses that worked in
17 his home?

18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
19 form and foundation.

20 Q. How many?

21 A. First of all, I am not aware of
22 teenagers who worked in his home.

23 Q. You are aware of Virginia Roberts
24 and you've stated she was 17 and she worked
25 for him, correct?

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 A. No. I did not state that at all,
3 you are mischaracterizing my words and what I
4 said.

5 What I said was that we can all
6 agree and I think at this point there is not
7 one person in this room, however much you
8 would like her to be younger, to say she was
9 not 17 because that has been a very offensive
10 thing that you have all done. So she was 17.
11 At 17 you are allowed to be a professional
12 masseuse and as far as I'm concerned, she was
13 a professional masseuse. There is nothing
14 inappropriate or incorrect about her coming
15 at that time to give a massage. Her entire
16 characterization of her first time at the
17 house was to me an obvious lie, given it was
18 impossible for her entire story to take place
19 given I was speaking to her mother the entire
20 she was at the house.

21 Q. So it was impossible that day, that
22 first day she came and you were speaking to
23 the mother, for Virginia Roberts to have had
24 sex with Jeffrey Epstein during the time that
25 you were outside with her mother?

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 absolutely 1000 percent that she did not have
3 any type of sexual relations as described by
4 you in your court papers that took place
5 because those allegedly according to her lies
6 involved some aspect of me.

7 As I was standing outside with her
8 mother the entire time, her entire story is a
9 lie. Therefore, to ask me what she did or
10 didn't do during that time, I can only
11 testify to what she said about me, which was
12 1000 percent false.

13 Q. So let's not take the first time,
14 let's take the next time she comes.

15 A. No no, how can do you that, when
16 the basis of this entire horrible story that
17 you have put out is based on this first
18 appalling story that was written, repeated,
19 multiply by the press that lied about her
20 age, lied about the first time she came, lied
21 about and characterized the entire first
22 time. I have been so absolutely appalled by
23 her story and appalled by the entire
24 characterization of it and I apologize
25 sincerely for my banging at the table

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 earlier, I hope you accept my apology. It's
3 borne out of years of feeling the pressure of
4 this entire lie that she has perpetrated from
5 our first time and whilst I recognize that
6 was -- I hope you forgive me sincerely
7 because it was just the length of time that
8 that terrible story has been told and retold
9 and rehashed when I know it to be 100 percent
10 false.

11 Q. So not the first time she came, but
12 the second time she came or the third time or
13 any time she came, did you ever participate
14 in a massage with her in Jeffrey Epstein's
15 room?

16 A. I have never participated at any
17 time with Virginia in a massage with Jeffrey.

18 Q. Have you ever participated at any
19 time with Virginia in any kind of sexual
20 contact or sexual touching with Jeffrey and
21 Virginia?

22 A. I have not.

23 Q. So we were going through the list
24 of obvious lies and you were talking about
25 the first time which I believe we have

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 of 18?

3 A. I think we can establish what adult
4 would be.

5 Q. You never interviewed or I know you
6 don't want to use the word hired, whatever
7 your role was, you brought in an exercise
8 instructor that was under the age of 18 to
9 work at the house?

10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
11 and foundation.

12 A. I have already testified that what
13 I was responsible for was to find people who
14 had competencies in whatever area I was
15 looking for. The competencies I was looking
16 for were professional and adult.

17 Q. So there was no exercise instructor
18 that worked at the Palm Beach house or the
19 New York house or the New Mexico house or the
20 USVI under the age of 18?

21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
22 form and foundation.

23 A. I can only testify to when I was at
24 the house.

25 Q. Yes.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
3 form and foundation.

4 A. That's not how I would characterize
5 that.

6 Q. How would you characterize it?

7 A. I have testified that I'm
8 responsible for finding professional people
9 to work in the homes, age appropriate adult
10 people, so from pool attendants, to
11 gardeners, to chefs, to housekeepers, to
12 butlers, to chauffeurs and one of the
13 functions was to be able to answer the
14 telephones and in the context of finding
15 someone to answer the telephones, I did look
16 to try to find appropriate people to answer
17 the phones.

18 Q. So did you find Johanna for
19 purposes of that role?

20 A. So in the course of looking for
21 somebody to answer phones at the house,
22 Johanna was one of the people who said that
23 she was willing to answer phones.

24 Q. Did you approach her at her school
25 campus?

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 Q. List all of the girls you met and
3 brought to Jeffrey Epstein's home for the
4 purposes of employment that were under the
5 age of 18?

6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
7 form and foundation.

8 A. I've already characterized my job
9 was to find people, adults, professional
10 people to do the jobs I listed before; pool
11 person, secretary, house person, chef, pilot,
12 architect.

13 Q. I'm asking about individuals under
14 the age of 18, not adult persons, people
15 under the age of 18.

16 A. I looked for people or tried to
17 find people to fill professional jobs in
18 professional situations.

19 Q. So Virginia Roberts was under the
20 age of 18, correct?

21 A. I think we've established that
22 Virginia was 17.

23 Q. Is she the -- sorry, go ahead.

24 Is she the only individual that you
25 met for purposes of hiring someone for

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
3 and foundation.

4 A. If you want to ask Jeffrey
5 questions about me, you would have to ask
6 him.

7 Q. Have you ever been involved in any
8 illegal activity in your lifetime?

9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
10 form and foundation.

11 A. I can't think of anything I have
12 done that is illegal.

13 Q. Have you ever been arrested?

14 A. I have a DUI in the U.K. a long
15 time ago.

16 Q. Is that the only arrest you have on
17 your record?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. I will mark as Maxwell 22 this
20 email?

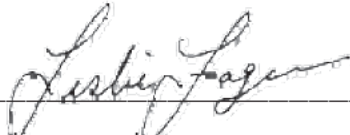
21 (Maxwell Exhibit 22, email, marked
22 for identification.)

23 Q. This is dated January 21, 2015.
24 It's from Jeffrey Epstein to you, forwarding
25 the Guardian and I would like you to look at

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the witness,
GHISLAINE MAXWELL, was duly sworn by me and
that the deposition is a true record of the
testimony given by the witness.



Leslie Fagin,
Registered Professional Reporter
Dated: April 22, 2016



(The foregoing certification of
this transcript does not apply to any
reproduction of the same by any means, unless
under the direct control and/or supervision
of the certifying reporter.)

Confidential

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

- - - - - x
VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

-against-

Case No. :
15-cv-07433-RWS

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

- - - - - x

CONFIDENTIAL

Continued Videotaped Deposition of
GHISLAINE MAXWELL, the Defendant herein,
taken pursuant to subpoena, was held at
the law offices of Boies, Schiller &
Flexner, LLP, 575 Lexington Avenue, New
York, New York, commencing July 22,
2016, 9:04 a.m., on the above date,
before Leslie Fagin, a Court Reporter
and Notary Public in the State of New
York.

- - -
MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES
1200 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10026
(866) 624-6221



Confidential

Page 44

1 G. Maxwell - Confidential

2 thought. I really don't recall her, so it's
3 hard for me to testify what I thought about
4 her age at the time.

5 Q. Was Virginia, in the period of
6 around 2000, the youngest person that, as you
7 understood it, was giving Mr. Epstein
8 massages?

9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
10 and foundation.

11 A. Again, I can't testify to her age,
12 but everybody else that I can recall seemed
13 to be again, like I would say, adults.

14 Q. You didn't think Virginia was an
15 adult, did you?

16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
17 and foundation.

18 A. Like I said, I don't recall her. I
19 don't recall thinking about -- my memory is
20 of adults giving Jeffrey massages, and as I
21 don't really remember Virginia around that
22 time, I don't know what I think.

23 Q. You do remember Virginia, about
24 that time back in the 2000s, giving
25 Mr. Epstein massages?

Confidential

Page 45

1 G. Maxwell - Confidential

2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
3 and foundation.

4 A. I barely remember her at all.

5 Q. Whether you barely remember her or
6 not, you do remember that back in the period
7 around 2000, Virginia was giving Mr. Epstein
8 massages, right?

9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
10 and foundation.

11 A. Only in the most general terms. It
12 would be somebody who would give him a
13 massage, and that's it.

14 Q. During the period of time back in
15 the period around 2000, when you knew that
16 Virginia was somebody who would give
17 Mr. Epstein a massage, was she somebody who
18 you considered an adult?

19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
20 and foundation.

21 A. I didn't consider her at all
22 because she is not somebody that I really
23 interacted with.

24 Q. It is your testimony that Virginia
25 was not somebody that you interacted with, is

Confidential

Page 55

1 G. Maxwell - Confidential

2 Epstein's home in Palm Beach?

3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
4 and foundation.

5 A.

[REDACTED]

13 Q.

[REDACTED]

Confidential

Page 56

1 G. Maxwell - Confidential

2 Q. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

5 A. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

7 A. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

11 Q. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

16 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Confidential

Page 57

1 G. Maxwell - Confidential

2 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
3 and foundation.

4 A. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
9 and foundation.

10 A. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

14 Q. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

21 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Confidential

Page 58

1 G. Maxwell - Confidential

2 Q. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

7 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

11 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

20 [REDACTED]

21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form

22 and foundation.

23 [REDACTED]

24 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Confidential

Page 86

1 G. Maxwell - Confidential

2 and foundation.

3 A. No.

4 Q. [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form

9 and foundation.

10 A. I don't know.

11 ■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form

18 and foundation. Asked and answered.

19 A. No.

20 Q. Were they ever in the Virgin

21 Islands?

22 MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form

23 and foundation.

24 A. No.

25 ■ [REDACTED]

Confidential

Page 87

1

[REDACTED]

8

[REDACTED]

17

[REDACTED]

23

24

25

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation.

Confidential

Page 91

1 G. Maxwell - Confidential

2 it to something in the case.

3 MR. BOIES: I think it's tied, but

4 if you instruct her not to answer, it

5 goes into the --

6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Meat grinder.

7 BY MR. BOIES:

8 Q. [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

14 A. Can you repeat the question?

15 Q. [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.

21 A. No.

22 Q. [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

24 ■ [REDACTED]

■ [REDACTED]

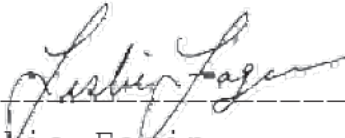
Confidential

Page 197

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that GHISLAINE
MAXWELL, was duly sworn by me and that the
deposition is a true record of the testimony
given by the witness.



Leslie Fagin,
Registered Professional Reporter
Dated: July 22, 2016

(The foregoing certification of
this transcript does not apply to any
reproduction of the same by any means, unless
under the direct control and/or supervision
of the certifying reporter.)

EXHIBIT 12
(Filed Under Seal)

GIUFFRE

VS.

MAXWELL

Deposition

LYNN TRUDE MILLER

05/24/2016

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

216 16th Street, Suite 600

Denver Colorado, 80202

303-296-0017

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Civil Action No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

CONFIDENTIAL VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
LYNN TRUDE MILLER May 24, 2016

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

APPEARANCES:

S.J. QUINNEY COLLEGE OF LAW, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH

By Paul G. Cassell, Esq.
383 S. University Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84112
Phone: 801.585.5202
Cassellp@law.utah.edu
Appearing on behalf of the
Plaintiff

HUTCHINSON BLACK AND COOK, LLC

By John Clune, Esq.
921 Walnut Street
Suite 200
Boulder, CO 80302
Phone: 303.442.6514
clune@hbcboulder.com
Appearing on behalf of the
Deponent

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

APPEARANCES: (Continued)

HADDON, MORGAN AND FORMAN, P.C.
By Laura A. Menninger, Esq.
Jeffrey S. Pagliuca, Esq.
150 East 10th Avenue
Denver, CO 80203
Phone: 303.831.7364
lmenninger@hmflaw.com
jpagliuca@hmflaw.com
Appearing on behalf of the
Defendant

Also Present:
Maryvonne Tompkins, Videographer

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 A Because I wasn't told any different.

2 Q Do you know where any -- any source of
3 that information came from? Was it Sky?

4 A It came from Sky.

5 Q Okay. And what do you recall him telling
6 you about when Virginia stopped working at
7 Mar-a-Lago?

8 A She was in a discussion with Mrs. Maxwell
9 to educate her and take her under her wing and be her
10 new momma. That's what I heard.

11 Q Okay. And who told you that?

12 A Sky.

13 Q Okay. And do you remember when Sky told
14 you that?

15 A I don't remember.

16 Q Okay. Did you learn anything else about
17 that, other than what you just said?

18 A No.

19 Q Okay. Do you know where she went to work
20 after Mar-a-Lago?

21 A I think she went with Mrs. Maxwell.

22 Q But do you know where, physically?

23 A Physically, Sky and I dropped her off one
24 day at Mrs. Maxwell's. I did not speak with
25 Mrs. Maxwell. I didn't have anything to say to her.

Agren Blando Court Reporting & Video, Inc.

1 STATE OF COLORADO)

2) ss. REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

3 COUNTY OF DENVER)

4 I, Kelly A. Mackereth, do hereby certify
5 that I am a Registered Professional Reporter and
6 Notary Public within the State of Colorado; that
7 previous to the commencement of the examination, the
8 deponent was duly sworn to testify to the truth.

9 I further certify that this deposition was
10 taken in shorthand by me at the time and place herein
11 set forth, that it was thereafter reduced to
12 typewritten form, and that the foregoing constitutes
13 a true and correct transcript.

14 I further certify that I am not related to,
15 employed by, nor of counsel for any of the parties or
16 attorneys herein, nor otherwise interested in the
17 result of the within action.

18 In witness whereof, I have affixed my
19 signature this 31st day of May, 2016.

20 My commission expires April 21, 2019.

21
22 Kelly A. Mackereth, CRR, RPR, CSR
23 216 - 16th Street, Suite 600
24 Denver, Colorado 80202
25

EXHIBIT 13
(Filed Under Seal)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

CASE NO. 15-CV-07433-RWS

-----x

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

-----x

June 21, 2016

9:17 a.m.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Deposition of JOSEPH RE CAREY, pursuant to notice, taken by Plaintiff, at the offices of Boies Schiller & Flexner, 401 Las Olas Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, before Kelli Ann Willis, a Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter and Notary Public within and for the State of Florida.

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 BY MR. EDWARDS:

3 Q. All right.

4 Was SG a licensed massage therapist?

5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
6 foundation.

7 THE WITNESS: No.

8 BY MR. EDWARDS:

9 Q. And at 14 years old, are you permitted to
10 be a licensed massage therapist?

11 A. Not to my knowledge.

12 Q. After speaking with SG and understanding
13 her account of what took place at Jeffrey Epstein's
14 home, what -- what happened next in the
15 investigation?

16 A. At some point the investigation was turned
17 over to me for follow-up. I know there was trash
18 pulled that was done prior to -- and surveillance
19 that was done prior to the case being turned over to
20 me; and trash pulls being an investigative technique
21 to acquire intelligence, information and evidence.

22 Q. Okay. If we go to page 17, at the top,
23 and, first of all, I will ask you from memory, do
24 you remember if [REDACTED] identified Jeffrey
25 Epstein in a photo lineup?

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 "a cross-reference"?

3 A. Uh-huh.

4 Q. How is a cross-reference performed? What
5 does that mean?

6 A. When -- when something is
7 cross-referenced, they -- they jot down license
8 plate numbers. They conduct their background into
9 the individuals; photographs, computer research.

10 Q. A cross-reference of Jeffrey Epstein's
11 residence revealed which affiliated names?

12 A. It revealed Nadia Marcinkova, Ghislane
13 Maxwell, Mark Epstein. Also, the cross-reference,
14 any previous reports from the residence as well.

15 Q. During your investigation, did you learn
16 of any involvement that Nadia Marcinkova had with
17 any of the activities you were investigating?

18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
19 foundation.

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 BY MR. EDWARDS:

22 Q. And what involvement did you learn of
23 Nadia Marcinkova?

24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
25 foundation.

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 THE WITNESS: Nadia was involved sexually
3 with one of the victims at Epstein's request.

4 BY MR. EDWARDS:

5 Q. Okay. Do you remember which victim you're
6 remembering right now?

7 A. AH.

8 Q. Okay. If it indicates in the report that
9 she was also sexually involved with other victims,
10 is that possible as well?

11 A. Yes.

12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
13 foundation.

14 BY MR. EDWARDS:

15 Q. Okay. The one that you remember in your
16 mind is AH?

17 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
18 foundation.

19 THE WITNESS: Correct.

20 BY MR. EDWARDS:

21 Q. The other name that is on here as a
22 cross-reference is Ghislane Maxwell.

23 Did you speak with Ghislane Maxwell?

24 A. I did not.

25 Q. Did you ever attempt to speak with

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 Ghislane Maxwell?

3 A. I wanted to speak with everyone related to
4 this home, including Ms. Maxwell. My contact was
5 through Gus, Attorney Gus Fronstin, at the time, who
6 initially had told me that he would make everyone
7 available for an interview. And subsequent
8 conversations later, no one was available for
9 interview and everybody had an attorney, and I was
10 not going to be able to speak with them.

11 Q. Okay. During your investigation, what did
12 you learn in terms of Ghislane Maxwell's
13 involvement, if any?

14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
15 foundation.

16 THE WITNESS: Ms. Maxwell, during her
17 research, was found to be Epstein's long-time
18 friend. During the interviews, Ms. Maxwell was
19 involved in seeking girls to perform massages
20 and work at Epstein's home.

21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
22 foundation.

23 BY MR. EDWARDS:

24 Q. Did you interview -- how many girls did
25 you interview that were sought to give or that

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 actually gave massages at Epstein's home?

3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
4 foundation.

5 BY MR. EDWARDS:

6 Q. Approximately.

7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.

8 THE WITNESS: I would say approximately
9 30; 30, 33.

10 BY MR. EDWARDS:

11 Q. And of the 30, 33 or so girls, how many
12 had massage experience?

13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
14 foundation.

15 THE WITNESS: I believe two of them may
16 have been -- two of them.

17 BY MR. EDWARDS:

18 Q. Okay. And as we go through this report,
19 you may remember the names?

20 A. Correct. Let me correct myself. I
21 believe only one had.

22 Q. And was that -- was that one of similar
23 age to the other girls?

24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
25 foundation.

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 foundation.

3 THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.

4 BY MR. EDWARDS:

5 Q. And were trash pulls done at the property
6 of Jeffrey Epstein?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. What is the purpose of a trash pull, and
9 what is a trash pull?

10 A. A trash pull is when property is
11 discarded, such as trash, we coordinate with the
12 sanitation department to collect the trash, once it
13 leaves the property, and it's put into an empty well
14 of the trash truck. We acquire the bags, and we
15 sift through the contents of the trash.

16 Q. Did you or another detective from the unit
17 observe each step of the trash pull to make sure
18 that you had a good chain of custody of the
19 evidence?

20 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
21 foundation.

22 THE WITNESS: Yes. The members of
23 the OCTAN unit at that time did.

24 BY MR. EDWARDS:

25 Q. Okay. And what is that process?

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 A. The process --

3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
4 foundation.

5 THE WITNESS: The process is when the --
6 once you coordinate a trash pull with the
7 sanitation supervisor, you meet with the
8 sanitation worker and ensure that either the
9 can that he's going to place in the well is
10 completely empty and you physically observe him
11 collect the trash and place it into the empty
12 container. And then you follow him to a
13 disclosed area, and we retrieve the bags and
14 you sift through the trash.

15 BY MR. EDWARDS:

16 Q. Okay. What were you looking for in terms
17 of evidentiary value from these trash pulls?

18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
19 foundation.

20 THE WITNESS: We were looking for any --
21 any form of identification. You were looking
22 for -- to gather any kind of intelligence
23 and/or evidence.

24 BY MR. EDWARDS:

25 Q. Okay. If we go to page 20 of the report,

1 JOSEPH RECAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 I guess I'll start with where it says on 4/4/2005, I
3 just want to ask you, was a voice mail message taken
4 into evidence from HR to SG?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay. And the purpose of that evidence is
7 to corroborate what?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
9 foundation.

10 THE WITNESS: It was actually a phone call
11 from HR to SG confirming an appointment to go
12 work at Epstein's residence.

13 BY MR. EDWARDS:

14 Q. The next line down is what I wanted to
15 focus on, April 5th, 2005.

16 This trash pull, what evidence is yielded
17 from this particular trash pull?

18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
19 foundation.

20 THE WITNESS: The trash pull indicated
21 that there were several messages with written
22 items on it. There was a message from HR
23 indicating that there would be an 11:00
24 appointment. There were other individuals that
25 had called during that day.

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 BY MR. EDWARDS:

3 Q. And when you would -- when you would see
4 females' names and telephone numbers, would you take
5 those telephone numbers and match it to -- to a
6 person?

7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
8 foundation.

9 THE WITNESS: We would do our best to
10 identify who that person was.

11 BY MR. EDWARDS:

12 Q. And is that one way in which you
13 discovered the identities of some of the other what
14 soon came to be known as victims?

15 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
16 foundation.

17 THE WITNESS: Correct.

18 BY MR. EDWARDS:

19 Q. Okay. There's the second paragraph from
20 the bottom, it starts, "Detective Leigh provided
21 trash from 4/06, 4/07/2005."

22 Do you see that?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And what is the purpose of the indication
25 that "the following information was retrieved: Jet

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 BY MR. EDWARDS:

3 Q. And then some of the remaining messages,
4 "Johanna, work Sunday at 4 p.m.; A, Monday after
5 school; left message for Courtney W and NT," are
6 these individuals that you later learned were
7 underaged girls that had been to Jeffrey Epstein's
8 home?

9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
10 foundation.

11 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

12 BY MR. EDWARDS:

13 Q. What types of documents do you remember
14 retrieving from the trash pulls from Jeffrey
15 Epstein's home?

16 A. There was numerous items. It was a lot of
17 handwritten notes on different -- different pads of
18 paper. Some of the pads had names on it, whether it
19 was Epstein, whether it was Ghislane Maxwell,
20 whether it was -- there were phone messages.

21 When I say "phone messages," I mean, you
22 know, the kind that come in a book. They are carbon
23 copied, so the yellow copy always stays with the
24 book, but the white copy is torn off. So there was
25 always a carbon copy of the actual phone message.

1 JOSEPH RECAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 THE WITNESS: Correct.

3 BY MR. EDWARDS:

4 Q. And let me go back to the beginning six
5 pages of that exhibit, No. 4.

6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Why don't we just make a
7 copy of it now if we're going to ask questions
8 about it? I'm not trying to --

9 MR. EDWARDS: Yes, I know. It's just the
10 first six pages.

11 (A discussion was held off the record,
12 after which the following proceedings were
13 held:)

14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record at 10:32.

15 BY MR. EDWARDS:

16 Q. And what were some of the items that were
17 found in -- well, are the documents that you're
18 holding, 1 through 6, an accurate reflection of the
19 items that were found in Jeffrey Epstein's home
20 during the search warrant execution?

21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
22 foundation.

23 THE WITNESS: Yes.

24 BY MR. EDWARDS:

25 Q. And I believe that you described that some

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 of the -- that the house appeared to be -- I don't
3 remember the word you used -- sanitized, for lack of
4 a better word?

5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
6 foundation.

7 BY MR. EDWARDS:

8 Q. How did you know that?

9 A. The computers had been removed from the
10 home.

11 Q. How did you know the computers were
12 removed?

13 A. Based on -- based on the dangling wires
14 left behind, the monitors left, but the actual CPU
15 of it was missing.

16 When you went into the bedroom of Jeffrey
17 Epstein, everything was removed from the -- the
18 shelves, from the armoire.

19 Q. Did you find nude photographs of girls?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. All right.

22 And what did you do with that evidence?

23 A. That was collected and placed into our
24 crime scene unit.

25 Q. And where is that evidence today?

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 A. Any evidence that was not returned to its
3 rightful owner was turned over to the FBI.

4 Q. And evidence which would be nude
5 photographs of girls would be evidence not turned
6 back over to Epstein?

7 A. Correct.

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
9 foundation.

10 THE WITNESS: Some of the items that were
11 collected were later found to be personal items
12 of the houseman, Janush. I recall reviewing
13 his personal photographs on -- on a micro SD
14 card for, like, photos of him and his wife or
15 girlfriend at the time.

16 BY MR. EDWARDS:

17 Q. And the underage girls that you had
18 spoken with during your investigation, had they
19 described seeing photographs of naked girls in the
20 house?

21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
22 foundation.

23 THE WITNESS: Yes, they did.

24 BY MR. EDWARDS:

25 Q. That's something that ran consistent with

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 BY MR. EDWARDS:

3 Q. Okay. Also reflected are the property
4 receipts?

5 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
6 foundation.

7 THE WITNESS: Correct.

8 BY MR. EDWARDS:

9 Q. All right.

10 And where were those taken from, in terms
11 of whose property is that?

12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
13 foundation.

14 THE WITNESS: This would have been taken
15 from the home of Jeffrey Epstein.

16 BY MR. EDWARDS:

17 Q. And in reviewing that evidence, were you
18 able to substantiate or corroborate certain victims'
19 accounts of their allegations of having been at the
20 house?

21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
22 foundation.

23 THE WITNESS: Correct.

24 BY MR. EDWARDS:

25 Q. Did you find names of other witnesses and

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 people that you knew to have been associated with
3 the house in those message pads?

4 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
5 foundation.

6 THE WITNESS: Yes.

7 BY MR. EDWARDS:

8 Q. And so what was the evidentiary value to
9 you of the message pads collected from Jeffrey
10 Epstein's home in the search warrant?

11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
12 foundation.

13 THE WITNESS: It was very important to
14 corroborate what the victims had already told
15 me as to calling in and for work.

16 BY MR. EDWARDS:

17 Q. Okay. And did you learn the identities of
18 some of the other individuals associated with
19 Jeffrey Epstein through the review of that
20 particular evidence?

21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
22 foundation.

23 THE WITNESS: Correct.

24 BY MR. EDWARDS:

25 Q. Okay. And what did you do with that

1 JOSEPH RE CAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 BY MR. EDWARDS:

3 Q. In these messages, did you see messages
4 that were taken by Ghislane Maxwell or left for
5 Ghislane Maxwell?

6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
7 foundation.

8 THE WITNESS: I do recall seeing messages
9 utilizing her pad, her stationery.

10 BY MR. EDWARDS:

11 Q. Okay. Do you remember messages
12 specifically that Ms. Maxwell, she is home, or calls
13 for Ms. Maxwell, or indicating that the person
14 taking the message is GM? Do you remember those?

15 A. Yes.

16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
17 foundation.

18 BY MR. EDWARDS:

19 Q. And did that give you further reason to
20 want to speak to Ghislane Maxwell?

21 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
22 foundation.

23 THE WITNESS: Correct. I wanted to speak
24 with everyone in the home and everyone
25 associated with Jeffrey Epstein.

1 JOSEPH RECAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 anything that's found that has any kind of
3 identifiers, any kind of names, phone numbers,
4 anything that could be used to identify further
5 victims and/or to corroborate what the information
6 we already obtained, that information would be kept.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. Be followed up on.

9 Q. You testified earlier about certain pieces
10 of paper that had Ghislane Maxwell's name on it that
11 were obtained.

12 Are the documents that are listed, the
13 first one, two, three, four pages of Exhibit 8, some
14 of the documents that you're referring to?

15 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
16 foundation.

17 THE WITNESS: That is correct.

18 BY MR. EDWARDS:

19 Q. And if we go through this stack of
20 documents, if you could just review them and tell me
21 if these are some of the items obtained through the
22 trash pulls at Jeffrey Epstein's home?

23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
24 foundation.

25 THE WITNESS: That is correct. This is --

1 JOSEPH RECAREY - CONFIDENTIAL

2 these items were collected in the trash pull.

3 BY MR. EDWARDS:

4 Q. Okay. And these are items that you felt
5 had some evidentiary value?

6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
7 foundation.

8 THE WITNESS: Yes.

9 BY MR. EDWARDS:

10 Q. Were there other items within the trash
11 that were discarded as not having any apparent
12 evidentiary value?

13 A. Correct. There was stuff like food trash
14 we're not going to keep. You know, an apple core.
15 None of that's going to be kept.

16 Q. Okay. And when you took this stuff into
17 evidence, how was it maintained?

18 A. It was placed in a -- in a sealed
19 container, a sealed Ziploc, and placed into
20 evidence.

21 Q. And then was that file later transferred
22 to the State Attorney's Office or the FBI?

23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
24 foundation.

25 THE WITNESS: It was collected by the FBI.

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

STATE OF FLORIDA)

: ss

COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE)

I, KELLI ANN WILLIS, a Registered Professional, Certified Realtime Reporter and Notary Public within and for The State of Florida, do hereby certify:

That JOSEPH RECAREY, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn by me and that such Deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness.

I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 24th day of June, 2016.

KELLI ANN WILLIS, RPR, CRR

EXHIBIT 14
(Filed Under Seal)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

- - - - - x

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

Case No.:

-against-

15-cv-07433-RWS

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

- - - - - x

****CONFIDENTIAL****

Videotaped deposition of RINALDO RIZZO, taken pursuant to subpoena, was held at the law offices of Boies Schiller & Flexner, 333 Main Street, Armonk, New York, commencing June 10, 2016, 10:06 a.m., on the above date, before Leslie Fagin, a Court Reporter and Notary Public in the State of New York.

- - -

MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES
1200 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10026
(866) 624-6221



1 R. Rizzo - Confidential

2 even Nadia. And what I found very repulsive,
3 out of the ordinary, was Nadia was wearing a
4 swimsuit that was very revealing and
5 basically, her bottom basically went up her
6 butt, revealing all of her buttocks. So
7 again, in the context not very appropriate
8 for the situation.

9 Q. Could you tell the relationship of
10 age between the three girls that you have
11 described and Nadia, for instance?

12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
13 and foundation.

14 A. Nadia seemed to be a bit older, I
15 would say.

16 Q. How does this end, or is there,
17 what do you do next? How does this meeting
18 that you've just described break up?

19 A. I asked to excuse myself and asked
20 where the bathroom was, so I'm pointed inside
21 the house, to go inside the house to the
22 bathroom.

23 I walk in there, and I walk, as I'm
24 walking to the bathroom, what caught my eye,
25 and I had to take a double lock, there were

1 R. Rizzo - Confidential

2 pictures of naked women, half-dressed girls.

3 So I went to the bathroom, again, from

4 someone, myself working in private service, I

5 always know in houses there are cameras, so

6 again, I was very reluctant to stare, because

7 you never know when you are on camera.

8 So I used the bathroom, and I came

9 out, and you know, curiosity got the best of

10 me, and I leaned over and started looking at

11 these pictures for a brief minute, and it was

12 just so coincidental that as I did that, Ms.

13 Maxwell enters, and she immediately says to

14 me that Jeffrey would like for me to rejoin

15 the party immediately.

16 Q. How many pictures of nude females

17 did you see in Jeffrey Epstein's home?

18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form

19 and foundation.

20 A. I can't recall the exact number.

21 Q. Can you describe the pictures that

22 you saw in terms of what the people, what the

23 people or person within the picture was

24 wearing, what the age range would be of the

25 person that's in the photograph, any poses,

1 R. Rizzo - Confidential

2 Q. Did you learn whether your
3 perception was correct?

4 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.

5 A. It was younger. Yes, I did.

6 Q. How old was this girl?

7 A. 15 years old.

8 Q. What happens next when Ghislaine
9 Maxwell and Jeffrey Epstein and a 15-year-old
10 girl walk into Eva Anderson's home?

11 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form.
12 Foundation.

13 A. They proceed into the dining room
14 area, which is across from the living room
15 area. I go into the kitchen and I hear a
16 conversation start. Very muffled, I could
17 not hear any particulars about the
18 conversation whatsoever.

19 My wife and I are in the kitchen
20 preparing the evening meal. Eva brings the
21 young girl into the kitchen. In the kitchen,
22 there is an island with three barstools. Eva
23 instructs the young girl to sit to the
24 furthest barstool on the right.

25 Q. Describe for me what the girl

1 R. Rizzo - Confidential

2 looked like, including her demeanor and
3 anything else you remember about her when she
4 walks into the kitchen.

5 A. Very attractive, beautiful young
6 girl. Makeup, very put together, casual
7 dress. But she seemed to be upset, maybe
8 distraught, and she was shaking, and as she
9 sat down, she sat down and sat in the stool
10 exactly the way the girls that I mentioned to
11 you sat at Jeffrey's house, with no
12 expression and with their head down. But we
13 could tell that she was very nervous.

14 Q. What do you mean by distraught and
15 shaking, what do you mean by that?

16 A. Shaking, I mean literally
17 quivering.

18 Q. What happens next?

19 A. We were, again, the absurdity,
20 never introduced. Like you would walk into a
21 room and say this is -- so my wife and I are
22 in the kitchen and this young girl is sitting
23 there. It was a very uncomfortable moment.
24 I look at my wife. And so I want to ease the
25 moment, and so I introduced myself and I

1 R. Rizzo - Confidential

2 introduced my wife, and she doesn't really
3 respond.

4 And I asked her, are you okay? And
5 she doesn't really respond. Nothing verbal,
6 no cues, her head is still down. I ask her
7 if she would like some water, tissue,
8 anything, and she basically doesn't respond.

9 Q. You ask her for a tissue?

10 A. If she would like a tissue or some
11 water at the time.

12 Q. Was she crying at the time?

13 A. My perception, she was on the verge
14 of crying. And I'm trying to loosen the
15 situation every way I know how, so the only
16 way I knew how, and I thought maybe this will
17 comfort her, I said oh, by the way, do you
18 work for Jeffrey.

19 And she says that, I guess kind of
20 made her feel comfortable, because maybe it
21 was that comment or my persistence, and she
22 said yes. So I said, what do you do? And
23 she says I'm Jeffrey's executive assistant,
24 personal assistant. Which, from looking at
25 her, just didn't seem to suit.

1 R. Rizzo - Confidential

2 And I blurted out: You're his
3 executive personal assistant? What do you
4 do? And she says I was hired as his
5 executive personal assistant. I schedule his
6 appointments.

7 And I'm shocked, and I blurt out:
8 You seem quite young, how did you get a job?
9 How old are you? And she says to me, point
10 blank: I'm 15 years old.

11 And I said to her: You're 15 years
12 old and you have a position like that? At
13 that point she just breaks down hysterically,
14 so I feel like I just said something wrong,
15 and she will not stop crying. My wife and I
16 were at a loss for words, and I keep on
17 trying to console her, and nothing I was
18 saying, are you all right, do you need a
19 tissue, do you need water, consoles her.

20 And then in a state of shock, she
21 just lets it rip, and what she told me was
22 just unbelievable.

23 Q. What did she say?

24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
25 and foundation.

1 R. Rizzo - Confidential

2 A. She proceeds to tell my wife and I
3 that, and this is not -- this is blurting
4 out, not a conversation like I'm having a
5 casual conversation. That quickly, I was on
6 an island, I was on the island and there was
7 Ghislaine, there was Sarah, she said they
8 asked me for sex, I said no.

9 And she is just rambling, and I'm
10 like what, and she said -- I asked her, I
11 said what? And she says yes, I was on the
12 island, I don't know how I got from the
13 island to here. Last afternoon or in the
14 afternoon I was on the island and now I'm
15 here. And I said do you have a -- this is
16 not making any sense to me, and I said this
17 is nuts, do you have a passport, do you have
18 a phone?

19 And she says no, and she says
20 Ghislaine took my passport. And I said what,
21 and she says Sarah took her passport and her
22 phone and gave it to Ghislaine Maxwell, and
23 at that point she said that she was
24 threatened. And I said threatened, she says
25 yes, I was threatened by Ghislaine not to

1 R. Rizzo - Confidential

2 discuss this.

3 And I'm just shocked. So the
4 conversation, and she is just rambling on and
5 on, again, like I said, how she got here, she
6 doesn't know how she got here. Again, I
7 asked her, did you contact your parents and
8 she says no.

9 At that point, she says I'm not
10 supposed to talk about this. I said, but I
11 said: How did you get here. I don't
12 understand. We were totally lost for words.

13 And she said that before she got
14 there, she was threatened again by Jeffrey
15 and Ghislaine not to talk about what I had
16 mentioned earlier, about -- again, the word
17 she used was sex.

18 Q. And during this time that you're
19 saying she is rambling, is her demeanor
20 continues to be what you described it?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Was she in fear?

23 A. Yes.

24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
25 and foundation.

1 R. Rizzo - Confidential

2 Q. You could tell?

3 A. Yes.

4 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.

5 A. She was shaking uncontrollably.

6 Q. What happens with this 15-year-old
7 girl next?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
9 and foundation.

10 A. As she is trying to explain, and
11 I'm asking questions because I'm as feared as
12 she is at this point. We hear people
13 approach and she just shuts up.

14 Q. What happens next?

15 A. Eva comes in and tells her that she
16 will be working for Eva in the city.

17 Q. As what?

18 A. As a nanny.

19 Q. Did you see this girl again?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And when?

22 A. On a flight maybe a month or so to
23 Sweden.

24 Q. What was the purpose of the flight?

25 A. We were going to Sweden for the

1 R. Rizzo - Confidential

2 summer.

3 Q. Who was on the flight?

4 A. The Dubin family.

5 Q. As well as this girl?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. What happens?

8 A. One thing that I forgot to mention
9 is during our initial conversation, I asked
10 her what her name was [REDACTED] she said her name
11 was [REDACTED]

12 Q. What happened with [REDACTED] ?

13 A. We flew to Sweden, we stopped at an
14 airport that we didn't usually stop at and
15 she got off the plane.

16 Q. Just so that I make sure I
17 understand, who it was that she says asked
18 her for sex on the island, who was that?

19 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form.
20 Foundation.

21 A. She didn't specify who asked for
22 sex. She said that they asked for sex.
23 Immediately after that she put Ghislaine and
24 Sarah into the conversation.

25 Q. Taking her passport?

1 R. Rizzo - Confidential

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. From -- are there any other
4 incidents or occurrences that you observed
5 personally with Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine
6 Maxwell?

7 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
8 and foundation.

9 A. Not that I can recall.

10 Q. This last event that you described,
11 what's the timeframe when that occurred?

12 A. Late 2004, 2005.

13 Q. When did you resign your employment
14 from the Dubin family?

15 A. I think roughly October.

16 Q. Of what year?

17 A. 2005.

18 Q. Why?

19 A. My wife and I had discussed these
20 incidents, and this last one was just, we
21 couldn't deal with it.

22 Q. When you left your employment with
23 the Dubin family, did you have a job?

24 A. When we finally left, I stayed on
25 three months after my resignation, I had a

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that RINALDO RIZZO, was duly sworn by me and that the deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness.



Leslie Fagin,

Registered Professional Reporter

Dated: June 10, 2016



(The foregoing certification of this transcript does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any means, unless under the direct control and/or supervision of the certifying reporter.)

EXHIBIT 15
(Filed Under Seal)

Confidential

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

CASE NO. 15-CV-07433-RWS

-----x

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

-----x

June 3, 2016
9:07 a.m.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Deposition of DAVID RODGERS, pursuant to notice, taken by Plaintiff, at the offices of Boies Schiller & Flexner, 401 Las Olas Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, before Kelli Ann Willis, a Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter and Notary Public within and for the State of Florida.

Confidential

Page 18

1

DAVID RODGERS

2 flyer person, then you would reduce it to an
3 initial?

4 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
5 foundation.

6 MR. REINHART: You can answer the
7 question.

8 You can answer the question, if you can
9 answer the question. You are allowed to answer
10 the question, if you understand the question.

11 BY MR. EDWARDS:

12 Q. I'm trying to understand your testimony.

13 Is it, if you came to know that person --

14 A. Uh-huh.

15 Q. -- as a frequent flyer passenger, you
16 would begin to reduce that person's name to an
17 initial at some point?

18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.

19 THE WITNESS: Well, we don't really have a
20 frequent flyer program that we do, so to speak.
21 A lot of times I would do it because if you
22 would write out everybody's name there is not
23 enough space, you know, to get everybody's name
24 in that little square there.

25

Confidential

Page 34

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. -- is that right?

3 And is that -- is Ghislaine Maxwell
4 somebody that through the years 1995 through 2013
5 was somebody who flew very frequently?

6 A. What were the years again?

7 Q. The years of this book, 1995 --

8 A. I wouldn't say through 2013. But, yes,
9 '95 through 2000 sometime. Probably, I would have
10 to go back and -- well, you can see in there.

11 Q. We will get to it.

12 A. There will be a point where you don't see
13 her much. But to say it went through 2013 would not
14 be accurate.

15 Q. Let's do it this way: The person that you
16 have reflected on numerous notations --

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. -- through here as GM --

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. -- just by the initials, are we able to
21 safely know that that is Ghislaine Maxwell?

22 A. Yes.

23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
24 foundation.

25 MR. EDWARDS: Court reporter, did you get

Confidential

Page 35

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 the answer?

3 THE REPORTER: Yes. The answer came
4 before the objection.

5 BY MR. EDWARDS:

6 Q. So on the next flight, the next day, from
7 Palm Beach to SAF. Is SAF Santa Fe?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And it indicates JE and GM.

10 Are we able to then know that those
11 passengers on that flight were Jeffrey Epstein and
12 Ghislaine Maxwell?

13 A. Yes.

14 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
15 foundation.

16 BY MR. EDWARDS:

17 Q. And where would you land at SAF? Is that
18 an airport?

19 A. It is an airport.

20 Q. Is it a private airport?

21 A. No. It's -- airlines go in there.

22 Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein also have a landing
23 strip at his property in New Mexico?

24 A. He did at one time.

25 Q. What would that -- do you remember what

Confidential

Page 36

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 that code would be?

3 A. I don't believe there was a code.

4 Q. All right. Were there times that you
5 landed either the Gulfstream or the Boeing --

6 A. No.

7 Q. No.

8 MR. REINHART: Let him finish the question
9 before you answer.

10 THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.

11 BY MR. EDWARDS:

12 Q. Sure. We are doing fine so far. But the
13 court reporter is taking down all of our questions
14 and all of our answers. We are communicating well.

15 A. Okay.

16 Q. But when I go to read this back, we may
17 not get that.

18 A. Okay. Go ahead.

19 Q. So were there times where you landed one
20 of Jeffrey Epstein's planes on his private landing
21 strip at the New Mexico property?

22 A. Yes. But not the Gulfstream and not the
23 Boeing.

24 Q. What plane did you land on his property?

25 A. The Cessna 421. And probably a

Confidential

Page 96

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 9:00, so it is 20 to 11:00 here.

3 BY MR. EDWARDS:

4 Q. So I want to go to page 41, and down to
5 December 9th. Sorry. December 11.

6 A. Okay.

7 Q. Palm Beach to Teterboro.

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. And who are the passengers?

10 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy
11 Tayler, Virginia.

12 Q. And this appears to be the first time that
13 Virginia's name appears in the log?

14 A. Right.

15 Q. Is there a -- is there a reason why the
16 first time -- I notice that the first time on some
17 of the other passengers, you use a first and last
18 name. Is there any reason why you didn't use her
19 first and last name?

20 A. I probably didn't know her last name.

21 Q. Just didn't catch it.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. It was not that somebody told you
24 not to use the last name?

25 A. No. No.

Confidential

Page 97

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. So that flight goes from Palm Beach to
3 Teterboro.

4 Can you remember whether that's the first
5 time that you flew on a plane with Virginia Roberts?

6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to --

7 THE WITNESS: I believe it is.

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
9 foundation.

10 BY MR. EDWARDS:

11 Q. Do you remember the flight?

12 A. No.

13 Q. The next flight three days later goes from
14 Teterboro to Virgin Islands with Jeffrey Epstein,
15 Ghislaine Maxwell, Adam Perry Lang, and Virginia; is
16 that right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And below that, it says, "Reposition."
19 What does that mean?

20 A. We were taking the airplane with no
21 passengers to go into maintenance, or an OPS2
22 inspection.

23 Q. Okay. This is -- this is the same
24 Gulfstream, is that right?

25 A. Yes.

Confidential

Page 98

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. How many passengers would that Gulfstream
3 allow?

4 A. Twelve passengers, I believe.

5 Q. And do you know how Jeffrey Epstein,
6 Ghislaine Maxwell, Adam Perry Lang, and Virginia get
7 off of St. Thomas or leave the island?

8 A. No. I do not. Probably a charter, I'm
9 guessing.

10 Q. If -- who would fly the -- well, is there
11 any other plane that Jeffrey Epstein was able to
12 access back then that was a private plane?

13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

14 THE WITNESS: No. At that point in time
15 we don't have the Boeing yet.

16 BY MR. EDWARDS:

17 Q. So how many airplanes did Jeffrey Epstein
18 back then?

19 A. Well, we -- I don't know if we had the 421
20 then. We may or may not have. But it wouldn't --
21 you know, you wouldn't be flying the 421 down to
22 St. Thomas with Jeffrey. It is too long of a
23 flight.

24 Q. The Cessna?

25 A. The Cessna 421, correct.

Confidential

Page 99

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. Okay.

3 A. But I'm not even sure we still had it at
4 this point in time.

5 Q. Yeah. It shows up on the next page. We
6 will get there.

7 A. Does it? Okay.

8 So then, yes, the answer is, yeah, we
9 still had the airplane. But we wouldn't have used
10 that.

11 Q. So is there any way of telling how Jeffrey
12 Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Adam Perry Lang, and
13 Virginia were in the Virgin Islands on that, from
14 December 14th, 2000 --

15 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

16 BY MR. EDWARDS:

17 Q. -- based on your knowledge or your logs or
18 anything else?

19 A. No, I wouldn't have any way of knowing.

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. Because the next flight that they are on
22 was like this Palm Beach one, January 16th. So I
23 wouldn't have any idea.

24 Q. Okay. To your knowledge, did Jeffrey
25 Epstein ever fly commercially?

Confidential

Page 100

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. He probably has. Back then at this time,
3 I'm going to say probably not. But I know that he
4 has flown commercially. But usually that would be
5 like going to Europe, maybe.

6 Q. Okay. January 16th through the 25th,
7 those flights, do you see that block that I'm
8 talking about?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy
11 Tayler, and then at times Shelly Lewis, do you see
12 that?

13 A. Yes, right.

14 Q. The 25th it lands in Teterboro. And the
15 next day, on the 26th, leaves out of Teterboro with
16 Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy Tayler, and
17 Virginia Roberts. This time you wrote the whole
18 name.

19 A. Right. Right.

20 Q. So when you write the full name, does that
21 signify -- that's when you may have learned her last
22 name?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. And do you know how she -- how she got up
25 to New Jersey or New York?

Confidential

Page 101

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. I do not. I would guess the airlines.

3 Q. At this point in time, did you know what
4 her -- what her relationship was with Jeffrey
5 Epstein or Ghislaine Maxwell?

6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form.

7 THE WITNESS: No.

8 BY MR. EDWARDS:

9 Q. Did you -- was she a masseuse?

10 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

11 THE WITNESS: I -- I'm not sure what she
12 was.

13 BY MR. EDWARDS:

14 Q. Did you form any -- any belief that she
15 was a friend or a business associate or anything?

16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

17 THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, we had a lot
18 of people on the airplane. And Virginia was
19 just another one of those passengers.

20 BY MR. EDWARDS:

21 Q. Okay. So on the 26th, flies to Palm
22 Beach. And then -- and then I guess the 27th --

23 A. Right.

24 Q. -- leaves from Palm Beach to the Virgin
25 Islands --

Confidential

Page 102

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. -- with Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine
4 Maxwell, Emmy Tayler, and Virginia Roberts, right?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And on the 30th, you fly it back. That's
7 still the Gulfstream, right?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. From the Virgin Islands to Palm Beach with
10 the same four passengers, correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And that's Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine
13 Maxwell, Emmy Tayler, and Virginia Roberts?

14 A. Correct.

15 Q. And then what happens to that plane, the
16 Gulfstream, for the next month, from February 1st
17 through March 5th?

18 A. Well, I don't know what happened to it,
19 but I'm -- from, looks like February 17th, I'm going
20 to school to get a type rating on the Boeing. And
21 I'm gone for about three weeks.

22 Q. So this is when you're doing a simulator
23 on the Boeing?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. And getting your certification to fly the

Confidential

Page 103

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Boeing?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. The Boeing, was that previously owned by
5 The Limited or Les Wexner?

6 A. I'm not sure of the company name,
7 officially. But probably, yes.

8 Q. Some association with him?

9 A. Some association, yes.

10 Q. Do you know who flew the Gulfstream while
11 you were doing the simulator?

12 A. Well, it would have been Larry Visoski,
13 I'm not sure who the first officer was.

14 Q. Do you know if any logs were kept of the
15 passengers' names?

16 A. While I was at school?

17 Q. Right, while you were at school.

18 A. There probably were logs, but I don't know
19 where they are.

20 Q. Have you ever spoken with Larry about
21 whether he kept names of passengers?

22 A. I don't think he does.

23 Q. Do you know where Larry Visoski flew the
24 Gulfstream for the month that you were --

25 A. No.

Confidential

Page 104

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. Sorry. Just let me finish my question. I
3 know I was getting it out slow.

4 -- but for the month that you were
5 training on the Boeing?

6 A. No.

7 Q. All right. So the last flight that you
8 took in the Gulfstream before you began, before you
9 flew the Cessna for a day, I guess, right, from
10 Santa Fe to DFW --

11 A. Right.

12 Q. -- February 3rd --

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And that's the Cessna with 908GM tail
15 number?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. The last flight that you flew on the
18 Gulfstream was the flight back from St. Thomas with
19 Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy Tayler, and
20 Virginia Roberts, right?

21 A. Uh-huh.

22 Q. And then the next time that you're on the
23 plane is -- on the Gulfstream is when?

24 A. It looks like March the 5th.

25 Q. And who are the passengers on that flight?

Confidential

Page 105

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Where is it going to?

3 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy
4 Tayler, Virginia Roberts.

5 Q. And then there's notation of Gary
6 Roxborough?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Do you know why that is?

9 A. Yeah. He was the first officer.

10 Q. Why did he become the first officer?

11 A. Because Larry was probably in training for
12 the Boeing.

13 Q. Okay. You took -- you alternated?

14 A. Right. We didn't go at the same time.

15 Q. All right. Then the Gulfstream has the
16 same aircraft make and model. That's the same
17 Gulfstream airplane, right?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. But the aircraft identification mark
20 changes --

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. -- on March 5th, 2001.

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. And it changes to N -- it changes from
25 N908JE to N909JE.

Confidential

Page 106

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Why was that?

4 A. Because the N908JE went to the Boeing.
5 That was going to be on the Boeing now.

6 Q. And the new number for N909JE was
7 transferred to the Gulfstream?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. And where does that first flight on the
10 5th go?

11 A. From Palm Beach to Stephenville up in
12 Newfoundland for a fuel stop.

13 Q. Okay. And then how do you know it is a
14 fuel stop?

15 A. Because we are going to Paris, and so we
16 have to stop there for fuel.

17 Q. Okay. I know how -- I know how you would
18 know that. But is there any indication on any of
19 the numbers that go off to the right that would tell
20 me that it's a fuel stop as opposed to --

21 A. No.

22 Q. No? Okay. All right. So there's no way
23 after today's deposition I can look at any of the
24 numbers; it's not going to tell me what it was for?

25 A. No. No. And it's -- obviously it looks

Confidential

Page 107

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 different, because one day is the 5th; one day is
3 the 6th. But we landed there like at 11:50 at
4 night. And then when we took off, it was, you know,
5 the next day.

6 Q. Okay. Got it.

7 And then where do you go the next day?

8 A. We went from Stephenville to
9 Paris-Le Bourget.

10 Q. And who were the passengers going to
11 Paris?

12 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy
13 Tayler, and Virginia Roberts.

14 Q. And then what's the next flight?

15 A. On the 8th, from Paris to -- I believe
16 that is in Spain.

17 Q. Granada, Spain?

18 A. Granada, Spain. Correct.

19 Q. Okay. And who are the passengers on that
20 trip?

21 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy
22 Tayler, Virginia Roberts, Alberto and Linda Pinto,
23 one female, and Ricardo, it looks like Orieta.

24 Q. And then what's the next flight?

25 A. From there to Tangiers. From Granada to

Confidential

Page 108

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Tangiers.

3 Q. When you landed -- sorry to go back --
4 when you landed in -- what did we say LEGR was?

5 A. Granada, Spain.

6 Q. Where did -- where did you stay? Where do
7 you stay on those trips?

8 A. We didn't stay. We left the same day, I
9 believe.

10 Q. Okay. What if we go back to one flight to
11 LFPB?

12 A. Uh-huh. LFPB.

13 Q. That's Paris?

14 A. Yeah. We stayed in Paris.

15 Q. And do --

16 A. We stayed there.

17 Q. Do you know -- do you stay at the same
18 location where Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell,
19 Emmy Tayler, and Virginia Roberts stay?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Where do you stay while you are in Paris?

22 A. Hotel.

23 Q. Where do they say?

24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

25 THE WITNESS: He has a place there, in

Confidential

Page 109

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Paris.

3 BY MR. EDWARDS:

4 Q. Okay. Jeffrey Epstein has a home or a
5 house in Paris?

6 A. Right.

7 Q. Okay. Have you been to it?

8 A. Yes, I believe I have.

9 Q. Have you ever stayed there?

10 A. No.

11 Q. And getting to and from the airport, were
12 you ever in the car riding to or from the airport in
13 Paris with Jeffrey Epstein?

14 A. No.

15 Q. So going down to the 9th, then, where is
16 that flight?

17 A. That is from Tangiers to London Luton
18 Airport.

19 Q. And is Luton Airport, is that a major
20 airport?

21 A. For general aviation it is. There is
22 airline service in there, but it is not a huge one,
23 for sure.

24 Q. Who were the passengers?

25 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy

Confidential

Page 110

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Tayler, and Virginia Roberts.

3 Q. And am I reading this correctly that the
4 next flight is two days later, on the 11th?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And where does the flight on the 11th go?

7 A. From Luton to Bangor, Maine.

8 Q. All right. While in London, do you know
9 what Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy
10 Tayler, and Virginia Roberts did?

11 A. No, I do not.

12 Q. Do you know who they saw?

13 A. No, I do not.

14 Q. After the flight to Maine, where is the
15 next flight?

16 A. Maine is from Bangor to Teterboro the same
17 day.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. So that was a fuel stop.

20 MR. EDWARDS: All right. We are at a good
21 time to stop. The videographer has to change
22 tapes.

23 THE WITNESS: Okay.

24 MR. EDWARDS: So we why don't we take a
25 five-minute break.

Confidential

Page 111

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 THE WITNESS: Okay.

3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at
4 10:57.

5 (Thereupon, a recess was taken, after
6 which the following proceedings were held:)

7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning
8 of Disk 2. On the record at 11:12.

9 BY MR. EDWARDS:

10 Q. Sure. If we go back to page 41,
11 December 7th, 2000.

12 MR. PAGLIUCA: Give us a Bates page,
13 please.

14 MR. EDWARDS: Right, 41. For the
15 remainder, when I say "page," I'm really just
16 referring to the Bates number.

17 BY MR. EDWARDS:

18 Q. So page 41, December 7th, 2000.

19 A. Okay.

20 Q. Do you see that?

21 Where was that flight going from and to?

22 A. Luton to -- Luton -- that's going into
23 Marham Air Force Base.

24 Q. Do you remember why you would have flown
25 into the Air Force base?

Confidential

Page 112

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. We flew in there to drop the passengers
3 off. And then these passengers that were on there,
4 we dropped them off. And then -- let's see. We
5 repositioned.

6 I don't remember. We dropped passengers
7 off, and we had to leave, I believe.

8 Q. Okay. That was --

9 A. We weren't allowed to stay there.

10 Q. That was Tom Pritzker?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And then did you also drop off Jeffrey
13 Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Kelly Spamm?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. I believe everyone got off the airplane
17 there.

18 Q. And where did you reposition to?

19 A. It says, "Positioned in Norwich, England."
20 I guess it's Norwich.

21 Q. Sandringham, that is what it says right
22 above that. What is that?

23 A. Sandringham. I believe Sandringham is the
24 estate that the queen has --

25 Q. Okay.

Confidential

Page 113

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. -- near there.

3 Q. All right. And the flight on
4 December 9th --

5 A. Uh-huh.

6 Q. That's Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell,
7 Emmy Tayler, Kelly Spamm?

8 A. Right.

9 Q. And then what did you write in the
10 parenthesis under that?

11 A. "Blowing snow on runway." It was a great
12 weird phenomenon that happened that night.

13 Q. And then you're leaving out of that
14 Sandringham Airport; is that right?

15 A. We are -- which one are you on?

16 Q. On the 9th.

17 A. On the 9th --

18 Q. The first entry on the 9th.

19 A. The 9th, we're leaving, looks like
20 Norwich, England, I believe, EGSB, and we go to
21 Gander, Newfoundland --

22 Q. Okay?

23 A. -- for a fuel stop.

24 Q. I think before we took a break that we
25 were on page 43.

Confidential

Page 114

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. Uh-huh.

3 Q. And the flight that began in Palm Beach,
4 before going to Paris and Belgium, Tangier, I think
5 you told me, it ended up in Maine --

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. -- on March 11th, 2001.

8 A. Right.

9 Q. Or, sorry, it ended up in Teterboro.

10 A. Teterboro.

11 Q. Okay. And then on the 15th, you fly
12 from -- on the Gulfstream out of Teterboro to ISP.
13 Do you know where that is?

14 A. Islip, New York.

15 Q. Okay. And Virginia Roberts was on the
16 flight that landed in Teterboro on the 11th,
17 correct?

18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
19 foundation.

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 BY MR. EDWARDS:

22 Q. But leaving out of Teterboro, she's not
23 one of the passengers on the flight.

24 A. No.

25 Q. Any idea where she went?

Confidential

Page 115

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. No.

3 Q. Okay.

4 MR. PAGLIUCA: Are you referring to
5 Bates 0041, the 11th through 14th? Is that
6 what you're talking about?

7 MR. EDWARDS: Forty-three.

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Forty-three.

9 MR. EDWARDS: March 11th and March 15th,
10 2001.

11 MR. REINHART: If it will help there, the
12 flight numbers column, like the fifth or sixth
13 column over, are sequentially numbered and
14 unique numbers. So if you want to just say
15 "flight 1468" --

16 MR. EDWARDS: Okay.

17 MR. REINHART: -- that might help
18 everybody --

19 MR. EDWARDS: Right.

20 MR. REINHART: -- follow along.

21 MR. EDWARDS: Okay. Thanks, Bruce.

22 MR. REINHART: Uh-huh.

23 BY MR. EDWARDS:

24 Q. So the flight now that I'm talking about
25 that leaves out of Teterboro on the 15th, flight

Confidential

Page 116

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 No. 1471 --

3 A. Right.

4 Q. -- the passengers appear to be Jeffrey
5 Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Adam Perry Lang, Alexia
6 Wallert and Banu Cukuglu?

7 A. I think so.

8 Q. Do you remember Banu?

9 A. I definitely remember that. It was a hard
10 name to spell.

11 Yeah. Sort of, I guess. I mean, if she
12 walked in right now, I probably wouldn't recognize
13 her.

14 Q. Well, it has been since 2001, so --

15 A. Yeah, I know.

16 Q. Okay. So then the next flight is 1472.

17 Where is that? Where is that going?

18 A. From Islip to Lake City, Florida.

19 Q. All right. And the passengers, again, are
20 who?

21 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Adam
22 Perry Lang, Alexia Wallert and Banu Cukuglu,
23 whatever her name is.

24 Q. Did you know what relationship she had, if
25 at all, with Jeffrey Epstein?

Confidential

Page 117

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. No. No.

3 Q. Do you remember an Ed Tuttle?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And who was he?

6 A. I believe Ed was a, probably in
7 construction. I think he may have been around
8 before the Jeffrey -- well, let me think.

9 Q. If we skip down to March 16th, I see his
10 name. So I don't know if that's going to help you.

11 A. I believe -- I believe Ed Tuttle was like
12 maybe an architect, or somewhere in the
13 construction, real estate side, I believe.

14 Q. Okay. So flight No. 1477 --

15 A. Uh-huh.

16 Q. -- from LaGuardia to Palm Beach, is that
17 Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy Tayler, Joe
18 Pagano, Eva Dubin?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Celina Dubin?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Jordan Dubin?

23 A. Right.

24 Q. Maya Dubin and two nannies?

25 A. Yes.

Confidential

Page 118

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. And Alexia Wallert? Is that what that is?

3 A. I would assume so, yes, AW.

4 Q. That is sort of what we talked about in
5 the beginning, where Alexia Wallert appears in full
6 name at the top --

7 A. Right.

8 Q. -- and it's AW, AW, AW.

9 A. And there's no room to write her name out
10 there --

11 Q. Right.

12 A. -- so she's AW.

13 Q. Okay. And then the next flight, the 27th,
14 leaves out of Palm Beach. Who are our passengers on
15 that flight and where's it going? 1478 is the
16 flight.

17 A. Yeah. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell,
18 Emmy Tayler, Virginia Roberts, two females, Banu,
19 and that's it.

20 Q. And do you know, in New York, when that
21 plane lands in Teterboro, where do you stay when the
22 plane is up there?

23 A. It is 2001. At an apartment there.

24 Q. Did you have your own apartment?

25 A. Yes.

Confidential

Page 119

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. Or did you stay at one of Jeffrey
3 Epstein's apartments?

4 A. No. It was his apartment, Jeffrey's
5 apartment.

6 Q. Was that one of the apartments at 301 East
7 66th Street?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And did any of the other passengers from
10 that flight, that 1478, did any of them stay at any
11 of those apartments?

12 A. Yeah. Emmy would have. Virginia probably
13 did.

14 Q. Did you see Virginia stay at the
15 apartment?

16 A. I don't know.

17 Q. When you were in New York and you left
18 from the airport, did you ride in the same car with
19 Virginia?

20 A. Not usually. I mean, I don't know if we
21 ever did. It's possible we did.

22 Q. Do you know whether Virginia Roberts
23 stayed at Jeffrey Epstein's townhouse or whether
24 Virginia Roberts stayed at the apartments?

25 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form.

Confidential

Page 120

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 THE WITNESS: I don't know for sure.

3

4 BY MR. EDWARDS

5 Q. Can you recollect riding in a car with
6 her, or can you recollect whether she got in a car
7 with anyone else?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form.

9 THE WITNESS: I can't.

10 MR. EDWARDS: Okay.

11 MR. REINHART: I'm sorry. Are you asking
12 about that specific trip or --

13 MR. EDWARDS: Sorry.

14 BY MR. EDWARDS:

15 Q. I mean that specific trip.

16 A. No. I can't.

17 Q. How about in general at any time?

18 A. No. I don't recall. I mean, I can
19 recall, I would ride sometimes with Emmy, with Adam
20 I remember them being in the car. But, again, that
21 was unusual. Usually it would just be Larry and
22 myself. But on occasion, you know, somebody might
23 ride with us.

24 Q. When you would stay at the apartment in
25 New York on East 66th Street, would it always be in

Confidential

Page 121

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 the same apartment?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. All right. There are multiple apartments
5 owned by Jeffrey Epstein?

6 A. At that time, it was the same apartment.

7 Q. Okay. Have you stayed in other apartments
8 since that time?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. All at that East 66th Street location?

11 A. Yes. I really don't -- I don't have an
12 apartment there now. We haven't gone there since
13 probably 2008.

14 Q. How about Banu? Would she have stayed at
15 301 East 66th Street?

16 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

17 THE WITNESS: Most likely.

18 BY MR. EDWARDS

19 Q. Why do you say that?

20 A. Well, if she's on the plane with us on
21 multiple trips, then most likely she probably stayed
22 there.

23 Q. Have you been to Jeffrey Epstein's
24 townhouse as 9 East 71st Street?

25 A. Yes.

Confidential

Page 122

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. And it's a pretty big place, right?

3 A. Pretty big.

4 Q. And it has numerous bedrooms?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Any reason why Banu would not have been
7 staying there?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

9 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

10 BY MR. EDWARDS

11 Q. I'm just trying to get to, is there a
12 reason why you believe that Banu would have, I think
13 you said, probably have stayed at the apartment
14 versus the townhouse?

15 A. Well, I only say that because Emmy, you
16 know, stayed there.

17 Q. Stayed where?

18 A. At the -- at our apartments.

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. I'm pretty sure Adam, yeah, Adam stayed
21 there at the time. So most of the people that were
22 regulars on the flight, they would stay there in the
23 apartments.

24 Q. Okay. But do you remember Virginia or
25 Banu staying in the apartments?

Confidential

Page 123

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. I do not specifically.

3 Q. Okay. The next flight on the next day,
4 1479, is flying from Teterboro to Santa Fe; is that
5 right?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And who are those passengers?

8 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Adam
9 Perry Lang, Virginia Roberts, Banu, Marvin Minsky,
10 Henry Jarecki.

11 Q. Do you remember Marvin and Henry?

12 A. I remember Henry. I don't really remember
13 Marvin.

14 Q. Okay. And then two days later -- again,
15 where would you have stayed if you landed in
16 Santa Fe on March 29th, 2001?

17 A. Probably would have stayed at the ranch.

18 Q. At the Zorro Ranch?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. All right. Did the other passengers that
21 were on the plane, Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine
22 Maxwell, Adam Perry Lang, Virginia Roberts, Banu --
23 I'm not evening going to try her last name --

24 A. Right.

25 Q. -- Marvin Minsky and Henry Jarecki also

Confidential

Page 124

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 have stayed at the ranch?

3 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

4 THE WITNESS: I'm going to say most likely
5 they did.

6 BY MR. EDWARDS

7 Q. Was there any other location in Santa Fe
8 where you are aware passengers would have stayed?

9 A. Not that I'm aware of.

10 Q. If you were all going to the same place,
11 is that an occasion where you would all ride in the
12 same vehicle from the airport to the ranch?

13 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

14 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

15 BY MR. EDWARDS

16 Q. You would still right in separate
17 vehicles?

18 A. Right. Because it takes us about an hour
19 to finish up at the airport.

20 Q. And then the 31st, so two days?

21 A. Let me go back to that one --

22 Q. Sure.

23 A. -- and say, it is possible. I think Adam
24 has ridden with us before. So I couldn't swear that
25 one way or the other. But he has probably ridden

Confidential

Page 125

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 with us before to the airport; to or from the
3 airport.

4 Q. Two days later, flight No. 1408 out of
5 Santa Fe to Palm Beach, who were the passengers
6 there?

7 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Prince
8 Andrew, Virginia Roberts, Nadia Bjorlin, Henry
9 Jarecki, Marvin Minsky.

10 Q. Do you remember when you were at the ranch
11 Nadia Bjorlin arriving?

12 A. I would assume that she airlined in there.

13 Q. Do you remember her at the ranch? Did she
14 perform for you or anything?

15 A. No.

16 I don't remember her at the ranch. I
17 mean, I'm sure she was there. I just don't
18 remember.

19 Q. Okay. Do you remember a person named
20 Heather Mann? She's found on flight 1438 next to
21 Lydia.

22 A. Heather Mann, not really.

23 Q. Okay. The next flight, on page 45, is
24 1488. The flight number. April 9th, 2001.

25 A. Right.

Confidential

Page 126

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. Where does that flight take off from and
3 where does it go?

4 A. Palm Beach to Atlantic City.

5 Q. Who is on that flight?

6 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Emmy Tayler, Virginia
7 Roberts, Banu and Johanna.

8 Q. Do you remember Johanna Sjoberg?

9 A. I don't.

10 Q. On that same day, you take a flight to
11 Teterboro?

12 A. Right.

13 Q. Did you go to the casinos at all that day?

14 A. I don't think so.

15 Q. Would that be something that you would do
16 with them? Or you would stay back?

17 A. No. We would stay at the airport.

18 Q. All right.

19 And then two days later, on the 11th,
20 flight 1490, the plane flies out of Teterboro.

21 For that two-day period of time, the night
22 of the 9th and the night of the 10th, would you have
23 stayed at the apartment?

24 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

25 MR. EDWARDS: In New York.

Confidential

Page 127

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 THE WITNESS: I would say, yes.

3 BY MR. EDWARDS:

4 Q. All right. Do you know where Virginia and
5 Banu and Johanna stayed?

6 A. No idea.

7 Q. You can't recollect whether they were --
8 you can't recollect seeing them at the apartments?

9 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

10 THE WITNESS: No.

11 BY MR. EDWARDS:

12 Q. All right.

13 Then on the 11th, you leave from Teterboro
14 and go to where?

15 A. St. Thomas.

16 Q. That is flight 1490. And on that flight,
17 Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Prince Andrew,
18 Banu, Virginia Roberts and Johanna?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And that is -- that is a flight -- how
21 does -- how did those passengers get from -- does
22 Jeffrey Epstein have a place in St. Thomas?

23 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form.

24 THE WITNESS: Well, yes.

25

Confidential

Page 128

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 BY MR. EDWARDS:

3 Q. Where is that?

4 A. In St. Thomas, he has an office. In St.
5 Thomas.

6 Q. Where does he stay in the Virgin Islands?

7 A. On Little St. James.

8 Q. And how do the passengers get from
9 St. Thomas to Little St. James?

10 A. Most likely, helicopter.

11 Q. How many people does the helicopter fit?

12 A. We didn't own a helicopter then.

13 Probably -- probably 5. It depends,
14 because they had different helicopters. I'm not
15 sure which one they used that day.

16 Q. What is the duration of the flight from
17 St. Thomas to Little St. James?

18 A. About six minutes.

19 Q. What is the duration of a boat trip from
20 Little St. James to St. Thomas?

21 A. Probably about, let's say, 15 to 20
22 minutes. But you are on the east side of the island
23 and the airport is almost to the west side of the
24 island.

25 Q. So you have to almost circle the island?

Confidential

Page 129

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. To get from the island by boat, to get
3 to -- there's land there and take a car, it is
4 probably -- it is probably close to an hour, 45
5 minutes for sure.

6 Q. Are there passenger manifests that are
7 kept for the helicopters?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

9 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. I'm not sure.

10 BY MR. EDWARDS:

11 Q. Back in this time, in around April of
12 2001, did Jeffrey Epstein have a helicopter yet?

13 A. No, he did not have a helicopter.

14 Q. At that time?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. And so do you remember the name of the
17 company or corporation that they rented or
18 transported?

19 A. I don't. It was the only -- helicopter
20 service there in St. Thomas is no longer there.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. Air Center Helicopter.

23 Q. Was there a particular person at Air
24 Center Helicopter that you ever coordinated with?

25 A. We would, like, call a dispatcher. Or you

Confidential

Page 130

1

DAVID RODGERS

2 know, whoever picked up the phone, we would call
3 them.

4 Q. All right. So 1491 is a flight from
5 St. Thomas to Palm Beach; is that right?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And Gwendolyn Beck is now on that flight?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Do you remember that flight at all, 1491?

10 A. Not really.

11 Q. Anything about it stick out in your mind?

12 A. No.

13 Q. All right. The next flight that -- do you
14 remember a female name Kelly Bovina?

15 A. I remember the name, but I don't remember
16 her.

17 Q. Was she an actress as well, do you
18 remember that?

19 A. I don't recall.

20 Q. The next flight I want to direct your
21 attention is 1501, May 3rd, 2001.

22 A. Okay.

23 Q. What is that airport, ADS?

24 A. Addison, Texas. San Antonio, Texas.

25 Q. And who are the passengers on that?

Confidential

Page 131

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Virginia Roberts.

3 Q. Do you know how Virginia Roberts got to
4 Addison, Texas?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Was that flight -- was the purpose of that
7 flight only to pick up Virginia Roberts?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and
9 foundation.

10 BY MR. EDWARDS:

11 Q. Can you tell by your logs?

12 A. Not really. Let's see. We -- no, I don't
13 know.

14 Q. The flight previous on the 3rd flies in
15 from where? Where is that?

16 A. Little Rock.

17 Q. Arkansas?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. So the only passenger on that flight from
20 Little Rock, Arkansas, to Addison, Texas, flight
21 1500, is Jeffrey Epstein, right?

22 A. Right.

23 Q. And then you land in Addison before going
24 to Santa Fe?

25 A. That is actually San Antonio, I believe.

Confidential

Page 132

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Yes. That is San Antonio, SAT.

3 Q. How long is the flight from Addison to San
4 Antonio?

5 A. I would be guessing, probably an hour.

6 Q. Do you know what the purpose was for
7 landing --

8 A. Well, you know, I can tell you. It is
9 9/10s. Fifty-four minutes.

10 Q. Do you know what the purpose was to be to
11 land in Addison, Texas, before arriving in San
12 Antonio?

13 A. I do not. But it appears that we spent
14 the night in San -- oh, I see what you are saying.
15 No, I don't know. That I went to Addison probably
16 the same day.

17 Q. Went to Addison and picked up Virginia
18 Roberts?

19 A. It looks like it.

20 Q. And then in San Antonio, two days later,
21 who are your passengers on that flight, 1502?

22 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Virginia Roberts.

23 Q. Where do you fly?

24 A. From San Antonio to Palm Beach.

25 Q. And in May, on May 14th, 2001, flight

Confidential

Page 133

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 1506, where is that flight leaving from?

3 A. St. Thomas.

4 Q. And going where?

5 A. Teterboro.

6 Q. And who are your passengers?

7 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy
8 Tayler, Banu, Virginia Roberts and one female.

9 Q. And, again, do you remember who the one
10 female would have been with Virginia Roberts?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Can you tell by this how any of those
13 individuals that were on that flight leaving from
14 the Virgin Islands to Teterboro got to the Virgin
15 Islands?

16 A. No.

17 Q. What were the other possible avenues back
18 in those days for Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell
19 to travel to the Virgin Islands?

20 A. They could have done a charter, possibly.

21 Q. Okay. Was there ever a time when, it
22 looks like that is the -- that is the Gulfstream
23 that you fly out of the Virgin Islands to Teterboro,
24 correct?

25 A. Correct.

Confidential

Page 134

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. Was there ever a time you were flying the
3 Gulfstream and -- well, let's go back a little bit.

4 A. Okay.

5 Q. On May 7th, at the top.

6 A. Right.

7 Q. Flight 1503, that is the Gulfstream
8 traveling from Palm Beach to CHO?

9 A. That is Charlottesville, I believe,
10 Virginia.

11 Q. And then on that same day from
12 Charlottesville to Teterboro?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. So when does the Gulfstream get from
15 Teterboro to St. Thomas?

16 A. Hmm, I don't know. Because it appears
17 that I'm on vacation at that time. So I don't know.

18 Q. How did you get to St. Thomas for the 14th
19 to fly?

20 A. Airline.

21 Q. All right. So at some point in time,
22 between May 7th and May 14th --

23 A. Uh-huh.

24 Q. -- somebody flies the Gulfstream to the
25 Virgin Islands.

Confidential

Page 135

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And who would that be?

4 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

5 THE WITNESS: Larry Visoski and I don't
6 know who the other person would have been.

7 BY MR. EDWARDS:

8 Q. When you pick up passengers in the Virgin
9 Islands and you are taking them to Teterboro, do you
10 speak with Larry Visoski about when he arrived in
11 the Virgin Islands?

12 A. Yeah. Yeah. We would coordinate that. I
13 mean, usually we would go down there together. We
14 would ride in the same airline down.

15 Q. In this particular case, you were on
16 vacation?

17 A. Well, that is true. However, most likely
18 he airlined home once he got to St. Thomas. And
19 then most likely, we drove in a car to Miami and
20 road the same airline down there.

21 Q. That was something that you customarily
22 did?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. So then you have -- we have no way
25 of knowing then who the passengers that flew to the

Confidential

Page 136

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Virgin Islands would have been, if there were any in
3 addition to those that left?

4 A. No.

5 Q. All right. You fly into Teterboro on
6 flight 1506 on May 14th, 2001, and fly out in the
7 Gulfstream on the 24th, 10 days later; is that
8 right?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And your passengers, 10 days later flying
11 to Palm Beach are Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine
12 Maxwell, Emmy Tayler, Adam Perry Lang and a female.

13 A. Right.

14 Q. Do you know where Virginia Roberts went
15 during that time after she landed in Teterboro on
16 the 14th?

17 A. I do not.

18 Q. Page 47, I'm going to go to flight
19 No. 1510. June 3rd, 2001.

20 Who is on that flight?

21 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Virginia Roberts, Banu.

22 Q. And you are flying from Palm Beach to
23 St. Thomas again?

24 A. St. Thomas, yes.

25 Q. And then from St. Thomas to Teterboro two

Confidential

Page 137

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 days later, on June 5th?

3 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Virginia Roberts, and
4 Banu.

5 Q. All right. And then where is the next
6 flight on the 8th?

7 A. On the 8th, from Teterboro to Montreal.

8 Q. Do you know what -- so Virginia Roberts
9 and Banu were not on the flight on the 8th, right?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. Okay. Do you remember the flight on the
12 8th with Naomi Campbell, Rebecca White, Ana Malova?

13 A. Sort of. But not really.

14 Q. Okay. Do you remember who Rebecca White
15 is?

16 A. No.

17 Q. Do you remember how old Rebecca White was?

18 A. No.

19 Q. The next flight I want to direct your
20 attention to is on the 15th of June, flight 1516.

21 A. Uh-huh.

22 Q. Passengers: Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine
23 Maxwell, and then does that say Sheridan?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Do you remember a passenger named Sheridan

Confidential

Page 138

1

DAVID RODGERS

2 Gibson?

3 A. Possibly.

4 Q. And then it says, Caroline. Do you know
5 who Caroline is?

6 A. I do not.

7 Q. And then one female?

8 A. Yeah, I don't know who the female is.

9 Q. Okay. On the 28th, there is a flight
10 1523.

11 A. Uh-huh.

12 Q. From -- is that Portugal to St. Thomas?

13 A. No. It is the Azores.

14 Q. LPAZ?

15 A. Yes. It was a fuel stop.

16 Q. To St. Thomas?

17 A. Right.

18 Q. And then on that flight is Jeffrey
19 Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy Tayler and Ed
20 Tuttle, right?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Six days later, leaving on July 4th from
23 St. Thomas, who are your passengers?

24 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Prince Andrew, Virginia
25 Roberts, one female.

Confidential

Page 139

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. And do you know how Virginia Roberts got
3 to the Virgin Islands?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Is there any -- is it possible that the
6 Cessna took her or the Boeing took her? Or any
7 other aircraft that is owned by Jeffrey?

8 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

9 THE WITNESS: No, I would -- if I had to
10 guess, I would guess the airlines.

11 BY MR. EDWARDS:

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. Well, I know it wasn't the Boeing, because
14 the Boeing is not in operation at that point in
15 time. We hadn't flown it. I mean, it hadn't had
16 any passengers on board yet. That is like in August
17 of 2001.

18 Q. Okay. And the Cessna, did you take that
19 from Florida to the Virgin Islands?

20 A. It has been to the Virgin Islands, but I
21 don't think we ever took any passengers down there.

22 Q. Okay. All right. The next flight is
23 1525.

24 A. Okay.

25 Q. On July 8th, 2001.

Confidential

Page 140

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. Okay.

3 Q. That leaves out of Palm Beach?

4 A. Okay.

5 Q. Where do you go on that?

6 A. Teterboro.

7 Q. And who are your passengers?

8 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy
9 Tayler, Prince Andrew, Virginia Roberts, Sheridan
10 Gibson, maybe Sheridan Gibson-Beaute, I guess, and
11 one female.

12 Q. And then three days later, you leave out
13 of Teterboro to CPS?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Where is that?

16 A. That is St. Louis, actually it is Cahokia,
17 Illinois, across the river from St. Louis.

18 Q. Who are your passengers?

19 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy
20 Tayler, Virginia Roberts. We were actually en route
21 to Santa Fe. We had a mechanical problem. We had
22 to go into there for maintenance.

23 Q. Do you remember having a mechanical
24 problem or is the log just refreshing your memory?

25 A. No, I remember because that was the only

Confidential

Page 141

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 time we landed at Cahokia with passengers on board.

3 Q. What was the problem?

4 A. We had a -- we had a static line that had
5 cracked and it was causing our altimeters to not
6 agree. And then we went to the alternate system,
7 things got really worse because it was stopped up
8 with a mud dauber somewhere in the system. That is
9 why I remember that flight.

10 Q. When you landed in St. Louis did the
11 passengers get off the plane?

12 A. Yes. And then they airlined -- I believe
13 they airlined. They could have taken a charter, I
14 don't recall. But I know they didn't leave with us.

15 Q. All right. And the passengers that got
16 off the plane would have been Jeffrey Epstein,
17 Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy Tayler and Virginia Roberts?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And then on the 16th, those five days
20 later, those same passengers leave Santa Fe?

21 A. Right.

22 Q. And go back to Teterboro?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. When Jeffrey Epstein would go to his
25 townhouse in New York, would you always fly into

Confidential

Page 142

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Teterboro?

3 A. Most of the time. It would depend on the
4 airplane, too. Like the Boeing, you are not allowed
5 to take it into Teterboro.

6 Q. So while you had the Gulfstream, it seemed
7 like Teterboro?

8 A. Yeah, it is -- I mean, occasionally there
9 would be a LaGuardia in there, but not really often.

10 Q. So on the 16th, you fly in to Teterboro.
11 And then six days later, it looks like, flight
12 No. 15 -- oh, wait. All right.

13 So flight No. 1528, you fly into
14 Teterboro, Jeffrey Epstein, Emmy Tayler, Ghislaine
15 Maxwell and Virginia Roberts. Do you see that?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Then the next flight I have listed is
18 1530.

19 Do you know where 1529 is?

20 A. No, other than I'm gone for some reason.
21 I wasn't on that flight.

22 Let's see. July, approximately. I see I
23 went on vacation.

24 Q. Okay. And the 23rd, there is a flight
25 from Palm Beach to St. Thomas with Jeffrey Epstein,

Confidential

Page 143

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Shelly Lewis. Do you see that?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Five days later, the flight that leaves
5 St. Thomas does not have Shelly Lewis; is that
6 right?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. And then you fly to Palm Beach?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And who are your passengers at that time?

11 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Virginia Roberts, yes.

12 Q. When you had the mechanical problem, do
13 you remember any of the passengers being scared or
14 frightened?

15 A. No. Not really. I mean, they didn't
16 really know that we had a problem. We just informed
17 them that we couldn't continue on to Santa Fe.

18 Q. Okay. And August 7th, 2001, flight 2?

19 A. Uh-huh.

20 Q. Is that the first flight that the Boeing
21 makes with passengers?

22 A. Correct.

23 Q. And that is Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine
24 Maxwell, Emmy Tayler, Prince Andrew and two females.
25 Do you remember who the two females were on the

Confidential

Page 144

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 first passenger flight of the Boeing?

3 A. I do not.

4 Q. And then on the 7th -- at that flight flew
5 from Los Angeles to Albuquerque, correct?

6 A. Uh-huh.

7 Q. On the 14th, you were flying the Cessna
8 that has the 908GM tag.

9 A. Correct. Right.

10 Q. And then the next entry with passengers is
11 on the 16th. And you are flying the Boeing again,
12 right?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. All right. Do you know who flew the
15 Boeing for flight 3, 4 and 5?

16 A. For 3, 4 and 5, no. Oh, yes. I know it
17 wasn't me. I do remember that now.

18 I went on vacation. And it was a contract
19 guy that flew for us while I was gone.

20 Q. Do you remember a passenger named
21 Alexander Dixon?

22 A. Alexander Dixon, no.

23 Q. Flight No. 11 on the Boeing?

24 A. Uh-huh.

25 Q. Now, the Boeing has the tag 908JE?

Confidential

Page 145

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. That is what you were explaining in the
4 beginning, correct?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. So September 3rd, the Boeing flies from
7 St. Thomas to HPN?

8 A. Yes, White Plains, New York.

9 Q. And your passengers?

10 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Emmy
11 Tayler, Adam Perry Lane, Banu, Sarah Kellen,
12 Alexander Dixon.

13 Q. Do you remember Sarah Kellen?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And do you remember what -- is that your
16 first time meeting Sarah Kellen, when she appears?

17 A. I don't think so. I thought she was on an
18 earlier flight. Let's see. But it could be. It
19 could be, I'm not sure.

20 Q. Do you know how Sarah Kellen got to
21 St. Thomas to be leaving St. Thomas with you?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Do you know what her relationship was, if
24 any, with Jeffrey Epstein?

25 A. She was -- Sarah was sort of taking over

Confidential

Page 146

1

DAVID RODGERS

2 Emmy's position. Like an assistant to Ghislaine.

3 Q. All right. Page 53. January 15th, 2002.

4 A. Okay.

5 Q. There is a flight from Bedford,

6 Massachusetts; is that right?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. To where is that going?

9 A. White Plains.

10 Q. And it's Jeffrey Epstein and Jessica.

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Do you remember who Jessica is?

13 A. I do not.

14 Q. From White Plains, who are the passengers
15 going to St. Thomas?

16 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Sarah
17 Kellen, Prince Andrew, Cindy Lopez, Johanna and one
18 female.

19 Q. Do you remember Cindy Lopez?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And what did she do?

22 A. I don't know what she did, but I do
23 remember Cindy Lopez.

24 Q. Was she somebody that you believed to be a
25 masseuse?

Confidential

Page 147

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. I'm not sure what her position was. It is
3 possible.

4 Q. All right. February 9th, 2002, flight 57
5 on the Boeing.

6 A. Okay.

7 Q. From Miami to White Plains.

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Your passengers include Bill Clinton, four
10 Secret Service.

11 Did the Secret Service ask that you not
12 identify them by name?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Any reason that you didn't identify them
15 by name?

16 A. Didn't know their name.

17 Q. Two males, one female.

18 A. Right.

19 Q. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Sarah
20 Kellen and Prince Andrew.

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. Was that your first time meeting Bill
23 Clinton?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. At that point, did you have any

Confidential

Page 148

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 understanding of what was the relationship between
3 Jeffrey Epstein and Bill Clinton or Ghislaine
4 Maxwell and Bill Clinton?

5 A. No, I didn't have any idea.

6 Q. Had you seen any pictures, prior to that
7 time, of Bill Clinton in any of Jeffrey Epstein's
8 planes or homes?

9 A. Not him I'm aware of.

10 Q. Have you ever seen a picture of Bill
11 Clinton in Jeffrey Epstein's plane?

12 A. In his plane? I don't think so.

13 Q. Have you ever seen one in his homes?

14 A. Not that I can recall.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. Oh, wait, wait. Back up. A picture of
17 Bill Clinton in the plane? Do you mean the picture
18 is on the wall in the airplane or a picture taken of
19 Bill Clinton on the plane?

20 Q. A picture of Bill Clinton on the wall of
21 the airplane.

22 A. I have a picture of me and actually the
23 crew with Bill Clinton on the plane, but it is not
24 on the wall of the airplane.

25 Q. And when was the picture of you with Bill

Confidential

Page 149

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Clinton taken?

3 A. I think it was the first flight.

4 Q. The flight that we just looked at?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. To the best of your knowledge, is that the
7 first time that Bill Clinton flew with Jeffrey
8 Epstein or Ghislaine Maxwell?

9 A. To the best of my knowledge. It was the
10 first time that we had flown him.

11 Q. Okay. On flight No. 72, which is page 54,
12 March 10th.

13 A. Okay.

14 Q. The Boeing flies from St. Thomas to JFK;
15 is that right?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Is there any way of knowing when the
18 Boeing got to St. Thomas by these logs?

19 A. Yes, it got there on the 28th. Because it
20 is trip No. 71 above it. Oh, wait. Oh. Wait.
21 State the question again.

22 Q. Yes, exactly.

23 Do we know how or when the Boeing got to
24 St. Thomas? It is leaving out of St. Thomas on
25 flight 72, but flight 71 seems to me to land in Palm

Confidential

Page 150

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Beach.

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. So I'm just missing the kind of connection
5 there.

6 A. Yes. Me, too.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. Yeah, I don't have an answer for that.

9 Q. Okay. Would somebody else have flown the
10 Boeing, while you were doing this simulator, the 6th
11 and 7th and 8th?

12 A. It is possible.

13 Q. That is one possible conclusion, based
14 upon what we have here?

15 A. That is probably what happened.

16 Q. Okay.

17 So then March 10th -- sorry. March 10th,
18 you fly to JFK, right?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. March 4th, from JFK to Palm Beach. March
21 the 17th, from Palm Beach back to JFK. And then
22 March 19th, 2002, you fly from JFK to -- where is
23 that?

24 A. Luton, London.

25 Q. And who are your passengers?

Confidential

Page 151

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. Bill Clinton. Doug Band. Three Secret
3 Service, Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Sarah
4 Kellen.

5 Q. And the next day -- or, sorry, two days
6 later.

7 Do you know where those passengers stayed
8 in London?

9 A. I have to think about this one second.
10 No, in fact, I don't think they did. Because we
11 didn't spend the night there. We went there. I got
12 to the hotel. As soon as I got to the hotel, I got
13 word from Secret Service that President Clinton
14 wanted to leave that night, so we left that night.

15 So we made it to the hotel, the crew did,
16 but we were there not that long. Two or three
17 hours, four hours, maybe.

18 Q. Do you remember why he wanted to leave
19 that night?

20 A. No. No, because when we went there, we
21 thought we were going to be there for like probably
22 at least a couple of nights. But it didn't turn
23 out -- we didn't even spend one night there.

24 Q. Okay. So does this probably mean that you
25 got there late at night on the 19th, the early

Confidential

Page 152

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 morning on the 21st?

3 A. We took off the 19th. So when we land
4 there, it is really the 20th. And probably when we
5 took off there, it is like after midnight or
6 thereabouts.

7 Q. And that is when you fly back to JFK?

8 A. Back to JFK, yes.

9 Q. And you went there with three Secret
10 Service and came back with 10?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. How did that happen?

13 A. Well, there was an advance party waiting
14 for us when we got there and then when we came back,
15 they just flew back with us.

16 Q. What was the events that you were
17 traveling to London for?

18 A. I'm not sure. I would imagine, he was
19 probably giving a speech.

20 Q. Okay. And you came back with Bill
21 Clinton, Doug Band?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Who was Doug Band?

24 A. Doug was Bill Clinton's, he's an attorney,
25 and he was like his right-hand guy, really, as far

Confidential

Page 153

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 as doing anything.

3 Q. Okay. And you also flew back with Jeffrey
4 Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Sarah Kellen and Naomi
5 Campbell?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. How did it happen that Naomi Campbell
8 joined the plane to come home?

9 A. I don't know. The same way she joined it
10 before I guess in Montreal. I don't know how she
11 was there. And one male, too. It looks like.

12 Q. All right. The next page is page 56,
13 flight 96.

14 A. Okay.

15 Q. Sorry. Let's back up to 94.

16 When the Boeing takes off from JFK, do you
17 know sometime during that trip that you are going to
18 be picking up President Clinton?

19 A. I think so. Let me see. We went to
20 Paris.

21 Yes, oh, yes. We knew that was going to
22 be a long trip.

23 Q. Okay.

24 A. So we knew at that point in time. I'm
25 almost certain that we knew.

Confidential

Page 154

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. What did you know about that trip?

3 A. We knew that was going to be a long trip
4 because we were going to go around the world.

5 So when we departed, it was a about a week
6 later, as I recall, that we picked up Clinton. We
7 left JFK on the 11th, a little less than a week.
8 Half a week later, we picked up Clinton and from
9 there, we went to -- Hong Kong.

10 Q. So you fly in to -- on the 20th, flight
11 99, Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, and Sarah
12 Kellen.

13 A. Right.

14 Q. You fly in to a Naval air base in Japan?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. How were you given access to stay in the
17 Naval air base?

18 MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to foundation.

19 THE WITNESS: The airplane, you mean?

20 BY MR. EDWARDS:

21 Q. Yes. It looks like it is there two days.
22 That is why --

23 A. I guess because we were picking up
24 President Clinton.

25 Q. And do you know where Jeffrey Epstein,

Confidential

Page 155

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Ghislaine Maxwell and Sarah Kellen stayed?

3 A. I do not.

4 Q. Was there a room for them on the Naval air
5 base?

6 A. No, I don't think -- nobody stayed at the
7 Naval air base.

8 Q. All right. And then on the 22nd, you
9 leave the Naval air base with -- who is that on that
10 flight?

11 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Sarah
12 Kellen, President Bill Clinton, Mike, Doug Band,
13 Janis and Jessica.

14 Q. You flew into the Naval air base with
15 Jeffrey Epstein?

16 A. Plus six other passengers.

17 Q. Okay. Are those secret service?

18 A. Most likely.

19 Q. You flew in to the Naval air base with
20 Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell and Sarah Kellen
21 only, right?

22 A. Right.

23 Q. And nobody stayed on the Naval air base?

24 A. No.

25 Q. And you are there to pick up Bill Clinton?

Confidential

Page 156

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And you pick up Bill Clinton and six
4 passengers plus Mike?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. Doug Band, who you have already explained
7 who that is with relation to Bill Clinton, and Janis
8 and Jessica.

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Do you know who they are?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Who are Janis and Jessica?

13 A. Secret Service.

14 Q. How do you remember that?

15 A. Well, there is probably 8, 8 or 9 Secret
16 Service people there, two of them were women. The
17 other 7 -- and it was just easier to remember the
18 two women's names than the 7 other guys' names.

19 Q. This entry on January 22nd, 2002, Jessica,
20 is that the same or a different Jessica from --

21 A. On which one?

22 Q. Sure. Sorry. May 22nd. I think I
23 butchered the date before.

24 A. Right.

25 Q. May 22nd, 2002. Is that the same Jessica

Confidential

Page 157

1 DAVID RODGERS
2 as January 15th, 2002, flying with Jeffrey Epstein?
3 A. January 15th.
4 MR. REINHART: Flight 48.
5 BY MR. EDWARDS:
6 Q. Right. It is flight 48.
7 A. I'm don't think -- no, I they wouldn't be
8 the same Jessica, no.
9 Q. Okay. After you pick up President Bill
10 Clinton, where did you fly?
11 A. We went to Hong Kong.
12 Q. Do you know what the purpose was?
13 A. I believe he was giving a speech.
14 Q. All right. And then from there, where did
15 you fly?
16 A. That would be Shenzhen, Japan -- or China.
17 Q. Okay. And do you remember the purpose
18 there?
19 A. Speech.
20 Q. And then where did you fly?
21 A. Singapore.
22 Q. Again, another speech?
23 A. Another speech.
24 Q. During the course of these days, where did
25 President Bill Clinton sleep?

Confidential

Page 158

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. I guess at a hotel somewhere. I'm not
3 sure.

4 Q. Did he stay at the same place as Jeffrey
5 Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell and Sarah Kellen?

6 MR. PAGLIUCA: Foundation.

7 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

8 BY MR. EDWARDS:

9 Q. All right. Were meals served on the
10 plane?

11 A. Something was served, but I don't know if
12 you would call it a meal. Probably. I'm sure we
13 had catering and stuff. I just don't recall.

14 Q. That was just typical back then to have
15 meals, especially for the President, right?

16 A. Normally we do not. And we probably did
17 have catering back then, but I don't recall.

18 Q. Okay. Where did you fly from Singapore?

19 A. Singapore, VTBD, I don't know. You have
20 your cheat sheet over there?

21 Q. VTBD, mine says Thailand.

22 A. I was going to guess Thailand.

23 Then from Thailand, I think we went to --

24 Q. My cheat sheet says Brunei?

25 A. Exactly. You don't want to go there.

Confidential

Page 159

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. You don't?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Okay. Was the purpose a speech at each
5 location to the best of your knowledge?

6 A. To the best of my knowledge, it was.

7 Q. All right. Do you know why it was that
8 Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell and Sarah
9 Kellen accompanied him?

10 A. No.

11 Q. And then did you leave?

12 MR. REINHART: Did you answer that
13 question?

14 THE REPORTER: He said no.

15 MR. REINHART: I didn't hear it.

16 BY MR. EDWARDS:

17 Q. Did you leave President Bill Clinton and
18 Doug Band and the Secret Service in Brunei?

19 A. Hmm. It is possible.

20 What is WRR?

21 Q. Not found. Sorry.

22 A. Not good.

23 Q. That is the only entry in here that is not
24 found.

25 But the next one, VCBI says Sri Lanka?

Confidential

Page 160

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. Okay. Then if that says Sri Lanka, then,
3 yes, we probably did leave Clinton in Brunei, I
4 think. And I think we went from there down to Bali.
5 We went to Bali without --

6 Q. Without Bill Clinton?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. What was the purpose of the trip to Bali?

9 A. Just to get away.

10 Q. And then to Sri Lanka?

11 A. Sri Lanka was just a fuel stop on the way
12 to Paris. Two fuel stops.

13 Q. That's in Dubai?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And then you get to Paris?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. And then you fly back to London?

18 A. Yes. Yes.

19 Q. All right. Do you remember the purpose of
20 the trip to London?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. What was that?

23 A. We had to have our APU changed on the
24 airplane. It quit working in Paris. And we landed
25 there.

Confidential

Page 161

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. All right. The next page, page 57,
3 June 21st. Flight 1570. Where is that flight
4 leaving from?

5 A. Palm Beach to the Bahamas.

6 Q. And who is on the flight from Palm Beach
7 to the Bahamas?

8 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Sarah
9 Kellen, Cindy Lopez, Jean-Luc Brunel, Virginia
10 Roberts.

11 Q. All right. And that is on June 21st?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. All right. And then there is a couple of
14 entries that say "reposition."

15 A. Right.

16 Q. That is flying back to Palm Beach and then
17 back down to the Bahamas?

18 A. Correct. Yeah, we left them there. And
19 we flew the airplane home.

20 Q. And then did you leave out of the Bahamas
21 on the 23rd.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Up to Teterboro.

24 And who are your passengers on flight
25 1573?

Confidential

Page 162

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Sarah
3 Kellen, Cindy Lopez, Juliana Borres, I guess,
4 Jean-Luc Brunel, Melissa Stahl.

5 Q. A Virginia Roberts was taken to the
6 Bahamas. Do you know where she went from there?

7 A. I do not.

8 Q. Do you remember a Frederic Fekkai?

9 A. What is the name again?

10 Q. Fekkai, F-E-K-K-A-I. Frederic Fekkai?

11 A. First name?

12 Q. Fred.

13 A. Fred.

14 Q. Hairdresser?

15 A. The last name sounds familiar.

16 Q. All right. He's on a flight No. 116 on
17 the Boeing.

18 A. Uh-huh.

19 Q. June 27th?

20 A. Okay. I see.

21 Q. And there are -- it looks like a bunch of
22 passengers. Do you remember Daralyn Priest?

23 A. No. Where is she?

24 Q. Middle column.

25 A. Daralyn. Oh, yes, I see her. Right. I

Confidential

Page 163

1

DAVID RODGERS

2 don't remember her.

3 Q. Do you remember that flight?

4 A. To Paris. Not really. It was a big
5 flight. We had a lot of people on it, which was
6 unusual, going to Paris. No, I don't.

7 Q. You don't remember it.

8 A. No.

9 Q. So you don't remember the purpose of the
10 flight?

11 A. No.

12 Q. July 2002, it is page 58. Go to flight
13 120.

14 A. Okay.

15 Q. LF?

16 A. That is Nice.

17 Q. And where do you go?

18 A. Tangiers.

19 Q. And then from Tangiers to?

20 A. To another place in Morocco. Marrakesh.
21 I think it is Marrakesh. I could be wrong on that
22 one. It is definitely Morocco.

23 Q. From there, is that where you pick up Bill
24 Clinton?

25 A. Let's see. GMME would be Rabat, the

Confidential

Page 164

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 capital of Morocco, I believe.

3 Q. Did you know before this flight that you
4 at some point would be picking up Bill Clinton?

5 A. I think we did, yes.

6 Q. Who was on the flight with Bill Clinton?

7 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Sarah
8 Kellen, Prince Andrew, Cindy Lopez, President
9 Clinton, Doug Band, Mike, with Secret Service and 8
10 Secret Service people. So probably 9 Secret Service
11 people.

12 Q. So Mike is a person that is also -- that
13 is?

14 A. He's Secret Service, yes. That is just
15 what I recall. He was the lead guy of the Secret
16 Service.

17 Q. Where do you take Bill Clinton?

18 A. We went to the Azores for a fuel stop and
19 then we went to JFK. Kennedy, New York.

20 Q. Then on August 5th, in the Gulfstream, on
21 flight 1586, you leave from Teterboro and go to
22 Santa Fe; is that correct?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. On that flight, you have Jeffrey
25 Epstein -- sorry, Jeffrey Epstein, Sarah Kellen and

Confidential

Page 165

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 two females?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Do you know who those two females were?

5 A. No.

6 Q. How long does the plane, the Gulfstream,
7 stay in Santa Fe?

8 A. Let's see. 1586, Gulfstream. I don't
9 really know, because apparently, we had 1586 and the
10 next one I see is 1589. So it flew three places,
11 but I wasn't on that trip.

12 Q. 1587 and 1588 are missing, right?

13 A. That is what I'm saying.

14 Q. Because you are not on it?

15 A. I'm not on the trip.

16 Q. And 1589?

17 A. Uh-huh.

18 Q. Leaving out of Santa Fe, who are the
19 passengers?

20 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Sarah
21 Kellen, Cindy Lopez, Virginia Roberts, Dan Moran,
22 Eduardo, Alfred, Margarita and Nick Simmons.

23 Q. Do you know how Virginia Roberts got to
24 Santa Fe?

25 A. No.

Confidential

Page 166

1 DAVID RODGERS

2 Q. Is there any way to get to Santa Fe from,
3 say, Florida -- well, strike that.

4 MR. PAGLIUCA: Bus, train, car.

5 BY MR. EDWARDS:

6 Q. Did you ever know Virginia Roberts to take
7 a train?

8 A. Not that I'm aware.

9 Q. Did you ever know her to take a bus?

10 MR. REINHART: To go to New Mexico?

11 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware. Maybe
12 she has, but I don't know about it.

13 BY MR. EDWARDS:

14 Q. Okay. I have a picture of her on
15 horseback at the ranch, so who knows.

16 Let's see. August 17th, sorry,
17 August 18th.

18 A. Okay.

19 Q. From Teterboro to Palm Beach?

20 A. Right.

21 Q. Who are your passengers?

22 A. Jeffrey Epstein, Virginia Roberts, one
23 female.

24 Q. All right. Do you remember who that
25 female was?

Confidential

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

DAVID RODGERS

CERTIFICATE OF OATH

STATE OF FLORIDA)
COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE)

I, the undersigned authority, certify that DAVID RODGERS personally appeared before me and was duly sworn.
WITNESS my hand and official seal this 8th day of June, 2016.

Kelli Ann Willis, RPR, CRR
Notary Public, State of Florida
Commission FF928291, Expires 2-16-20

+ + + + +

CERTIFICATE

STATE OF FLORIDA)
COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE)

I, Kelli Ann Willis, Registered Professional Reporter and Certified Realtime Reporter do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the foregoing deposition of DAVID RODGERS; that a review of the transcript was not requested; and that the transcript is a true record of my stenographic notes.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.

Dated this 8th day of June, 2016.

KELLI ANN WILLIS, RPR, CRR

EXHIBIT 16
(Filed Under Seal)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

CASE NO. 15-CV-07433-RWS

-----x
VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendant.

-----x

May 18, 2016

9:04 a.m.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Deposition of JOHANNA SJOBERG, pursuant to notice, taken by Plaintiff, at the offices of Boies Schiller & Flexner, 401 Las Olas Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, before Kelli Ann Willis, a Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter and Notary Public within and for the State of Florida.

1 Q. Okay. Great.

2 All right. Do you know a female by the
3 name of Ghislaine Maxwell?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And when did you first meet Ms. Maxwell?

6 A. 2001. March probably. End of
7 February/beginning of March.

8 Q. And how did you meet her?

9 A. She approached me while I was on campus at
10 Palm Beach Atlantic College.

11 Q. And what happened when she approached you?

12 A. She asked me if I could tell her how to
13 find someone that would come and work at her house.
14 She wanted to know if there was, like, a bulletin
15 board or something that she could post, that she was
16 looking for someone to hire.

17 Q. And what did you discuss with her?

18 A. I told her where she could go to -- you
19 know, to put up a listing. And then she asked me if
20 I knew anyone that would be interested in working
21 for her.

22 Q. Did she describe what that work was going
23 to be?

24 A. She explained that she lived in Palm Beach
25 and didn't want butlers because they're too stuffy.

1 And so she just liked to hire girls to work at the
2 house, answer phones, get drinks, do the job a
3 butler would do.

4 Q. And did she tell you what she would pay
5 for that kind of a job?

6 A. At that moment, no, but later in the day,
7 yes.

8 Q. And what did she say?

9 A. Twenty dollars an hour.

10 Q. Was there anybody else with Ms. Maxwell
11 when you met her?

12 A. There was another woman with her. I don't
13 recall her or what she looks like or how old she
14 was.

15 Q. And what happened next?

16 A. And then she asked me if I would be
17 interested in working for her. And she told me that
18 she was -- I could trust her and that I could jump
19 in her car and go check out the house at that moment
20 if I wanted.

21 And so I said, Sure, let's do it, and went
22 to her home with her.

23 Q. And where was that home?

24 A. In Palm Beach.

25 Q. And did she describe that home as being

1 magazines.

2 She and I went -- she wanted to take me
3 shopping to Worth Avenue, but it was a Sunday and
4 Nieman Marcus was closed, so we went back to, like,
5 a little book store. And I remember she bought, I
6 think, five pairs of reading glasses because she
7 thought Jeffrey would like them. He had them all
8 over the house. On every table there was reading
9 glasses.

10 And that's about it. It was a pretty
11 simple day.

12 Q. Were you paid that day for that work?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And how much were you paid? Do you
15 remember?

16 A. I don't remember how many hours I was
17 there -- I was there. She paid me cash.

18 Q. So Maxwell paid you?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And then was she the one who trained you
21 with what -- with respect to what you were supposed
22 to do during the day, directed you to, like you
23 said, go to --

24 A. I believe she was the one that was kind of
25 showing me around.

1 Q. And how long did you work in that position
2 answering phones and doing --

3 A. Just that one day.

4 Q. Just that one day.

5 And did your duties change?

6 A. Well, the next time she called me, she
7 asked me if I wanted to come over and make \$100 an
8 hour rubbing feet.

9 Q. And what did you think of that offer?

10 A. I thought it was fantastic.

11 Q. And did you come over to the house for
12 that purpose?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And when you came over to the house, was
15 Maxwell present?

16 A. I don't recall.

17 Q. And what happened that second time you
18 came to the house?

19 A. At that point, I met Emmy Taylor, and she
20 took me up to Jeffrey's bathroom and he was present.
21 And her and I both massaged Jeffrey. She was
22 showing me how to massage.

23 And then she -- he took -- he got off the
24 table, she got on the table. She took off her
25 clothes, got on the table, and then he was showing

1 me moves that he liked. And then I took my clothes
2 off. They asked me to get on the table so I could
3 feel it. Then they both massaged me.

4 Q. So it was more than a foot massage at that
5 point?

6 A. Yeah, it was mostly, like, legs and back.

7 Q. Was everybody in the room without clothes
8 on?

9 A. When they were on the massage table, yes.

10 Q. Did they -- when they got off the massage
11 table to perform the massage, did they dress or
12 did --

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. They dressed.

15 And do you recall who paid you for that
16 first day that you did the massages?

17 A. I don't recall.

18 Q. Do you recall whether Maxwell was at the
19 house during that first day when you were doing the
20 massage with Emmy and Jeffrey?

21 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, asked and
22 answered.

23 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

24 Q. You can answer.

25 A. I don't recall.

1 Q. Who did Emmy work for?

2 A. Ghislaine.

3 Q. Did Maxwell ever refer to Emmy by any
4 particular term?

5 A. She called her her slave.

6 Q. You said your job duties changed. Did you
7 start to travel as part of your job with Jeffrey and
8 Ghislaine?

9 A. Yes. The next time they called me, they
10 asked me to go to New York.

11 Q. And did you -- do you recall when that was
12 approximately?

13 A. That was Easter of 2001.

14 Q. And do you recall who was on the plane
15 with you for that trip?

16 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, leading, form.

17 MS. McCAWLEY: Actually, I'm going to stop
18 really quickly and I'm going to ask for the
19 next exhibit, please.

20 MS. MENNINGER: This is 3?

21 MS. McCAWLEY: Yes. I'm going to mark
22 this as Exhibit 3 for purposes of the
23 deposition.

24

25

1 leading.

2 THE WITNESS: Jeffrey Epstein; Ghislaine
3 Maxwell; AP and PK are the two women I do not
4 recall; Virginia Roberts; and myself.

5 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

6 Q. Do you recall how you flew back from the
7 location in the US Virgin Islands?

8 A. They put me on a commercial flight. I
9 wanted to be home in time for Easter.

10 Q. When you say "they," do you recall who
11 made those arrangements for you?

12 A. It could have been Ghislaine.

13 Q. Did you -- do you recall performing
14 massages while you were in the US Virgin Islands?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Who was involved in -- was there more than
17 one?

18 A. Yes. I massaged Ghislaine at one point.
19 And I massaged Jeffrey, Virginia and I, both, on the
20 beach.

21 Q. Were you dressed during the massage that
22 was on the beach?

23 A. Yes. Bikinis probably, most likely.

24 Q. Do you recall what Virginia was wearing?

25 A. I believe she was wearing a bathing suit,

1 to object and then you can still answer. No
2 one is going to stop you from answering. I
3 just need to get the objection on the record,
4 in the same way she needs to be able to talk
5 before you. My apologies. I'm not trying to
6 cut you off, but I am supposed to get it in
7 before you answer.

8 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

9 Q. Did Jeffrey ever tell you why he received
10 so many massages from so many different girls?

11 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, hearsay.

12 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

13 Q. You can answer.

14 A. He explained to me that, in his opinion,
15 he needed to have three orgasms a day. It was
16 biological, like eating.

17 Q. And what was your reaction to that
18 statement?

19 A. I thought it was a little crazy.

20 Q. And what did -- do you recall what -- when
21 you observed the other females giving massages, do
22 you recall what they would dress like? Did they
23 wear scrubs or did they typically wear normal
24 clothes?

25 A. Normal clothes.

1 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, leading.

2 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

3 Q. Do you believe that from your
4 observations, Maxwell and Epstein were boyfriend and
5 girlfriend?

6 A. Initially, yes.

7 Q. Did Maxwell ever share with you whether it
8 bothered her that Jeffrey had so many girls around?

9 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, leading,
10 hearsay.

11 THE WITNESS: No. Actually, the opposite.

12 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

13 Q. What did she say?

14 A. She let me know that she was -- she would
15 not be able to please him as much as he needed and
16 that is why there were other girls around.

17 Q. Did there ever come a time -- did you ever
18 take a photography class in school?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And did there ever come a time when
21 Maxwell offered to buy you a camera?

22 A. Yes.

23 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, leading.

24 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

25 Q. Did Maxwell ever offer to buy you a

1 camera?

2 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, leading.

3 THE WITNESS: Yes.

4 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

5 Q. Was there anything you were supposed to do
6 in order to get the camera?

7 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, leading.

8 THE WITNESS: I did not know that there
9 were expectations of me to get the camera until
10 after. She had purchased the camera for me,
11 and I was over there giving Jeffrey a massage.
12 I did not know that she was in possession of
13 the camera until later.

14 She told me -- called me after I had left
15 and said, I have the camera for you, but you
16 cannot receive it yet because you came here and
17 didn't finish your job and I had to finish it
18 for you.

19 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

20 Q. And did you -- what did you understand her
21 to mean?

22 A. She was implying that I did not get
23 Jeffrey off, and so she had to do it.

24 Q. And when you say "get Jeffrey off," do you
25 mean bring him to orgasm?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Did Ghislaine ever describe to you what
3 types of girls Jeffrey liked?

4 A. Model types.

5 Q. Did Ghislaine ever talk to you about how
6 you should act around Jeffrey?

7 A. She just had a conversation with me that I
8 should always act grateful.

9 Q. Did Jeffrey ever tell you that he took a
10 girl's virginity?

11 A. He did not tell me. He told a friend of
12 mine.

13 Q. And what do you recall about that?

14 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, hearsay,
15 foundation.

16 THE WITNESS: He wanted to have a friend
17 of mine come out who was cardio-kickboxer
18 instructor. She was a physical trainer.

19 And so I brought her over to the house,
20 and he told my friend Rachel that -- he said,
21 You see that girl over there laying by the
22 pool? She was 19. And he said, I just took
23 her virginity. And my friend Rachel was
24 mortified.

25

1 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

2 Q. Based on what you knew, did Maxwell know
3 that the type of massages Jeffrey was getting
4 typically involved sexual acts?

5 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, foundation,
6 leading.

7 THE WITNESS: Yes.

8 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

9 Q. What was Maxwell's main job with respect
10 to Jeffrey?

11 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, foundation.

12 THE WITNESS: Well, beyond companionship,
13 her job, as it related to me, was to find other
14 girls that would perform massages for him and
15 herself.

16 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

17 Q. Did Maxwell ever refer to the girls in a
18 particular way?

19 A. At one point when we were in the islands,
20 we were all watching a movie and she called us her
21 children.

22 Q. Did anybody respond to that?

23 A. I don't recall.

24 Q. Did she ever refer to herself as a mother?

25 A. Yes, like a mother hen.

1 Q. Do you remember anything notable about the
2 phone calls?

3 A. I just remember I always had to say, He's
4 unavailable, can I take a message?

5 Q. And where did you take a message?

6 A. On a little notepad next to the phone.

7 Q. Do you recall any small children calling
8 the house that day?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Were you speaking to anyone about their
11 school experience or anything like that?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Did you take any messages for famous
14 people?

15 A. They could have been famous and I would
16 have been clueless.

17 Q. Did you take messages at any other point
18 during the time that you worked with Jeffrey?

19 A. No.

20 Q. And you said you remember at the end of
21 that day being paid by Ghislaine?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And you were paid for doing the errands
24 and answering phones and whatever else you did?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. When you came upstairs, where was Virginia
2 sitting?

3 A. I don't remember.

4 Q. Do you remember what she was wearing?

5 A. No.

6 Q. She was already there when you got back
7 from sightseeing?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Tell me what happened with the caricature.

10 A. Ghislaine asked me to come to a closet.
11 She just said, Come with me. We went to a closet
12 and grabbed the puppet, the puppet of Prince Andrew.
13 And I knew it was Prince Andrew because I had
14 recognized him as a person. I didn't know who he
15 was.

16 And so when I saw the tag that said Prince
17 Andrew, then it clicked. I'm like, that's who it
18 is.

19 And we went down -- back down to the
20 living room, and she brought it in. It was just
21 funny because -- he thought it was funny because it
22 was him.

23 Q. Tell me how it came to be that there was a
24 picture taken.

25 MS. McCawley: Objection.

1 THE WITNESS: I just remember someone
2 suggesting a photo, and they told us to go get
3 on the couch. And so Andrew and Virginia sat
4 on the couch, and they put the puppet, the
5 puppet on her lap.

6 And so then I sat on Andrew's lap, and I
7 believe on my own volition, and they took the
8 puppet's hands and put it on Virginia's breast,
9 and so Andrew put his on mine.

10 BY MS. MENNINGER:

11 Q. And this was done in a joking manner?

12 MS. McCAWLEY: Objection.

13 THE WITNESS: Yes.

14 BY MS. MENNINGER:

15 Q. Do you recall a photo being taken of that
16 event?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. You've never seen the photo?

19 A. No.

20 Q. You don't know whose camera it was?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Virginia was sitting on the couch next to
23 Andrew, not in a big leather armchair?

24 A. Maybe. I'm just trying to remember how I
25 remember it.

1 exposed her bra, and she grabbed it and pulled it
2 down.

3 Q. Anything else?

4 A. That was the conversation that he had told
5 her that he had taken this girl's virginity, the
6 girl by the pool.

7 Q. Okay. Did Maxwell ever say to you that it
8 takes the pressure off of her to have other girls
9 around?

10 A. She implied that, yes.

11 Q. In what way?

12 A. Sexually.

13 Q. And earlier Laura asked you, I believe, if
14 Maxwell ever asked you to perform any sexual acts,
15 and I believe your testimony was no, but then you
16 also previously stated that during the camera
17 incident that Maxwell had talked to you about not
18 finishing the job.

19 Did you understand "not finishing the job"
20 meaning bringing Jeffrey to orgasm?

21 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, leading, form.

22 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

23 Q. I'm sorry, Johanna, let me correct that
24 question.

25 What did you understand Maxwell to mean

1 when she said you hadn't finished the job, with
2 respect to the camera?

3 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, leading, form.

4 THE WITNESS: She implied that I had not
5 brought him to orgasm.

6 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

7 Q. So is it fair to say that Maxwell expected
8 you to perform sexual acts when you were massaging
9 Jeffrey?

10 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, leading, form,
11 foundation.

12 THE WITNESS: I can answer?

13 Yes, I took that conversation to mean that
14 is what was expected of me.

15 BY MS. McCAWLEY:

16 Q. And then you mentioned, I believe, when
17 you were testifying earlier that Jeffrey told you a
18 story about sex on the plane. What was that about?

19 MS. MENNINGER: Objection, hearsay.

20 THE WITNESS: He told me one time Emmy was
21 sleeping on the plane, and they were getting
22 ready to land. And he went and woke her up,
23 and she thought that meant he wanted a blow
24 job, so she started to unzip his pants, and he
25 said, No, no, no, you just have to be awake for

1 A. No.

2 Q. Was it in the context of anything?

3 A. About the camera that she had bought for
4 me.

5 Q. What did she say in relationship to the
6 camera that she bought for you and taking
7 photographs of you?

8 A. Just that Jeffrey would like to have some
9 photos of me, and she asked me to take photos of
10 myself.

11 Q. What did you say?

12 A. I don't remember saying no, but I never
13 ended up following through. I think I tried once.

14 Q. This was the pre-selfie era, correct?

15 A. Exactly.

16 Q. I want to go back to this: You testified
17 to two things just now with Sigrid that you said
18 were implied to you.

19 A. Okay.

20 Q. The first one was it would take pressure
21 off of Maxwell to have more girls around?

22 A. Right.

23 Q. What exactly did Maxwell say to you that
24 led you to believe that was her implication?

25 A. She said she doesn't have the time or

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

STATE OF FLORIDA)

: ss

COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE)

I, KELLI ANN WILLIS, a Registered Professional, Certified Realtime Reporter and Notary Public within and for The State of Florida, do hereby certify:

That JOHANNA SJOBERG, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn by me and that such Deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness.

I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 18th day of May, 2016.

KELLI ANN WILLIS, RPR, CRR

EXHIBIT 17
(Filed Under Seal)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
for the
Southern District of New York

Civil Action No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

VIRGINIA GIUFFRE,
Plaintiff,

vs.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,
Defendant.

VIDEO-DEPOSITION Sky Roberts
OF:
TAKEN BY: Defendant
REPORTED BY: Karla Layfield, RMR
Stenographic Court Reporter
Notary Public
State of Florida at Large
DATE AND TIME: May 20, 2016; 8:33 a.m.
PLACE: Millhorn Law Firm
11294 North US Highway 301
Oxford, Florida
APPEARANCES: Laura A. Menninger, Esquire
HADDON, MORGAN & FOREMAN, PC
150 East 10th Avenue
Denver, Colorado 80203
Attorney for Defendant
Brad Edwards, Esquire
Farmer, Jaffe, Weissing, Edwards,
FISTOS & LEHRMAN, PL
425 Andrews Avenue, Suite 2
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
Attorney for Plaintiff
ALSO PRESENT: Kenneth Sarcony, Videographer
Owen & Associates Court Reporters
P.O. Box 157, Ocala, Florida
352.624.2258 * owenassoc@aol.com

1 Q Do you remember there being a job posting that
2 you felt like was appropriate for Virginia or did you just
3 go out and talk to the woman who ran the spa area on your
4 own?

5 A I just talked to Angela.

6 Q Okay. Do you recall whether this was intended
7 to be a full-time job?

8 A I don't remember if it was full time or just
9 summer jobs or, you know, during season. It was probably
10 for a season because Mar-a-Lago is seasonal.

11 I mean, I was there year round but a lot of
12 people are seasonal, you know, because it's like
13 snowbirds, you know, summertime comes and nobody wants to
14 be down in south Florida.

15 Q What would you call the season, the seasonal
16 aspect of Mar-a-Lago? What's the season?

17 A Probably from September or October to, you know,
18 maybe May, I guess.

19 Q Is that the coolest time?

20 A Times of the year, yes.

21 Q And it's more guests that come during that
22 period of time?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And is there more staff brought on during that
25 period of time?

1 we'll call her Angela.

2 A We've got to call her something, but, you know,
3 I didn't really know what her job title was, but I was
4 glad that they would give her a job.

5 Q Right.

6 A You know, and that, you know, I was hoping she
7 would be happy; that way she could, you know, go back and
8 forth to work with me. She didn't have to drive or
9 nothing.

10 Q Did you drive to and from work with her?

11 A Yes. Pretty sure I did, yeah.

12 Q Do you remember her hours being relatively the
13 same as yours?

14 A I'm pretty sure they were. Yes.

15 Q Do you recall her being in school at the same
16 time?

17 A No, I don't recall. I don't remember if she was
18 in school or not.

19 Q Is it possible it was over, say, winter break
20 or --

21 A I don't remember. I'm sorry. This is so long
22 ago. I mean, some things stick in my mind but some things
23 I just don't remember.

24 Q Do you remember whether Virginia wore a uniform?

25 A Yes, I think she did. Yeah. I think everybody

1 Q So you don't know if it was a couple days or a
2 couple weeks or a couple months or a couple years?

3 Anything in that --

4 A Well, it wasn't a couple years. It might have
5 been two weeks to two months. I don't know. It wasn't a
6 whole long time, you know.

7 Q Where were you when Virginia told you she might
8 be going to try to get this other job?

9 A Probably at work. She might have told me, like,
10 at lunch or whatever. I don't remember. That was so many
11 years ago. I just remember she said Ms. Maxwell was going
12 to, you know, get her a job with Jeffrey Epstein and learn
13 massage therapy. And I thought, well, that's great, you
14 know, because learning new jobs is all about life, you
15 know.

16 You've got to learn each -- you know, I've
17 learned a lot of different things over my lifetime so it's
18 good to learn every new job you can because that can help
19 you later in life and that's what I think I told her.

20 Q Okay. So the best you can recall today is you
21 had a conversation with her sometime at lunch perhaps at
22 Mar-a-Lago where she told you she was going to try to get
23 another job?

24 A Yes. And I thought that was a good thing.

25 Q Do you know now that you recall that, what

1 A No.

2 Q Did she ever call you from that home?

3 A Not that I know of.

4 Q Was this when she was still living at home with
5 you on Rackley Road?

6 A Yes. Yes.

7 Q Not Rackley Drive.

8 A Rackley Road.

9 Q Do you know whether Michael was living with you
10 at Rackley Road at the time or not?

11 A I don't think so. I don't remember. I didn't
12 care for Michael. Of course, what parent cares for your
13 daughter's boyfriend.

14 Q Why didn't you care for Michael?

15 A I didn't think anybody was good enough for my
16 daughter but that's just me.

17 Q I suspect you're right about all fathers.

18 Do you remember her telling you anything about
19 what her job with Mr. Epstein was going to be or was?

20 A She said it was going to be massage therapy.

21 Q Okay. Did she tell you she was getting some
22 training?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Did she tell you about the training?

25 A No. She just said she was being trained in

1 message therapy.

2 Q All right. When she came home at night from
3 working with Mr. Epstein, did she look distressed to you
4 in any way?

5 A Not that I remember.

6 Q Okay. Did she report any complaints about her
7 job with Mr. Epstein?

8 A Not to me.

9 Q Okay. Did she report them to anyone else who
10 then reported them to you?

11 A No.

12 Q Your wife, for example?

13 A I have no idea. Like I said, if she did tell my
14 wife, I never heard about it.

15 Q Okay. Have you ever met Ms. Maxwell?

16 A Not that I remember ever meeting her.

17 Q Do you know what she looks like?

18 A No.

19 Q Did you ever meet anyone else who worked with
20 Mr. Epstein?

21 A No.

22 Q Do you remember anyone else who worked for
23 Mr. Epstein bringing your daughter home, for example?

24 A No.

25 Q Did your daughter ever move into the home where

1 Q Okay. But your hours, if I understood you
2 right, were approximately 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And Tuesday through Saturday?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Those hours would be the same time as somebody
7 her age would have been in high school?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay. So does that -- does that give an
10 indication to you that the short period of time she was
11 working was during the summer when there was not school?

12 A It seems to be that way.

13 Q Okay.

14 A I mean, to me, yeah.

15 Q It could have been a summer job?

16 A Yes, it could have been.

17 Q Okay. You would not have, as a father, had her
18 working somewhere instead of going to school?

19 A No, I wouldn't.

20 Q And the day that Virginia came and spoke to you
21 about meeting someone named Ms. Maxwell who was offering
22 her another job, do you remember the conversation that you
23 had with Virginia on that day?

24 A No, not really. I just remember Virginia saying
25 that, you know, she met Ms. Maxwell at the spa and that

1 Q And there it describes her job at Mar-a-Lago as
2 lasting from August 2000 to September of 2001. Do you see
3 that?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Does that refresh your memory about how long she
6 was working there?

7 MR. EDWARDS: Form.

8 THE WITNESS: She didn't work that long.

9 MS. MENNINGER: Okay.

10 THE WITNESS: Like I say, it was more, like,
11 a couple of weeks. It wasn't --

12 BY MS. MENNINGER:

13 Q Well, earlier you testified it, might have been
14 a couple of months?

15 A Well, you know, for me, two weeks, two months, I
16 mean, I don't even remember how long I worked at
17 Mar-a-Lago. I told you I worked there six years and
18 according to them, it was, like, three years. Seemed like
19 six.

20 Q Well, earlier you testified that Mar-a-Lago was
21 more of a seasonal place, correct?

22 A Yes, well, it is seasonal. But I mean, they
23 could be open up the spa area during the summer too
24 because I'm sure a lot of people in Palm Beach come to get
25 massages and things like that. I mean, you know, the only

1 part they close off is where the chefs and all that, where
2 they didn't do any more big events and stuff.

3 Q Okay.

4 A But I think the kitchen was still open. I mean,
5 they had a dining room.

6 Q So if she didn't work there that long
7 August 2000 -- even though August is in the summer -- it
8 would not be unusual in your mind?

9 A No.

10 Q Okay. So she could have started working in
11 August of 2000, correct?

12 A She could have, yeah.

13 Q And while you don't think she worked all the way
14 until September of 2001 --

15 A No.

16 Q -- that would be consistent with your
17 recollection of it being more seasonal in the fall,
18 September --

19 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 BY MS. MENNINGER:

22 Q So if she worked in the fall, September,
23 October, something like that, that seems likes that
24 accords with your memory, correct?

25 MR. EDWARDS: Object to the form.

Owen & Associates Court Reporters
P.O. Box 157, Ocala, Florida
352.624.2258 * owenassoc@aol.com

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF MARION

I, Karla Layfield, RMR, Stenographic Court Reporter, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did stenographically report the foregoing deposition of Sky Roberts; that said witness was duly sworn to testify truthfully; and that the foregoing pages, numbered 1 through 142, inclusive, constitute a true and correct record of the testimony given by said witness to the best of my ability.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative or employee or attorney or counsel of any of the parties hereto, nor a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel, nor am I financially interested in the action.

WITNESS MY HAND this _____ day of May, 2016, at Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

Karla Layfield, RMR
Stenographic Court Reporter

EXHIBIT 18
(Filed Under Seal)

Page 1	<p>UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA CASE No.08-CV-80119-CIV-MARRA/JOHNSON</p> <p>JANE DOE NO. 2,</p> <p>Plaintiff,</p> <p>-vs-</p> <p>JEFFREY EPSTEIN,</p> <p>Defendant.</p> <hr/> <p>Related cases: 08-80232, 08-80380, 98-80381, 08-80994, 08-80993, 08-80811, 08-80893, 09-80469, 09-80591, 09-80656, 09-80802, 09-81092</p> <hr/> <p>VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF JUAN ALESSI VOLUME I</p> <p>Tuesday, September 8, 2009 10:12 a.m. - 3:45 p.m.</p> <p>2139 Palm Beach Lakes Boulevard West Palm Beach, Florida 33401</p> <p>Reported By: Sandra W. Townsend, FPR Notary Public, State of Florida PROSE COURT REPORTING AGENCY West Palm Beach Office</p>	Page 3
Page 2	<p>1 APPEARANCES: 2 On behalf of the Plaintiffs: 3 RICHARD WILLITS, ESQUIRE 4 RICHARD H. WILLITS, P.A. 5 2290 10th Avenue North, Suite 404 6 Lake Worth, Florida 33461 7 Phone: 561.582.7600 8 reelrh@hotmail.com</p> <p>9 STUART MERMELSTEIN, ESQUIRE 10 MERMELSTEIN & HOROWITZ, P.A. 11 18205 Discayne Boulevard, Suite 2218 12 Miami, Florida 33160 13 Phone: 305.931.2200 14 ssm@sexabuseattorney.com 15 ahorowitz@sexabuseattorney.com 16 WILLIAM J. BERGER, ESQUIRE 17 ROTHSTEIN ROSENFELDT ADLER 18 401 East Las Olas Boulevard, Suite 1650 19 Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301 20 Phone: 954.522.3456 21 bedwards@rra-law.com</p> <p>22 KATHERINE W. EZELL, ESQUIRE 23 PODHURST ORSECK, P.A. 24 25 West Flagler Street, Suite 800 25 Miami, Florida 33130 Phone: 305.358.2800 rjosefsberg@podhurst.com kezell@podhurst.com</p> <p>ADAM J. LANGINO, ESQUIRE LEOPOLD KUVIN 2925 PGA Boulevard, Suite 200 Palm Beach Gardens, Florida 33410 Phone: 561.515.1400 skuvin@leopoldkuvin.com</p>	Page 4

1 On behalf of the Defendant:
2 ROBERT J. CRITTON, ESQUIRE
3 BURMAN, CRITTON & LUTTIER
4 515 North Flagler Drive, Suite 400
5 West Palm Beach, Florida 33401
6 Phone: 561.842.2820
7 rcrit@bclclaw.com
8 mpik@bclclaw.com

- - -
E X H I B I T S
- - -

NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
5		
6	Exhibit number 1	45
7	Exhibit number 2	130
8	Exhibit number 3	137
9	Exhibit number 4	149
10	Exhibit number 5	150

Page 45

1 MS. EZELL: I'm going to ask -- I don't know
 2 whether you've still been serially designating
 3 Exhibits or whether we're doing them separately for
 4 deposition.
 5 MR. CRITTON: I think we cannot trust that
 6 people will do them serially. I'd do them with
 7 each one.
 8 MS. EZELL: Then would you mark this, please,
 9 as Exhibit 1 to this deposition.
 10 And I'm just going to state on the record that
 11 I will keep that original. We will not attach it
 12 to the deposition.
 13 (Exhibit number 1 was marked for
 14 identification purposes and retained by Counsel for the
 15 Plaintiffs.)
 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's --
 17 BY MS. EZELL:
 18 Q. Can you identify that -- the young woman in
 19 those pictures?
 20 A. Yes.
 21 Q. Who is it?
 22 A. That's V. -- V. Now that you says R., that
 23 is V.R. definite, a hundred percent.
 24 MR. CRITTON: Let me just note my objection,
 25 as I did in A. Rod's deposition or Mr. Rodriguez's

Page 46

1 deposition, that I know you're going to confiscate
 2 Exhibit number 1. I think it's inappropriate. I
 3 think I should be allowed to have a copy of
 4 Exhibits that are being used in deposition. But
 5 I'll file a motion with the Court so we don't get
 6 into a pulling match over your Exhibits.
 7 MR. BERGER: I would ask that the court
 8 reporter initial that.
 9 MS. EZELL: Sure.
 10 Oh, you did?
 11 MR. WILLITS: She marked it.
 12 MR. BERGER: Did she put her initials or did
 13 she just put a number or a letter?
 14 MR. CRITTON: She's nodding that she did
 15 everything that she usually does, which means,
 16 initials, date and number.
 17 MR. MERMELSTEIN: You can talk.
 18 MR. WILLITS: But when you talk, use your
 19 initials.
 20 BY MS. EZELL:
 21 Q. How old did you think V.R. was at the time she
 22 began coming to Mr. Epstein's home?
 23 A. She could have been 17, 18, 19.
 24 Q. Could she have also been 15?
 25 MR. CRITTON: Form.

Page 47

1 THE WITNESS: Could have been. But, you know
 2 I am not -- I don't think I am a very good judge of
 3 ages. If you ask me how old you are, I really
 4 couldn't tell you.
 5 MR. CRITTON: Kathy thinks she's 25.
 6 MS. EZELL: In my dreams.
 7 THE WITNESS: Now, again, I must tell you, I
 8 was never told to check any i.d.s on any of the
 9 people who work at the house.
 10 BY MS. EZELL:
 11 Q. I understand that. And, so, I think I'm just
 12 trying to establish that you didn't consider it part of
 13 your job description to worry about or consider the
 14 ages --
 15 A. No.
 16 Q. -- of the young women that came there?
 17 A. Absolutely not. Absolutely not.
 18 Q. And, so, you never really focused on that or
 19 particularly thought about it if they seemed young?
 20 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 21 THE WITNESS: I don't -- I didn't see that
 22 many young girls, you know, young, underage girls
 23 at the house. I never saw except the two girls
 24 that I mentioned that I think it was underage was
 25 N. for sure because she was still in high school.

Page 48

1 And she -- she had dinner with her mother, a couple
 2 times with her mother. And she become an actress.
 3 She's an actress and she has done movies. And he
 4 help her in her career.
 5 That's the only girl that I knew she was young
 6 because she was going to high school and I pick her
 7 up from high school sometimes. But she was not a
 8 massage therapist. She will go for dinner. And
 9 they will go for the movies and she sang sometimes
 10 because she was a singer. So she sung at the
 11 house. Beautiful girl. Very talented.
 12 That's the only girl that I know that it
 13 was -- I would says, underage.
 14 BY MS. EZELL:
 15 Q. Okay. Did -- who told you that V.R. was a
 16 massage therapist?
 17 A. Nobody.
 18 Q. Did you assume that she was a massage
 19 therapist because you were told she was coming to give a
 20 massage?
 21 A. No. I assumed she was a massage therapy
 22 because I was -- I drove Ms. Maxwell to Mar-a-lago,
 23 Donald Trump's residence. And I wait in the car while
 24 Ms. Maxwell got a -- I think it was a facial or massage.
 25 I don't know. But that day I remember this girl, V.,

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

Page 49

1 walking down from the main lobby towards the spa of
 2 Mar-a-lago. And I was driving Ms. Maxwell up, up the
 3 ramp. It's a little ramp there.
 4 And Ms. Maxwell says, stop. And she went and
 5 talked to -- she went inside.
 6 And that afternoon around 5:00 I saw V. came.
 7 She came to the house already, so she was there already.
 8 That was the first day I knew. And then she would come
 9 regularly.
 10 Q. Did you ever meet any of V.'s family?
 11 A. No. I think she was -- one time I think her
 12 father drove her there. And I met -- I don't know if it
 13 was the boyfriend or husband or -- but he had to wait,
 14 make him wait outside while she was at the house.
 15 Q. Do you know the name or recognize the name
 16 Tony Santiago?
 17 A. I think it was him.
 18 Q. That was her --
 19 A. I know he had an old beat-up car, Camaro or
 20 Mustang. I know it was very old car that I make him
 21 wait on the street one time. I make him come out of the
 22 driveway because we have to move some cars around.
 23 Q. Did there ever come a time when Tony Santiago
 24 was welcome in the kitchen?
 25 A. I think he came once in the kitchen, but

Page 50

1 Ms. Maxwell told me to get him out.
 2 Q. Did she tell you why?
 3 A. No. She didn't -- I guess she didn't want to
 4 become, you know, everybody -- because some of these
 5 people came with their husbands and they wait outside.
 6 And I guess she didn't want this to become a norm for
 7 everybody to bring their companions while they have --
 8 they will do a massage for her.
 9 Q. During the time you were there, did you ever
 10 know of Tony Santiago bringing any other girls to
 11 Mr. Epstein?
 12 A. No. I knew that sometimes I saw V. bring
 13 other girls with her, not Tony Santiago.
 14 Q. Do you remember the names of any of those
 15 girls --
 16 A. No, I don't.
 17 Q. -- that V. brought?
 18 A. That was at the end of my stay there. No.
 19 That was a very -- at the very end of the last month of
 20 my stay.
 21 Q. Did you give -- I don't believe I asked you,
 22 but if I did, forgive me. Did you give us an
 23 approximate year in which you were taking Ms. Maxwell to
 24 Mar-a-lago and saw V.R. for the first time?
 25 A. That was at the -- at the end of my stay

Page 51

1 there. So I would says, between three months maybe
 2 before I left. And I think I left at the end of the
 3 year, so it could have been -- I remember it was a very
 4 hard day because I had to wait in the sun outside in a
 5 convertible and I was dying, waiting for an hour for
 6 Ms. Maxwell. I think it was in the summer of 2002.
 7 Q. And if I remember correctly, you left in
 8 November or December of 2002?
 9 A. Yes.
 10 Q. So that might have been perhaps July or August
 11 of 2002?
 12 A. Uh-huh.
 13 Q. And, so, as I understand it, you only saw V.R.
 14 come to that house during the last three months of your
 15 time at Mr. Epstein's?
 16 A. Yes.
 17 Q. Do you have any -- any sense or can you
 18 approximate how many times she came?
 19 A. I cannot give you a number, but I would says,
 20 two, three times a week.
 21 Q. You mentioned that sometimes you would have to
 22 call these massage therapists in the middle of the
 23 night. Did you ever have to call V. for Mr. Epstein in
 24 the middle of the night?
 25 MR. CRITTON: Form.

Page 52

1 THE WITNESS: No. No.
 2 BY MS. EZELL:
 3 Q. Did there come a time while you were there
 4 that V.R. stayed in the house?
 5 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 6 THE WITNESS: I don't think so. I cannot
 7 remember. No.
 8 BY MS. EZELL:
 9 Q. How many bedrooms were there upstairs?
 10 A. One, two, three -- one, two, three, four --
 11 four -- so that would be five, five bedrooms.
 12 Q. Five. And, so, would one have been
 13 Mr. Epstein's bedroom?
 14 A. Yes. His quarters was big, huge quarters.
 15 Q. Sort of a suite?
 16 A. Yeah. And he has -- this is the room. His
 17 bathroom was here and her bathroom was here. The main
 18 room was here. And we have -- it was two sets of doors
 19 before -- two sets of double doors before you can go
 20 into the suite. There was one on top of the stairway
 21 and one in the middle of the hallway. And then you walk
 22 into the -- into the suite.
 23 Q. Okay. And you -- you just put a red eight by
 24 11 folder in front of you?
 25 A. Yeah.



1 A. Yes. Before she was married, yeah. They
 2 split up and she went her own way.
 3 Q. Did she marry a Glen Dubin (phonetics)?
 4 A. That's correct. And Mr. Dubin used to come to
 5 the house, too.
 6 Q. Do you know, was Sarah Kellen ever one of the
 7 massage therapists before she became an assistant?
 8 A. I don't know if she was a massage therapist.
 9 I don't remember setting up a massage table for her. I
 10 think she was an assistant. And she would call -- at
 11 the end of my stay, I was -- tried to pull aside from my
 12 obligations and Sarah was doing all the phone calls and
 13 all the arrangement and all the looking out for these
 14 girls for the -- for massage therapists. They were
 15 constantly.
 16 Q. When did that role get transferred from you to
 17 Ms. Maxwell, the role of looking after girls and calling
 18 the girls?
 19 A. I didn't look after -- out for girls.
 20 Ms. Maxwell was the one that recruit -- I remember one
 21 occasion or two occasions she would says to me, John,
 22 give me a list of all the spas in Palm Beach County.
 23 And I will drive her from one to the other one to PGA
 24 and Boca. And she will go in, drop credit cards -- not
 25 credit cards, but business cards, and she come out. And

1 Q. And they called him uncle, you said?
 2 A. They called him uncle.
 3 Q. Did you ever learn what Tony Santiago did for
 4 a living?
 5 A. No.
 6 Q. Have you had any occasion to see him since the
 7 time you left Mr. Epstein's employ?
 8 A. No.
 9 Q. And you don't -- do you have any idea where he
 10 is?
 11 A. I have no idea. I remember an incident, one
 12 time the -- I went to pick her up at Royal Palm Beach
 13 and she was crying and I went and knock at the door and
 14 she was crying. And she says, well, -- I think it was
 15 Tony or -- because she used to live with these other
 16 guys, too. There were two guys and her or two couples.
 17 I don't know the arrangements there. But I remember
 18 that she told me the -- Tony or her boyfriend had got
 19 mad and ripped the furniture, he cut the furniture in
 20 pieces and he even broke the screens. Because I was --
 21 when I went into to knock the door, the screen was all
 22 ripped up like it was cut.
 23 And she told me that he got mad at -- I don't
 24 know what happened. I never saw him in there.
 25 Q. Did she tell you he had hit her or beaten her


1 then we go to -- she will recruit the girls. Was
 2 never -- never done by me or Mr. Epstein or anybody
 3 else, that I know.
 4 I don't know about Sarah because Sarah was
 5 there at the last, last -- probably last weeks of my
 6 stay there. So I cannot say anything about Sarah.
 7 Q. Was there any point in time -- well, let me
 8 ask you this way: Did -- you said sometimes you would
 9 call the girls to come --
 10 A. Uh-huh.
 11 Q. -- to give them massage. And sometimes
 12 Ms. Maxwell would?
 13 A. Yeah.
 14 Q. Did there come a time when she took that over
 15 entirely from you --
 16 A. No.
 17 Q. -- or that continued --
 18 A. That's continued.
 19 Q. -- until you left?
 20 A. Yeah.
 21 Q. Do you remember, is Jeffrey Epstein godfather
 22 to one of the Dubin children?
 23 A. I don't know if he godfather. I don't
 24 remember that. But he was very fond to these children,
 25 the children.

1 at all?
 2 MR. CRITTON: Is the she, V., V.R.?
 3 MS. EZELL: Yes. Thank you.
 4 BY MS. EZELL:
 5 Q. Did you ever see during the time you were
 6 there photographs of V. in the house, the Epstein house?
 7 V.R. in the Epstein house?
 8 A. I don't think so. I don't think so.
 9 Q. Did you ever see photographs of V.R. in
 10 Ms. Maxwell's albums?
 11 A. No.
 12 Q. At the time you were employed by Mr. Epstein,
 13 were there any hidden cameras?
 14 A. No.
 15 Q. You do know that he installed some after you
 16 left, correct?
 17 MR. CRITTON: Correct.
 18 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
 19 BY MS. EZELL:
 20 Q. Wasn't there a camera involved in the incident
 21 that -- the incident in which you took money from
 22 Mr. Epstein?
 23 A. Yeah. Yes. But I don't know if he install it
 24 or not. That's what he told me.
 25 Q. Okay.

1 Q. What kind of costume?
 2 A. I don't know. It was a black, shiny costume.
 3 I never saw it on her.
 4 Q. Was it leather?
 5 A. No. I think it was like a vinyl. But we were
 6 very fussy about touching any of that stuff. We just...
 7 MS. EZELL: No other questions. Thank you,
 8 sir.
 9 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
 10 MR. LANGINO: I shouldn't have more than a
 11 half hour's worth of questions, if everybody is
 12 okay to power through.
 13 MR. BERGER: I probably have a half hour to an
 14 hour.
 15 MR. LANGINO: Okay.
 16 MR. BERGER: Unless you cover what I cover.
 17 MR. MERMELSTEIN: I could say the same thing,
 18 so probably less than that.
 19 MR. LANGINO: So I guess my question is --
 20 MR. BERGER: I think we ought to take a break.
 21 MR. LANGINO: That was my question.
 22 MR. BERGER: We're going to take a break.
 23 Do you have any problem with that?
 24 THE WITNESS: No. Whatever you guys want to
 25 do.

1 CERTIFICATE OF OATH
 2 STATE OF FLORIDA
 3 COUNTY OF PALM BEACH
 4
 5
 6 I, the undersigned authority, certify that
 7 JUAN ALESSI personally appeared before me and was duly
 8 sworn on the 8th day of September, 2009.
 9
 10 Dated this 19th day of September, 2009.
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15  
 16 Sandra W. Townsend, Court Reporter
 17 Notary Public - State of Florida
 18 My Commission Expires: 6/26/12
 19 My Commission No.: DD 793913
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

1 (Lunch recess.)
 2 (Continued to Volume II.)
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

1 CERTIFICATE
 2 STATE OF FLORIDA
 3 COUNTY OF PALM BEACH
 4
 5
 6 I, Sandra W. Townsend, Court Reporter and
 7 Notary Public in and for the State of Florida at Large,
 8 do hereby certify that the aforementioned witness was by
 9 me first duly sworn to testify the whole truth; that I
 10 was authorized to and did report said deposition in
 11 stenotype; and that the foregoing pages numbered 1 to
 12 78, inclusive, are a true and correct transcription of
 13 my shorthand notes of said deposition.
 14
 15 I further certify that said deposition was
 16 taken at the time and place hereinabove set forth and
 17 that the taking of said deposition was commenced and
 18 completed as hereinabove set out.
 19 I further certify that I am not attorney or
 20 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or
 21 employee of any attorney or counsel of party connected
 22 with the action, nor am I financially interested in the
 23 action.
 24 The foregoing certification of this transcript
 25 does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any
 means unless under the direct control and/or direction
 of the certifying reporter.
 Dated this 19th day of September, 2009.

 Sandra W. Townsend, Court Reporter

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

(561) 832-7500

PROSE COURT REPORTING AGENCY, INC.

(561) 832-7506

1 Q. -- would be the young one?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. You stated that Ms. Maxwell was very hard on
4 you and you got blamed for everything, and that you --
5 you liked the job and you liked Mr. Epstein, but you
6 didn't like working for Mrs. Maxwell?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. Can you tell me why, other than that she
9 blamed you for everything?

10 A. She came from a very wealthy family and she
11 was -- just my opinion; I give my personal opinion --
12 that she was rotten spoiled and she tried to drive the
13 house like a palace and not a home.

14 I was -- I discussed it with her, many, many
15 times we have discussions. And sometimes I even refuse
16 to do her orders, knowing that I was going to be backed
17 up by Mr. Epstein or do the right thing, my thinking of
18 running the house should be. But we never had a good
19 relationship at all from the beginning, I don't think
20 so. But I was -- have to be her driver and she will go
21 and shop all over the malls and I will have to go behind
22 her, pay for it and bring the bags to the car.

23 Next day or the same day she will do shopping
24 and buy and say, John, go to this store and get it. It
25 was a lot of work. It was a lot that she created and

(561) 832-7500

PROSE COURT REPORTING AGENCY, INC.

(561) 832-7506

Electronically signed by Sandra Townsend (401-377-676-2895)
Electronically signed by Sandra Townsend (401-377-676-2895)

3afc3ca0-c86e-4b9f-8d01-ba20bcae87de

1 most of this jobs that she created.

2 Q. And one of those things you also had to do
3 with her was to take her to different spas?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. And there she would recruit young women to
6 come and do massages?

7 A. Because she was English. And she didn't know
8 the area too much as well as I knew. So she -- she
9 says, John, make a list of all the massage -- the spas
10 in the area from Jupiter to Boca Raton. And we went to
11 all the main spas. And then we went to the schools for
12 massage therapists, and all the massage parlors, and
13 massage, the small massage.

14 So I make a list from the telephone book and
15 we would go from one to the another one. I would wait
16 in the car and she goes in.

17 And sometime she took a couple minutes and
18 walk out with cards, business cards. And that -- she
19 did the recruiting.

20 And from then, she pick up the girls and that
21 was the end of it. I never did any recruiting and I
22 never really saw him doing it.

23 Q. You really never saw?

24 A. Never saw Mr. Epstein recruiting anybody.

25 MS. EZELL: All right. I have no other

EXHIBIT 19
(Filed Under Seal)

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL
CIRCUIT IN AND FOR PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA
CASE NO:502008CA028051XXXXMB AB

L.M.

Plaintiff,

-VS-

JEFFREY EPSTEIN
AND SARAH KELLEN,

Defendants.

_____ /

DEPOSITION OF JANUSZ BANASIAK

Tuesday, February 16, 2010
10:09 - 2:30 p.m.

250 Australian Avenue South
Suite 1500
West Palm Beach, Florida 33401

Reported By:
Cynthia Hopkins, RPR, FPR
Notary Public, State of Florida
Prose Court Reporting
Job No.: 1317

(561) 832-7500 PROSE COURT REPORTING AGENCY, INC. (561) 832-7506

Electronically signed by cynthia hopkins (601-051-976-2934)
Electronically signed by cynthia hopkins (601-051-976-2934)
Electronically signed by cynthia hopkins (601-051-976-2934)

2d75a91d-3eaa-42b3-ae22-b5d3c7182d1e
GIUFFRE004424

1 Q. What family was that?

2 A. It's, it was an older house in New York. I
3 worked there for seven years, no, five years before I
4 get the job in the Seagram company. So, I guess I had
5 some experience to continue.

6 Q. Do you remember the name of the family
7 that you worked with for seven years in New York?

8 A. Frank, Frank.

9 Q. His name is something Frank, F-r-a-n-k?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Do you remember the first name?

12 A. Fredrick.

13 Q. And were your duties as house manager for
14 Fredrick Frank similar to your duties as house
15 manager for Jeffrey Epstein?

16 A. Yes, yes.

17 Q. And when you started in 2005 when you
18 heard that there was a job position with Jeffrey
19 Epstein, did you interview for that position?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Who did you interview with?

22 A. First I got interviewed with Ghislaine
23 Maxwell.

24 Q. And that's G-h-i-s-l-a-i-n-e, Maxwell?

25 A. Right, right.

1 Q. Where did that interview take place?

2 A. In New York.

3 Q. And it was for the position as house
4 manager in the Palm Beach house, correct?

5 A. Right.

6 Q. That's at 358 Albrillo way?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. Why were you interviewed in New York, if
9 you know?

10 A. Because at that time I was living in New York
11 with my friends and so --

12 Q. Where did the interview take place in New
13 York?

14 A. In her house on 65th Street.

15 Q. Whose house, do you know?

16 A. Ghislaine Maxwell.

17 Q. So, Ghislaine Maxwell interviewed you back
18 in 2005 at her house in New York for a position at
19 Jeffrey Epstein's house in Palm Beach?

20 A. Right.

21 Q. And what did the interview consist of?
22 What did she ask you?

23 A. She asked me basic questions, you know, what's
24 my previous employer, how long I work for them and
25 basically she was checking my resume.

1 Q. Okay. So, I assume then that your wife
2 that you are separated from I guess at the time, she
3 didn't come down to Palm Beach?

4 A. No, no.

5 Q. And this is somebody who still lives
6 somewhere other than Florida?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. So, you came down in February 2005 and
9 began working. What did you, what did you first
10 start doing for Jeffrey Epstein?

11 A. First I doing? I don't remember nothing
12 special.

13 Q. Okay. Well, were you working -- I will
14 rephrase it. Were you working only for Jeffrey
15 Epstein or were you working also for Ghislaine
16 Maxwell, the other person who interviewed you, or
17 anybody else in the house?

18 A. I guess only for him because she was visiting
19 a few times house, but I am employed by him.

20 Q. Okay. What was your understanding at that
21 time as to the relationship between Ghislaine
22 Maxwell and Jeffrey Epstein?

23 A. They were like partners in business.

24 Q. Okay. What business was that, if you
25 know?

1 A. I don't know what kind of business but she was
2 the one who organized I would say employment with this
3 organization. So, whatever I need, if I have some kind
4 of problem, I contact her. She was the one who decided
5 what I have to answer my problems with, what I was
6 supposed to do.

7 Q. How many times did you have problems where
8 you had to go through her?

9 A. Well, not big problems. Just a question of
10 what certain, how to do certain things. For example,
11 what kind of flowers I have to buy, what kind of things
12 he likes, what time I supposed to serve him coffee in
13 the mornings, sort of organizing things.

14 Q. Those are things that you wouldn't ask
15 Jeffrey Epstein directly?

16 A. No, no. He doesn't like those things to ask
17 him directly. He would like to prefer either through
18 his assistant or like I say, Ghislaine Maxwell.

19 Q. Is that still the same today?

20 A. Yes, still the same. Unless, something happen
21 that I need to, nobody is around and I need to urgently
22 contact him, I go to him directly.

23 Q. So, for the most part if you have a
24 question or at least -- let's go back to 2005, you
25 had a question about what needed to be done in the

1 A. (Witness shakes head.)

2 Q. And I'm sorry.

3 A. No.

4 Q. I understood you when you shook your head.

5 A. I realize what you told me but I am sorry.

6 Q. I told you it was easy to forget.

7 Do you remember who it was that personally
8 removed the computers and equipment from the
9 property? Was it Mr. Epstein, was it a lawyer, was
10 it, do you remember?

11 A. It was Adriana.

12 Q. All right. And I am of the understanding
13 that there were several computers that were removed
14 from the house, correct?

15 MR. GOLDBERGER: Form.

16 THE WITNESS: Yes, three of them.

17 BY MR. EDWARDS:

18 Q. Three? And to your knowledge Adriana
19 removed all of them?

20 A. She show up one day with gentleman. I don't
21 remember his name. And she told me that they are moving
22 out those computers.

23 Q. And where were the computers? Which rooms
24 were the computers in that were removed by Adriana
25 and this gentleman you're describing?

CERTIFICATE OF OATH

THE STATE OF FLORIDA

COUNTY OF PALM BEACH

I, the undersigned authority, certify that
JANUSZ BANASIAK personally appeared before me
and was duly sworn on the 16th day of February,
2010.

Dated this 28th day of February, 2010.

Cynthia J. Hopkins



Cynthia Hopkins, RPR, FPR
Notary Public - State of Florida
My Commission Expires: February 25, 2011
My Commission No.: DD 643788

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

THE STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF PALM BEACH

I, Cynthia Hopkins, Registered Professional Reporter, Florida Professional Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of Florida at large, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report said deposition in stenotype; and that the foregoing pages are a true and correct transcription of my shorthand notes of said deposition.

I further certify that said deposition was taken at the time and place hereinabove set forth and that the taking of said deposition was commenced and completed as hereinabove set out.

I further certify that I am not attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel of party connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.

The foregoing certification of this transcript does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any means unless under the direct control and/or direction of the certifying reporter.

Dated this 28th day of February, 2010.


Cynthia Hopkins, RPR, FPR

EXHIBIT 20
(Filed Under Seal)

09 - 22783

Condensed Transcript

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
IN AND FOR PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA
CIVIL DIVISION

L.M.,

Plaintiff,

vs.

CASE No.
502008CA028051XXXXMB AB

JEFFREY EPSTEIN,

Defendant.

**DEPOSITION OF
LOUELLA RABUYO
VOLUME I**

October, 20, 2009
10:10 a.m.

515 N. Flagler Drive
Suite 200-P
West Palm Beach, Florida 33401

Reported By: Teresa Whalen, RPR, FPR, Notary Public, State of Florida



ESQUIRE
an Alexander Gallo Company

Toll Free: 866.709.8777
Facsimile: 561.394.2621

Suite 600
4440 PGA Boulevard
Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410
www.esquiresolutions.com

Louella Rabuyo - Volume I

October 20, 2009

<p style="text-align: center;">1</p> <p>IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA CIVIL DIVISION CASE No.502008CA028051XXXXMB AB</p> <p>L.M., Plaintiff, -vs- JEFFREY EPSTEIN, Defendant.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">DEPOSITION OF LOUELLA RABUYO VOLUME I</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Tuesday, October 20, 2009 10:10 - 3:30 p.m.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">515 N. Flagler Drive, Suite 200-P West Palm Beach, Florida 33401</p> <p>Reported By: Teresa Whalen, RPR, FPR Notary Public, State of Florida West Palm Beach Office Job #118991</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">3</p> <p>1 APPEARANCES: 2 3 On behalf of the Defendant: 4 ROBERT D. CRITTON, JR., ESQUIRE 5 BURMAN CRITTON LUTTIER & COLEMAN, LLP 6 303 Banyan Boulevard, Suite 400 7 West Palm Beach, Florida 33401 8 Phone: 561.842.2820 9 10 On behalf of Plaintiff L.M.: 11 BRADLEY J. EDWARDS, ESQUIRE 12 CARA L. HOLMES, ESQUIRE 13 ROTHSTEIN ROSENFELDT ADLER 14 401 E. Las Olas Boulevard, Suite 1650 15 Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33394 16 Phone: 954.522.3456 17 18 On behalf of the Witness: 19 BRUCE E. REINHART, ESQUIRE 20 LAW OFFICE OF BRUCE E. REINHART 21 250 S. Australian Avenue, Suite 1400 22 West Palm Beach, Florida 33401 23 Phone: 561.202.6360 24 25 On behalf of Defendants/Jane Does 2 - 8: 26 STUART S. MERMELSTEIN, ESQUIRE 27 MERMELSTEIN & HOROWITZ, P.A. 28 18205 Biscayne Boulevard, Suite 2218 29 Miami, Florida 33160 30 Phone: 305.931.2200 31 32 On behalf of Plaintiff in related Case No. 08-80811 33 JACK HILL, ESQUIRE (Partially via speakerphone) 34 SEARCY, DENNEY, SCAROLA, BARNHART & SHIPLEY 35 2139 Palm Beach Lakes Boulevard 36 West Palm Beach, Florida 33409 37 Phone: 561.686.6300</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">2</p> <p>1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT 2 SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA 3 4 CASE No.08-CV-80119-CIV-MARRA/JOHNSON 5 6 JANE DOE NO. 2, 7 Plaintiff, 8 -vs- 9 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 10 Defendant.</p> <hr/> <p>11 Related cases: 12 08-80232, 08-80380, 98-80381, 08-80994, 13 08-80993, 08-80811, 08-80893, 09-80469, 14 09-80591, 09-80656, 09-80802, 09-81092</p> <hr/> <p>15 DEPOSITION OF LOUELLA RABUYO 16 VOLUME I 17 18 Tuesday, October 20, 2009 19 10:10 - 3:30 p.m. 20 21 515 N. Flagler Drive, Suite 200-P 22 West Palm Beach, Florida 33401</p> <p>23 Reported By: 24 Teresa Whalen, RPR, FPR 25 Notary Public, State of Florida West Palm Beach Office Job #118991 Phone: 800.330.6952 561.659.4155</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">4</p> <p>1 --- 2 I N D E X 3 --- 4 5 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS 6 7 LOUELLA RABUYO 8 BY MR. EDWARDS: 5 190 9 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN: 135 208 10 BY MR. HILL: 156 11 BY MR. CRITTON: 173 12 13 --- 14 E X H I B I T S 15 --- 16 17 NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE 18 DEFENDANT'S EX. 1 COPIES, COMPOSITE PHOTOGRAPHS 103 19 DEFENDANT'S EX. 2 COMPOSITE PHONE MESSAGE BOOK 147 20 DEFENDANT'S EX. 3 COPY OF PHOTOGRAPH 162 21 22 23 24 25</p>



ESQUIRE
an Alexander Gallo Company

Toll Free: 866.709.8777
Facsimile: 561.394.2621

Suite 600
4440 PGA Boulevard
Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410
www.esquireolutions.com

GIUFFRE004388

<p>81</p> <p>1 A When I came back to report, that's how I 2 learned.</p> <p>3 Q Elaborate on that for me. What do you mean, 4 when you came back to report that's how I learned?</p> <p>5 A I reported in the afternoon, and then that's 6 how I learned that the police came.</p> <p>7 Q All right. And when were you -- you're now 8 saying you came back to report and you learned that the 9 police had already come to the house, right?</p> <p>10 A Yes, sir.</p> <p>11 Q Prior to that occasion, when was the previous 12 time that you were at the house?</p> <p>13 A The day before.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. And the day before you left your shift 15 at roughly five o'clock?</p> <p>16 A I cannot remember. I usually leave 5:00 or 17 5:30.</p> <p>18 Q But sometime late in the afternoon?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q And as of that time, the day before the search 21 warrant was issued, you had seen no police officers in 22 or around the house?</p> <p>23 A No.</p> <p>24 Q And then the next day you reported to the job 25 at what time?</p>	<p>83</p> <p>1 Q So are we talking about the day the police 2 went to Jeffrey Epstein's house you did not go in the 3 morning, but you went after lunch and the police had 4 already left?</p> <p>5 A Oh. No. When I went there nobody was there, 6 no policemen were around.</p> <p>7 Q Who was at the house then?</p> <p>8 A Janusz, and Douglas, the architect.</p> <p>9 Q Schoettle?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q And did you have a discussion with them?</p> <p>12 A No.</p> <p>13 Q How did you know the police had been to the 14 house?</p> <p>15 A Janusz told me.</p> <p>16 Q When?</p> <p>17 A When I arrive.</p> <p>18 Q That's what I was asking you when I said did 19 you have a discussion with them, meaning Janusz and 20 Douglas.</p> <p>21 A Okay. Being because them -- with Janusz only.</p> <p>22 Q What did he say?</p> <p>23 A He said the police came and, what's this, took 24 away some stuff.</p> <p>25 Q Did he say what they took?</p>
<p>82</p> <p>1 A The next day?</p> <p>2 Q The next day.</p> <p>3 A I report in the afternoon.</p> <p>4 Q Was there a reason why you reported in the 5 afternoon?</p> <p>6 A Ms. Maxwell called me.</p> <p>7 Q When did she call you?</p> <p>8 A During that day, she said Louella, you can 9 report in the afternoon.</p> <p>10 Q She called you early in the morning?</p> <p>11 A Not early.</p> <p>12 Q Normally you would report to the house between 13 eight and nine o'clock, right?</p> <p>14 A Yes, sir.</p> <p>15 Q So in order for you not to arrive at the 16 house, she had to have called you before eight or 17 nine o'clock, right?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. So approximately what time does 20 Ms. Maxwell call you to tell you you can report to the 21 house later on that day?</p> <p>22 A I cannot remember really the time.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. What time did you actually report to 24 the house?</p> <p>25 A After lunch, about -- maybe after lunch.</p>	<p>84</p> <p>1 A He said pictures.</p> <p>2 Q Did he tell you which pictures?</p> <p>3 A No, sir.</p> <p>4 Q Aside from pictures, what else did the police 5 take, as Janusz told you?</p> <p>6 A He did not elaborate.</p> <p>7 Q All right. Prior to the police going to the 8 house and taking pictures, do you remember seeing 9 pictures around Mr. Epstein's house?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Do you remember seeing pictures of naked or 12 nude females around Mr. Epstein's house?</p> <p>13 A Not around, in his closet.</p> <p>14 Q In Mr. Epstein's closet you would see -- 15 describe what you would see related to females in 16 pictures.</p> <p>17 A Some have topless.</p> <p>18 Q Is this a big closet?</p> <p>19 A No. Not really big, it's just this big, not 20 so big.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. Were these pictures that could be seen 22 by -- strike that.</p> <p>23 Do you know of any other pictures of females 24 that were confiscated by the police that did not come 25 from Mr. Epstein's closet?</p>



ESQUIRE
an Alexander Gallo Company

Toll Free: 866.709.8777
Facsimile: 561.394.2621

Suite 600
4440 PGA Boulevard
Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410
www.esquireolutions.com

Louella Rabuyo - Volume I

October 20, 2009

<p style="text-align: center;">129</p> <p>1 STATE OF FLORIDA 2 COUNTY OF PALM BEACH 3 4 5 I, the undersigned authority, certify that 6 LOUELLA RABUYO personally appeared before me on the 20th 7 of October, 2009, and was duly sworn. 8 9 Dated this 30th day of October, 2009. 10 11 12 13 14 15 Teresa Whalen, RPR, FPR 16 Notary Public - State of Florida 17 My Commission Expires: 4/25/11 18 My Commission No.: DD 644533 19 Job # 118991 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;">130</p> <p>1 CERTIFICATE 2 STATE OF FLORIDA 3 COUNTY OF PALM BEACH 4 5 I, Teresa Whalen, Registered Professional 6 Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of 7 Florida at Large, do hereby certify that the 8 aforementioned witness was by me first duly sworn to 9 testify the whole truth; that I was authorized to 10 and did report said deposition in stenotype; and 11 that the foregoing pages are a true and correct 12 transcription of my shorthand notes of said 13 deposition. 14 I further certify that said deposition was 15 taken at the time and place hereinabove set forth 16 and that the taking of said deposition was commenced 17 and completed as hereinabove set out. 18 19 I further certify that I am not attorney or 20 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or 21 employee of any attorney or counsel of party connected 22 with the action, nor am I financially interested in the 23 action. 24 25 The foregoing certification of this transcript does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any means unless under the direct control and/or direction of the certifying reporter. Dated this 30th day of October, 2009. Teresa Whalen, RPR, FPR Job # 118991</p>	



ESQUIRE
an Alexander Gallo Company

Toll Free: 866.709.8777
Facsimile: 561.394.2621

Suite 600
4440 PGA Boulevard
Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410
www.esquireolutions.com

EXHIBIT 21
(Filed Under Seal)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA

JANE DOE NO. 2, Case No: 08-CV-80119
Plaintiff,
Vs
JEFFREY EPSTEIN,
Defendant.

_____ /

JANE DOE NO. 3, Case NO: 08-CV-80232
Plaintiff,
Vs
JEFFREY EPSTEIN,
Defendant.

_____ /

JANE DOE NO. 4, Case No: 08-CV-80380
Plaintiff,
Vs.
JEFFREY EPSTEIN,
Defendant.

_____ /

JANE DOE NO. 5, Case No: 08-CV-80381
Plaintiff,
Vs
JEFFREY EPSTEIN,
Defendant.

_____ /

Kress Court Reporting, Inc. 305-866-7688
7115 Rue Notre Dame, Miami Beach, FL 33141

NON PARTY (VR) 000247

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 2</p> <p>1 JANE DOE NO. 6, Case No: 08-CV-80994 2 Plaintiff, 3 Vs 4 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 5 Defendant.</p> <hr/> <p>6 JANE DOE NO. 7, Case No. 08-CV-80993 7 Plaintiff, 8 Vs 9 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 10 Defendant.</p> <hr/> <p>11 C.M.A., Case No: 08-CV-80811 12 Plaintiff, 13 Vs 14 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 15 Defendant.</p> <hr/> <p>16 JANE DOE, Case No: 08-CV-80893 17 Plaintiff, 18 Vs 19 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 20 Defendant.</p> <hr/> <p>21 22 23 24 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 4</p> <p>1 V I D E O T A P E D 2 D E P O S I T I O N 3 of 4 ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ 5 6 taken on behalf of the Plaintiffs pursuant 7 to a Re-Notice of Taking Deposition (Duces Tecum) 8 9 - - - 10 APPEARANCES: 11 12 MERMELSTEIN & HOROWITZ, P.A. 13 BY: STUART MERMELSTEIN, ESQ. 14 18205 Biscayne Boulevard 15 Suite 2218 16 Miami, Florida 33160 17 Attorney for Jane Doc 2, 3, 4, 5, 18 6, and 7. 19 20 ROTHSTEIN ROSENFELDT ADLER 21 BY: BRAD J. EDWARDS, ESQ., and 22 CARA HOLMES, ESQ. 23 Las Olas City Centre 24 Suite 1650 25 401 East Las Olas Boulevard Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301 Attorney for Jane Doe and E.W. And L.M. PODHURST ORSECK BY: KATHERINE W. EZELL 25 25 West Flagler Street Suite 800 Miami, Florida 33130 Attorney for Jane Doe 101 and 102.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 3</p> <p>1 JANE DOE NO. II, Case No: 08-CV-80469 2 Plaintiff, 3 Vs 4 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 5 Defendant.</p> <hr/> <p>6 JANE DOE NO. 101, Case No: 09-CV-80591 7 Plaintiff, 8 Vs 9 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 10 Defendant.</p> <hr/> <p>11 JANE DOE NO. 102, Case No: 09-CV-80656 12 Plaintiff, 13 Vs 14 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 15 Defendant.</p> <hr/> <p>16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 5</p> <p>1 APPEARANCES: 2 3 LEOPOLD-KUJVIN 4 ADAM J. LANGINO, ESQ. 5 2925 PGA Boulevard 6 Suite 200 7 Palm Beach Gardens, Florida 33410 8 Attorney for B.B. 9 10 RICHARD WILLITS, ESQ. 11 2290 10th Avenue North 12 Suite 404 13 Lake Worth, Florida 33461 14 Attorney for C.M.A. 15 16 BURMAN, CRITTON, LUTTIER & 17 COLEMAN, LLP 18 BY: ROBERT CRITTON, ESQ. 19 515 North Flagler Drive 20 Suite 400 21 West Palm Beach, Florida 33401 22 Attorney for Jeffrey Epstein. 23 24 25</p>
<p>17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>	<p>16 ALSO PRESENT: 17 18 JOE LANGSAM, VIDEOGRAPHER 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

Kress Court Reporting, Inc. 305-866-7688
 7115 Rue Notre Dame, Miami Beach, FL 33141

NON PARTY (VR) 000248

Page 6

1 INDEX OF EXAMINATION

2

3 WITNESS DIRECT CROSS

4 ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ

5 (By Mr. Mermelstein) 12

6 (By Mr. Edwards) 157

7 (By Mr. Langino) 260

8

9

10 INDEX OF EXHIBITS

11 EXHIBITS PAGE

12 1 Message pad 72

13 2 Documents 115

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 8

1 Doe right here on the copy you gave me. I'm

2 missing which Jane Doe this is.

3 They're all different case numbers. Do

4 you want me to go through each case number?

5 MR. CRITTON: I'm going to note my

6 objection. Obviously if this deposition

7 gets played -- not obviously, I'm going to

8 object to the litany of each one so I don't

9 know how we can separate it out. Maybe if

10 and when at the time of trial and depending

11 on how the Court determines what comes in

12 and what doesn't with regard to the

13 consolidated aspects of this. I have no

14 great idea other than just saying Jane Doe

15 versus Epstein, et al, or something like

16 that, or Jane Doe, et al.

17 MS. EZELL: Couldn't we just say and

18 those cases which have been consolidated

19 with it for Discovery purposes?

20 MR. EDWARDS: Although there is cases

21 here that have cross noticed this from state

22 court that haven't been consolidated so that

23 may not work. You may have to read them

24 all, if it works out your way that will just

25 get edited out, at least he will have read

Page 7

1 Deposition taken before MICHELLE PAYNE, Court

2 Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of

3 Florida at Large, in the above cause.

4 - - -

5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the case of

6 Jane Doe No. 2, plaintiff, versus Jeffrey

7 Epstein, defendant. Jane Doe No. 3,

8 plaintiff, versus Jeffrey Epstein,

9 defendant. Jane Doe No. 4, plaintiff,

10 versus Jeffrey Epstein, defendant. And Jane

11 Doe No. 5, plaintiff, versus Jeffrey

12 Epstein, defendant. Jane Doe No. 6,

13 plaintiff, versus Jeffrey Epstein,

14 defendant. Jane Doe No. 7, plaintiff,

15 versus Jeffrey Epstein, defendant. CMA,

16 plaintiff, versus Jeffrey Epstein,

17 defendant. And Jane Doe, plaintiff, versus

18 Jeffrey Epstein, et al, defendant. And Jane

19 Doe -- is there a shorter thing that we can

20 do here? It's also missing this one right

21 here.

22 MR. MERMELSTEIN: Do we have a problem

23 with saying Jane Doe 2 and the Epstein and

24 related cases?

25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: I'm missing this Jane

Page 9

1 that caption, every caption. Right? Is

2 there a better suggestion?

3 MR. CRITTON: No. There may be a better

4 suggestion if he starts this is such and

5 such day, it's the deposition of Mr.

6 Rodriguez in the case such and such, and we

7 can almost fill it in depending on which

8 tape it goes, how it fills in, at least

9 we'll have the context of the first and

10 depending on whether the Judge reads it in

11 from a consolidated or they all come

12 related, I have no great idea.

13 MR. EDWARDS: I was thinking if he read

14 every one of them and it was the seventh in

15 line then you just would edit it so you

16 would only read that one.

17 MR. CRITTON: I'm okay with that too.

18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: On page number three

19 there is something missing on the top here.

20 Do you want me to read each case number

21 separately?

22 MR. MERMELSTEIN: I don't think it's

23 necessary.

24 MR. EDWARDS: I don't think it's

25 necessary either.

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

Page 26

1 with a copy.
 2 Q. Were you the only one who was allowed to
 3 answer the phone?
 4 A. Yes.
 5 Q. I'm sorry, what would you do --
 6 A. I would leave it on the counter next to
 7 the kitchen so when I find that piece all crumbled
 8 I knew that Mr. Epstein saw the message, so we
 9 communicated like that.
 10 Q. Now, you mentioned Mr. Epstein would give
 11 you instructions during the course of the day.
 12 A. Through his assistant.
 13 Q. And his assistant was whom?
 14 A. Sarah Kellen.
 15 Q. But you didn't view her as your
 16 supervisor?
 17 A. She take orders from Mrs. Maxwell but she
 18 will tell me, Alfredo, we need to buy this, we
 19 need to do this, and so and so was coming. I
 20 couldn't talk directly to Mr. Epstein.
 21 Q. Okay. So any communications from Mr.
 22 Epstein always came through Ms. Kellen?
 23 A. Or from the office in New York. Lesley,
 24 his secretary, or somebody else, the comptroller,
 25 the architect, any lawyer.

Page 27

1 Q. Lawyer, what kind of instructions would
 2 you get from lawyers?
 3 A. We used to have a lot of time, for
 4 instance, the dock construction, you need to have
 5 a lot of permits in Palm Beach so they were there
 6 for that reason.
 7 Q. Okay. Now, so you would interact with
 8 the staff from New York and that would include I
 9 think you said Lesley?
 10 A. Lesley, Bella.
 11 Q. What was Lesley's position?
 12 A. Lesley is the secretary, secretary to Mr.
 13 Epstein.
 14 Q. Okay. Is that Lesley Groff?
 15 A. I believe it was, I don't remember the
 16 last name.

17 Q. Bella, who was Bella?
 18 A. Bella was the assistant comptroller.
 19 Q. Anyone else that you dealt with in New
 20 York?
 21 A. Doug Shadow was the architect and he used
 22 to come to the house in a regular basis because we
 23 used to have a lot of projects going on.
 24 Q. Okay. Would you get advance notice when
 25 Mr. Epstein was going to arrive in Palm Beach?

Page 28

1 A. Yes. Sometimes very short notice but,
 2 yes, I was.
 3 Q. So that varied?
 4 A. Yes.
 5 Q. Who would give you that notice?
 6 A. Mrs. Maxwell or Sarah or Larry, the
 7 pilot.
 8 Q. And then you would drive to pick them up
 9 at the airport?
 10 A. Yes.
 11 Q. And who traveled with him?
 12 A. The three pilots and some guests.
 13 Q. What do you mean by guests?
 14 A. He will have some friends from Harvard,
 15 he will have -- well, very important people that,
 16 you know, friends, acquaintances from New York or
 17 Europe because I was just told the number of
 18 people was coming on the plane.
 19 Q. Were there people who were employed by
 20 him who came regularly?
 21 A. Yes.
 22 Q. And who would they be?
 23 A. Like I said, they were the pilots, Larry
 24 Bisosky, George, and I don't remember the flight
 25 engineer, and he will have two girlfriends.

Page 29

1 Q. The pilot would have two girlfriends?
 2 A. Mr. Epstein. This is all people coming
 3 in the plane together.
 4 Q. Right. What do you mean by girlfriends?
 5 A. Friends, you know, that he was always
 6 having friends that he will befriend in New York,
 7 I don't know, or some other places.
 8 But I was just told -- my concern was how
 9 many people I have to feed, how many cars do I
 10 need to transport these people from the airport to
 11 the house, and to arrange accommodations in the
 12 house.
 13 Q. What about Sarah Kellen, did she travel
 14 with him?
 15 A. Yes.
 16 Q. So she was on the plane?
 17 A. Yes.

18 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 19 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN:
 20 Q. And Ms. Maxwell?
 21 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 22 THE WITNESS: No, she will have different
 23 plane.
 24 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN:
 25 Q. Okay.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 70</p> <p>1 in cash as opposed to check? 2 MR. CRITTON: Form. 3 THE WITNESS: I was told to pay them 4 cash, sir. 5 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN: 6 Q. Simply you were told and didn't ask why? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Do you recall telling the detective who 9 interviewed you for the police that you thought of 10 yourself as a human ATM machine? 11 MR. CRITTON: Form. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 13 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN: 14 Q. You recall saying that? 15 MR. CRITTON: Form. 16 THE WITNESS: Because I always had cash 17 in my pocket. 18 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN: 19 Q. And why was there always cash in your 20 pocket? 21 A. That was part of my job to have, you 22 know, for emergencies or paying somebody cash. 23 Q. Okay. What kind of emergencies? 24 A. It's hard to say. I was supposed to put 25 cash on each Mercedes Benz on each ashtray. The</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 72</p> <p>1 A. Not him. I will drive anybody else but 2 he would rather eat at home. 3 Q. So you would drive house guests to 4 restaurants? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And when you did that you would -- didn't 7 you stay with the car or did you eat with them? 8 A. No, I will stay with the car. 9 Q. So who did you tip? 10 A. If you want to park in front of the 11 restaurant you got to tip the valet otherwise 12 you're taking one of the spots. 13 Sometimes I used to take -- I'm sorry. 14 Aviation, you know, you need to go to aviation and 15 help those guys move your cars around, you need -- 16 they carry luggage, so I used to tip those too. 17 Q. That would be when you picked up or 18 dropped off Mr. Epstein. Correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 MR. MERMELSTEIN: We'll mark this as an 21 exhibit, composite exhibit. 22 (Composite Exhibit 1 was marked for 23 Identification.) 24 MR. CRITTON: Just out of curiosity, on 25 depositions are we going to use instead of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 71</p> <p>1 idea behind this is you get stranded nobody accept 2 credit card or check you have cash. 3 Q. How much did you leave in the ashtray? 4 A. 300. 5 Q. And did you ever have to replenish that 6 money? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Because the Mercedes was stranded? 9 A. No, because when Mr. Epstein will leave I 10 have to collect that money because I will send the 11 cars to the car wash so to avoid that money being 12 stolen we used to keep track, you know, when to 13 retrieve that money and then when he's coming put 14 it back there again. 15 Q. So you use cash for that purpose and you 16 also use cash to pay the masseuses. Correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Did you use cash for any other purpose? 19 A. Car wash for the guy who used to come to 20 the house and wash all the cars. Tipping 21 sometimes for getting a good spot in the 22 restaurant you have to have cash, something like 23 that. 24 Q. Okay. Would you drive Mr. Epstein to a 25 restaurant?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 73</p> <p>1 doing plaintiff and defendant designations 2 do you just want to run them one, two, 3 three, four? 4 MR. MERMELSTEIN: That's fine with me as 5 long as we remember where we left off. 6 MR. CRITTON: Well, are we going to do it 7 consecutive with all of the depositions? 8 I'm okay with that if someone can keep track 9 of that. 10 MR. EDWARDS: I've had that go wrong 11 before, especially when we have some parties 12 who aren't here, such as Mr. Garcia, he's 13 going to join depositions, we have to start 14 at 27 or whatever. 15 MR. CRITTON: For each deposition one 16 through whatever without necessarily giving 17 them a plaintiff or defendant. 18 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN: 19 Q. Mr. Rodriguez, I've marked as Exhibit 1 a 20 composite document which includes four per page of 21 what appear to be message slips. 22 First of all let me ask you, let me 23 direct your attention to the first page of this 24 exhibit. And the upper left message has initials 25 at the bottom. Is that correct?</p>

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

Page 74

1 A. Yes.
 2 Q. Are those your initials?
 3 A. Yes.
 4 Q. And was it the household policy to
 5 initial messages when they were taken?
 6 A. Yes.
 7 Q. Okay. You were instructed to do that?
 8 A. Yes.
 9 Q. Who instructed you to do that?
 10 A. Ms. Maxwell. There was a manual, sir, in
 11 the house, we had to follow the instructions of
 12 the manual.
 13 Q. There was -- okay.
 14 A. Estate manager, household manager for all
 15 the houses, so I will abide to that, you know, so
 16 I take message with my initial, the time, who
 17 called.
 18 Q. So there were all sorts of policies and
 19 procedures in this manual?
 20 A. Yes.
 21 Q. Who wrote it?
 22 A. It was the estate manager for all the
 23 properties and so I was --
 24 Q. Who was the estate manager for all the
 25 properties?

Page 75

1 A. I never met him, sir, he was fired before
 2 I came along.
 3 Q. But you don't remember his name?
 4 A. No, sir.
 5 Q. And you remember one of the things that
 6 said in this manual was that every message has to
 7 be signed?
 8 A. Yes.
 9 Q. I'm not necessarily going to go through
 10 every single message. Let me go back to the one
 11 on the upper left on the first page. It's from
 12 Jean-Luc. Is that correct?
 13 A. Yes, sir.
 14 Q. Who is Jean-Luc?
 15 A. He had modeling agency.
 16 Q. How do you know that?
 17 A. He gave me his card, sir.
 18 Q. Was he a frequent guest at the house?
 19 A. Yes, sir.
 20 Q. Did he stay over?
 21 A. Sometimes he will stay, sometimes I will
 22 drive him to Miami.
 23 Q. Do you recall his last name?
 24 A. No, sir.
 25 Q. And so you had a conversation with him

Page 76

1 and he told you he owned a modeling agency?
 2 A. Yes, sir.
 3 Q. Anything else he told you?
 4 A. He spoke, you know, five, six languages,
 5 always speaking Spanish, Italian.
 6 Q. Did the girls who were -- you know, who
 7 travelled with Mr. Epstein, were they from his
 8 agency?
 9 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 10 THE WITNESS: I don't know, sir.
 11 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN:
 12 Q. You didn't discuss that?
 13 A. No.
 14 Q. Let's look at the message next to it.
 15 MR. CRITTON: Still on page one?
 16 MR. MERMELSTEIN: Still on page one.
 17 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN:
 18 Q. It appears the one under it is to the
 19 same person. Is that correct? Who is that?
 20 A. Alicia.
 21 Q. Who is Alicia?
 22 A. I don't know, sir. Please tell Jeffrey
 23 that I called so I just wrote the name.
 24 Q. Now, some of these messages if you look
 25 through appears to be a different handwriting and

Page 77

1 there is no signature on the bottom.
 2 A. That's not mine, I don't know who's that
 3 is, sir.
 4 Q. I thought you said earlier you were the
 5 one who was responsible for taking messages.
 6 A. Exactly, yes, I was, sir.
 7 Q. But there were other people who took
 8 messages as well?
 9 A. Maybe this is after or before my time,
 10 sir.
 11 Q. Okay. Because there is no date on it.
 12 A. I used to put my dates and I know I used
 13 to do that all the time, but you know.
 14 Q. These style of message pads. It was a
 15 pad. Correct?
 16 A. Yes.
 17 Q. And this is the old fashion message pad
 18 that it's like duplicate?
 19 A. Exactly, the original stays with the
 20 spiral.
 21 Q. Okay. So there was a spiral notebook?
 22 A. Exactly.
 23 Q. And you would write the message on the
 24 top copy and then you would take that out and put
 25 it on the counter in the kitchen?

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

Page 150

1 Q. You had a laptop?
 2 A. No, it was desktop.
 3 Q. Okay. So you had your own desktop in the
 4 staff house?
 5 A. Yeah. Exactly.
 6 Q. And you don't know what was -- what was
 7 the files in that computer versus on the other
 8 computers?
 9 A. No, sir.
 10 Q. Did you ever see any pornography on any
 11 of the computers?
 12 A. No, sir.
 13 Q. Are you sure about that?
 14 A. Pornography as in sexual acts, no.
 15 Q. Pornography as in naked people, men or
 16 women.
 17 A. Yeah, there were some.
 18 Q. Okay. And describe to me what that was.
 19 A. They were like models.
 20 Q. And where were those in the computer? I
 21 mean, how did you access that?
 22 A. They were in the files and some of it
 23 in -- you mean which file they were, what was your
 24 question?
 25 Q. Where were they in the computer? There

Page 152

1 Q. The girls who came to the house for
 2 massages, did you ever call a cab to bring any of
 3 the girls home?
 4 A. Probably on a few occasions.
 5 Q. So is it your understanding that they
 6 would have arrived by cab as well?
 7 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 9 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN:
 10 Q. And how would that come about, were you
 11 given instructions to call a cab by anyone?
 12 A. No, I would call the cab, the taxi.
 13 Q. How did you know a cab needed to be
 14 called?
 15 A. Because Sarah would tell me can you get
 16 me a taxi.
 17 Q. So when the girl was finished what she
 18 was doing Sarah would come to you and say --
 19 A. She would call me.
 20 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 21 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN:
 22 Q. She would call you?
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. Okay. You would be in the guest house at
 25 the time?

Page 151

1 were downloaded files on computer?
 2 A. They were downloaded, yes.
 3 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 4 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN:
 5 Q. Okay. There were photographs of naked
 6 women?
 7 A. Models.
 8 Q. And why do you say models?
 9 A. Because it was like a catalog so you have
 10 models, you know.
 11 Q. And what was your understanding as a
 12 source of these photos?
 13 A. I don't know, sir. It was just a
 14 curiosity on myself and it was -- it was none of
 15 my business but, you know, I just happen to see
 16 them there.

Page 153

1 A. Yes.
 2 Q. Do you recall having to do that often?
 3 A. No, not very often, sir.
 4 Q. Did Mr. Epstein keep photograph equipment
 5 in the house?
 6 A. I don't remember seeing it.
 7 Q. Do you recall seeing any video equipment?
 8 A. No, sir.
 9 Q. Do you recall any video or photograph
 10 equipment in the master bedroom?
 11 A. No, sir.
 12 Q. The models that you saw on the computer,
 13 did you recognize any of them as having been at
 14 the house?
 15 A. No.
 16 Q. The girls who stayed at the house, did
 17 any of them speak with a foreign accent?

17 Q. Did these girls appear very young to you?
 18 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 19 THE WITNESS: No, sir. They were young
 20 but not underage.
 21 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN:
 22 Q. Is there anything in particular that
 23 makes you draw that conclusion?
 24 A. Because they are developed, you know.
 25 It's hard to say, sir, you know.

17 any of them speak with a foreign accent?
 18 A. Yes.
 19 Q. Many of them?
 20 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 21 THE WITNESS: Some of them.
 22 BY MR. MERMELSTEIN:
 23 Q. Would any of them not speak any English?
 24 A. No.
 25 Q. They all spoke English?

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

Page 166

1 written down anywhere?
 2 A. No.
 3 Q. It's my understanding that C. and T.
 4 either came to his house alone to visit with Mr.
 5 Epstein or brought other girls in their age group
 6 to Mr. Epstein.
 7 Were you familiar with that type of
 8 recruitment process of girls bringing other girls?
 9 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 10 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 11 BY MR. EDWARDS:
 12 Q. Can you tell me more about what you know
 13 about girls bringing other girls that are
 14 relatively the same age to come to Jeffrey
 15 Epstein's house and to use your words, have a good
 16 time?
 17 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 18 THE WITNESS: It's hard to know who they
 19 knew. But I think that was -- they feel
 20 better themselves when they're in a group
 21 than going by themselves, but I don't know
 22 somebody recruiting.
 23 BY MR. EDWARDS:
 24 Q. Okay. And you've talked about, at least
 25 referred to yourself I believe to the police and

Page 168

1 for now we'll call it a massage -- as well as
 2 anybody who brought that person over to the house,
 3 they would both get paid cash. Are you familiar
 4 with that?
 5 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 6 THE WITNESS: No.
 7 BY MR. EDWARDS:
 8 Q. If C. brought another girl over to the
 9 house and C. stayed downstairs but this other girl
 10 went upstairs with Mr. Epstein, which one would
 11 you pay?
 12 A. I don't know because I was told who to
 13 pay.
 14 Q. And Sarah Kellen always told you?
 15 A. Sarah told me pay so and so.
 16 Q. So if we were going to ask anybody else
 17 about the exact method in terms of who would get
 18 paid and for what, who would the people be? I
 19 mean, other than Mr. Epstein who else could we ask
 20 these questions?
 21 A. Sarah.
 22 Q. Sarah Kellen?
 23 A. Yes.
 24 Q. She would know this?
 25 A. Yes.

Page 167

1 as well today as a human ATM machine. Right?
 2 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 3 THE WITNESS: Something like that. I was
 4 supposed to carry cash at all times.
 5 BY MR. EDWARDS:
 6 Q. One of the primary reasons why you
 7 carried cash was to pay the girls in this age
 8 group of C. and T. for whatever happened at the
 9 house. Right?
 10 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 11 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 12 BY MR. EDWARDS:
 13 Q. That's a fair statement. Right?
 14 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 15 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 16 BY MR. EDWARDS:

Page 169

1 Q. What about Ghislaine Maxwell?
 2 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 3 THE WITNESS: You're talking about the
 4 boss. I don't know.
 5 BY MR. EDWARDS:
 6 Q. To your knowledge was Ghislaine Maxwell
 7 aware of these girls that are in the age group of
 8 C. and T. coming to Jeffrey Epstein's house to
 9 have a good time?
 10 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 11 THE WITNESS: I have to say something.
 12 Mrs. Maxwell called me and told me not to
 13 ever discuss or contact her again in a
 14 threaten way.
 15 BY MR. EDWARDS:
 16 Q. When was this?

17 Q. Okay. And when C., let's use her for
 18 example, would bring somebody else to the house,
 19 did you pay C. as well as whomever she brought to
 20 the house, pay them both?
 21 A. No, I pay only one person.
 22 Q. Okay. My understanding, and tell me if
 23 this is wrong or you can corroborate this, is that
 24 Mr. Epstein would pay the girl that was actually
 25 performing whatever was happening in the room --

17 A. Right after I left because I call one of
 18 the friends for a job and she told me this, but,
 19 you know, I feel intimidated and so I want to keep
 20 her out.
 21 Q. What exactly did she say? First of all,
 22 was this a telephone call?
 23 A. Yes, she was in New York.
 24 Q. She called you on your cell phone?
 25 A. Yes.

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 238</p> <p>1 Cab Company?</p> <p>2 A. West Palm Beach Taxi. No, it's not</p> <p>3 Yellow. Could be Yellow, but I don't know.</p> <p>4 Q. Would Mr. Epstein have the names or the</p> <p>5 list?</p> <p>6 A. Probably.</p> <p>7 MR. CRITTON: Form.</p> <p>8 BY MR. EDWARDS:</p> <p>9 Q. Anybody else?</p> <p>10 A. Sarah.</p> <p>11 Q. Sarah would have?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. In addition to Mr. Epstein obviously</p> <p>14 knowing who's coming to and from the house, would</p> <p>15 Sarah also be familiar with the names of the girls</p> <p>16 and who they were?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. In addition to Sarah and Mr. Epstein</p> <p>19 would Ghislaine Maxwell be familiar with the names</p> <p>20 of some of these girls?</p> <p>21 MR. CRITTON: Form.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>23 BY MR. EDWARDS:</p> <p>24 Q. Are these names kept in a database in a</p> <p>25 computer system?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 240</p> <p>1 A. Nadia was the number one girlfriend for</p> <p>2 Mr. Epstein. Very sweet girl, and she was always</p> <p>3 -- she would come over to the house but different</p> <p>4 girls with her all the time.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. But Nadia, that's somebody who</p> <p>6 lives in New York?</p> <p>7 A. Nadia, I believe, yes, her address is in</p> <p>8 New York.</p> <p>9 Q. So how often would she stay at 358 El</p> <p>10 Brillo?</p> <p>11 A. Very often.</p> <p>12 Q. Usually every time when Mr. Epstein was</p> <p>13 there?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And she would for the most time fly on</p> <p>16 the plane with Mr. Epstein?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. And it would be her and Mr. Epstein and</p> <p>19 oftentimes some other girls?</p> <p>20 A. Exactly.</p> <p>21 Q. Where some points I think earlier when</p> <p>22 Mr. Mermelstein was asking you questions where</p> <p>23 there was some confusion was we're talking about</p> <p>24 two different sets of girls, the girls that would</p> <p>25 come over and be labelled masseuses from the Palm</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 239</p> <p>1 A. Could be.</p> <p>2 MR. CRITTON: I'm sorry, did you say</p> <p>3 could be?</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: Yeah.</p> <p>5 MR. CRITTON: Move to strike as</p> <p>6 speculation.</p> <p>7 BY MR. EDWARDS:</p> <p>8 Q. When you say could be, why do you say</p> <p>9 that?</p> <p>10 A. Because there were too many and they were</p> <p>11 very organized and there is nothing you write on a</p> <p>12 piece of paper.</p> <p>13 Q. When you say they were very organized,</p> <p>14 are we talking --</p> <p>15 A. Mr. Epstein and Sarah.</p> <p>16 Q. Anybody else beside Mr. Epstein and</p> <p>17 Sarah, I guess beside Sarah that would do the</p> <p>18 scheduling to coordinate the times these girls</p> <p>19 would come to the house?</p> <p>20 A. I'm sorry, anybody else you say?</p> <p>21 Q. Right, aside from Sarah.</p> <p>22 A. No, no.</p> <p>23 Q. And do you know what role, if any, Nadia</p> <p>24 Marcenacova ever played in any of what would go on</p> <p>25 behind the bedroom door with Mr. Epstein?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 241</p> <p>1 Beach area, and the girls that would fly on the</p> <p>2 plane with Mr. Epstein and Ms. Marcenacova.</p> <p>3 So, what I'm asking you is what, if any,</p> <p>4 involvement did Nadia Marcenacova have with the</p> <p>5 girls that would arrive and be labeled as</p> <p>6 masseuses behind closed doors with Mr. Epstein?</p> <p>7 MR. CRITTON: Form.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: He was the second -- the</p> <p>9 first role was Sarah and she was always --</p> <p>10 Nadia is a very shy person so she will be in</p> <p>11 the background.</p> <p>12 BY MR. EDWARDS:</p> <p>13 Q. Did you ever know of Nadia Marcenacova to</p> <p>14 engage in -- to be in the room with Mr. Epstein</p> <p>15 while any of these young girls were up there?</p> <p>16 MR. CRITTON: Form.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: Yeah.</p> <p>18 BY MR. EPSTEIN:</p> <p>19 Q. How often do you remember Nadia and Mr.</p> <p>20 Epstein being in the room with any of these young</p> <p>21 girls?</p> <p>22 A. I would say most of the time.</p> <p>23 Q. Nadia would go up there too?</p> <p>24 A. Yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. Did you ever believe that Nadia was</p>

61 (Pages 238 to 241)

Page 250

1 Q. Would you know the name if I said it?
 2 A. Yeah.
 3 Q. Bill Riley?
 4 A. Yes.
 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever spoken with an
 6 investigator Paul Lavery?
 7 A. Could be, I'm not sure.
 8 Q. Okay. So Bill Riley came by your house
 9 personally?
 10 A. Yes.
 11 Q. And how long did you meet with him?
 12 A. Five minutes. He gave me his card, he
 13 gave me Mr. Critton telephone number, he said
 14 don't talk to Mr. Goldberger.
 15 Q. Did he tell you why you should call Mr.
 16 Critton?
 17 A. No. I assume that he was not on the case
 18 anymore, but I didn't ask questions but --
 19 Q. You assumed that who wasn't on the case
 20 anymore?
 21 A. Mr. Goldberger, Jack Goldberger.
 22 Q. Okay. But what I'm asking you, I guess,
 23 is did this investigator, Mr. Riley, tell you why
 24 it was important for you to call any attorney
 25 that's associated with Mr. Epstein, why was that

Page 251

1 important?
 2 A. He didn't say that. He didn't say that.
 3 He just said that get in touch and that's it.
 4 Because I said what am I going to do, because I
 5 said I thought this was -- you know, but I didn't
 6 know I was going to be subpoena. And like I said
 7 in the beginning of this deposition, I don't have
 8 an attorney so I don't have money, first of all,
 9 to pay for an attorney. First of all, I don't
 10 think I'm in trouble, but every time you hear high
 11 powered lawyers you feel intimidated so I said,
 12 listen, what am I going to do, and that was my
 13 basic question.
 14 Q. Okay. So then you spoke with somebody at
 15 Mr. Critton's office and arranged to meet with him
 16 personally?
 17 A. Yes. I called his secretary and we sit
 18 down with his assistant, the three of us.
 19 Q. So it was Mr. Critton, yourself, and
 20 somebody else?
 21 A. Yes.
 22 Q. And you sat down for another two hour
 23 period of time?
 24 A. Yes.
 25 Q. And what did you go over in that meeting?

Page 252

1 A. We discuss -- he asked me a lot of
 2 questions, obviously he didn't know a lot of
 3 things about the case, and I told him who I was,
 4 what I did in the house.
 5 Q. He told you he didn't know a lot about
 6 the case?
 7 A. No, no, no. He asked me questions about
 8 so I got the feeling that Mr. Critton didn't know
 9 as much as other lawyers.
 10 Q. Okay. Did you tell him what you told us
 11 here today?
 12 A. No. He asked me tell the truth, you
 13 know, just go over there, you know, he advise me
 14 like you're on your own, Alfredo, just tell the
 15 truth, you know. He didn't give me any advice.
 16 He paid for my gas. Thank you very much.
 17 And that's it, you know.
 18 The main thing I wanted to have a lawyer
 19 on my side but then I keep going to the first
 20 instance when my wife told me you don't need a
 21 lawyer, and I'm here today to say that, I'm here,
 22 I'm speaking the truth.
 23 Q. Okay. You mentioned there were five or
 24 six computers in the house?
 25 A. Yes.

Page 253

1 Q. And do you know what happened to the
 2 computers?
 3 A. No.
 4 Q. You don't know where they are?
 5 A. (Shakes head.)
 6 Q. Nobody has told you?
 7 A. No.
 8 Q. You also mentioned there were photographs
 9 in the house?
 10 A. In the computers in the files.
 11 Q. Okay. But there were also still
 12 photographs around the house?
 13 A. Oh yes, yes.
 14 Q. Some of the girls have made the
 15 allegation that there were photographs of them
 16 nude in the house. Do you remember seeing that?
 17 A. In the closet, yeah, in a mosaic. It was
 18 one frame with probably 15 pictures, small
 19 pictures.
 20 MR. CRITTON: Repeat the question back.
 21 BY MR. EDWARDS:
 22 Q. Okay. Some of the girls that have
 23 lawsuits against Mr. Epstein with allegations
 24 similar to the allegations that C. and T. have
 25 made, which is that they were underage when Mr.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 254</p> <p>1 Epstein was engaging in sex or sex acts with them, 2 also say that they have seen pictures of 3 themselves in frames in Mr. Epstein's house naked. 4 A. In his closet. 5 Q. Other than the picture -- and these are 6 girls who are making the allegation that they were 7 underage and there were pictures of them nude in 8 his house. 9 A. I didn't see pictures of C. there. 10 Q. I'm not talking about C. I'm saying 11 other girls that were underage or have made 12 allegations that they have seen pictures of 13 themselves in Mr. Epstein's house. 14 MR. CRITTON: Form. 15 BY MR. EDWARDS: 16 Q. Where would those photos have been, or 17 did you see them? 18 A. Yes, I see them inside his closet. 19 Q. It's one mosaic? 20 A. Yes, one mosaic. 21 Q. Other than there did you see any of these 22 pictures of young girls nude anywhere else in the 23 house? 24 MR. CRITTON: Form. 25 THE WITNESS: Nude with an art, yes, but</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 256</p> <p>1 those photos? 2 A. One was a Columbian lady and one was -- 3 one from Spain, beautiful girls, that, you know, 4 but they were not -- not the ones the girls we're 5 talking about here. 6 Q. Okay. When you were hired were you hired 7 by Mr. Epstein or were you hired by one of his 8 companies? 9 A. Mrs. Maxwell. 10 Q. So it was -- was it a company owned by 11 Mrs. Maxwell? 12 A. Not directly. My paycheck was Jeffrey 13 Epstein. I mean, I was hired by Mr. Epstein 14 but -- 15 Q. Okay. I just understood you to say you 16 were hired by Mrs. Maxwell. 17 A. Exactly, she told me you're hired but 18 you're going to get paid by Mr. Epstein. 19 Q. And he wrote you personal checks? 20 A. No. The checks that came from New York, 21 Jeffrey Epstein Companies. 22 Q. It was out of his company? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Which company; do you know? 25 A. 456 Madison Avenue. It's next to the New</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 255</p> <p>1 not pornography. You know, I saw them, they 2 were all over the place. For instance, in 3 the back only showing part of the rear, you 4 know. 5 BY MR. EDWARDS: 6 Q. But the photographs that I'm concerned 7 with -- 8 A. Not frontal pictures. 9 Q. The photographs I'm concerned with are 10 photographs of these West Palm Beach girls that 11 were labeled as masseuses that are being displayed 12 around the house anywhere in some state of 13 undress. 14 MR. CRITTON: Form. 15 THE WITNESS: No, I don't remember that. 16 BY MR. EDWARDS: 17 Q. Okay. The only girls that -- the only 18 photograph that you remember of young girls nude 19 was in a mosaic that is in his closet? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Nothing that you remember that was on 22 display? 23 A. Downstairs, yes, but they were not these 24 girls, they were somebody else. 25 Q. Okay. Do you know who was -- who were in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 257</p> <p>1 York Palace now. 2 Q. The name of the company is 456 Madison 3 Avenue? 4 A. No, no, it's -- I got it on the tip of my 5 tongue. Something like Caribbean or island 6 something investments, something like that. 7 If you call Lesley, her secretary, she 8 will tell you exactly. Because they answer the 9 phone like that, you know. 10 Q. What's Lesley's number? 11 A. Lesley, I don't have it. I can find out 12 for you. 13 Q. Do you think you could get Lesley's 14 number for us? 15 A. Yes. It's in Manhattan. 16 Q. Does she work for this company in 17 Manhattan? 18 MR. CRITTON: Form. 19 THE WITNESS: Manhattan, yes. 20 BY MR. EDWARDS: 21 Q. If the check was issued did Jeffrey 22 Epstein actually sign it himself? 23 A. No, it came through the comptroller. 24 Q. Who was the comptroller? 25 A. Bella was the assistant comptroller and</p>

65 (Pages 254 to 257)

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 266</p> <p>1 BY MR. LANGINO: 2 Q. Are you currently in fear of Mr. Epstein? 3 A. Not at this particular moment but it's 4 something I have to be worry about, yes. 5 Q. Are you personally afraid of criminal 6 prosecution? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Do you believe that you did anything 9 illegal? 10 A. Illegal, no. 11 MR. LANGINO: I have no further 12 questions. Thank you. 13 MR. CRITTON: We're going to break in 14 about 15 minutes. Do you want to start and 15 go for 15 minutes or do you want to -- it's 16 up to you. 17 MS. EZELL: I'll start. 18 MR. WILLITS: When are we going to quit, 19 folks? 20 MR. CRITTON: In 15 minutes. 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Might as well change 22 tapes. 23 MR. EDWARDS: Bob has to get back so 24 we've agreed we're going to come back some 25 other time.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 268</p> <p>1 THE STATE OF FLORIDA,) 2 COUNTY OF DADE.) 3 4 5 I, the undersigned authority, certify 6 that ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ personally appeared before 7 me on the 29th day of July, 2009 and was duly 8 sworn. 9 10 WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11 31st day of July, 2009. 12 13 14 15 16 _____ 17 MICHELLE PAYNE, Court Reporter 18 Notary Public - State of Florida 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 267</p> <p>1 MR. WILLITS: Why don't we just stop now? 2 MS. EZELL: Okay. 3 MR. EDWARDS: Rather than you start. 4 MS. EZELL: Yeah, I won't get very far. 5 MR. EDWARDS: Sorry to do this with you, 6 we didn't finish. 7 MR. CRITTON: So we're stopped? 8 MR. EDWARDS: We're stopped. 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. 10 (Thereupon, the videotaped deposition was 11 adjourned at 5:30 p.m.) 12 - - - 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 269</p> <p>1 CERTIFICATE 2 The State of Florida,) 3 County Of Dade.) 4 5 I, MICHELLE PAYNE, Court Reporter and 6 Notary Public in and for the State of Florida at 7 large, do hereby certify that I was authorized to 8 and did stenographically report the videotaped 9 deposition of ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ; that a review of 10 the transcript was requested; and that the 11 foregoing pages, numbered from 1 to 269, 12 inclusive, are a true and correct transcription of 13 my stenographic notes of said deposition. 14 I further certify that said videotaped 15 deposition was taken at the time and place 16 hereinabove set forth and that the taking of said 17 videotaped deposition was commenced and completed 18 as hereinabove set out. 19 I further certify that I am not an 20 attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am 21 I a relative or employee of any attorney or 22 counsel of party connected with the action, nor am 23 I financially interested in the action. 24 The foregoing certification of this 25 transcript does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any means unless under the direct control and/or direction of the certifying reporter. DATED this 31st day of July, 2009. _____ MICHELLE PAYNE, Court Reporter</p>

68 (Pages 266 to 269)

Kress Court Reporting, Inc. 305-866-7688
 7115 Rue Notre Dame, Miami Beach, FL 33141

NON PARTY (VR) 000314

1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2 SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA

3 JANE DOE NO. 2, CASE NO: 08-CV-80119
4 Plaintiff,
5 Vs.
6 JEFFREY EPSTEIN,
7 Defendant.

8 _____/
9 JANE DOE NO. 3, CASE NO: 08-CV-80232
10 Plaintiff,

CONDENSED

11 Vs.
12 JEFFREY EPSTEIN,
13 Defendant.

14 _____/
15 JANE DOE NO. 4, CASE NO: 08-CV-80380
16 Plaintiff,

17 Vs.
18 JEFFREY EPSTEIN,
19 Defendant.

20 _____/
21 JANE DOE NO. 5, CASE NO: 08-CV-80381
22 Plaintiff,

23 Vs.
24 JEFFREY EPSTEIN,
25 Defendant.

_____/
25

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 271</p> <p>1 JANE DOE NO. 6, CASE NO: 08-CV-80994 2 Plaintiff, 3 Vs. 4 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 5 Defendant. 6 _____/</p> <p>7 JANE DOE NO. 7, CASE NO: 08-CV-80993 8 Plaintiff, 9 Vs. 10 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 11 Defendant. 12 _____/</p> <p>13 C.M.A., CASE NO: 08-CV-80811 14 Plaintiff, 15 Vs. 16 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 17 Defendant. 18 _____/</p> <p>19 JANE DOE, CASE NO: 08-CV-80893 20 Plaintiff, 21 Vs. 22 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 23 Defendant. 24 _____/</p> <p>25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 273</p> <p>1 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 15TH 2 JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR 3 PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA 4 CASE NO. 502008CA037319XXXMB AB</p> <p>5 B.B., 6 Plaintiff, 7 Vs. 8 JEFFREY EPSTEIN. 9 Defendant. 10 _____/</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 1031 Ives Dairy Road 13 Suite 228 14 North Miami, Florida 15 August 7, 2009 16 1:15 p.m. to 5:30 p.m.</p> <p>17 CONTINUED 18 VIDEOTAPED 19 DEPOSITION 20 of 21 ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ</p> <p>22 taken on behalf of the Plaintiffs pursuant 23 to a Re-Notice of Taking Continued Videotaped 24 Deposition (Duces Tecum)</p> <p>25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 272</p> <p>1 JANE DOE NO. II, CASE NO: 08-CV-80469 2 Plaintiff, 3 Vs. 4 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 5 Defendant. 6 _____/</p> <p>7 JANE DOE NO. 101 CASE NO: 08-CV-80591 8 Plaintiff, 9 Vs. 10 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 11 Defendant. 12 _____/</p> <p>13 JANE DOE NO. 102, CASE NO: 08-CV-80656 14 Plaintiff, 15 Vs. 16 JEFFREY EPSTEIN, 17 Defendant. 18 _____/</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 274</p> <p>1 APPEARANCES: 2 3 MERMELSTEIN & HOROWITZ, P.A. 4 BY: ADAM HOROWITZ, ESQ. 5 18205 Biscayne Boulevard 6 Suite 2218 7 Miami, Florida 33160 8 Attorney for Jane Doe 2, 3, 4, 5, 9 6, and 7.</p> <p>10 ROTHSTEIN ROSENFELDT ADLER 11 BY: BRAD J. EDWARDS, ESQ., and 12 CARA HOLMES, ESQ. 13 Las Olas City Centre 14 Suite 1650 15 401 East Las Olas Boulevard 16 Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301 17 Attorney for Jane Doe and E.W. 18 And L.M.</p> <p>19 PODHURST ORSECK 20 BY: KATHERINE W. EZELL, ESQ. 21 25 West Flagler Street 22 Suite 800 23 Miami, Florida 33130 24 Attorney for Jane Doe 101 and 102.</p> <p>25</p> <p>LEOPOLD-KUVIN BY: ADAM J. LANGINO, ESQ. 2925 PGA Boulevard Suite 200 Palm Beach Gardens, Florida 33410 Attorney for B.B.</p>

2 (Pages 271 to 274)

Kress Court Reporting, Inc. 305-866-7688
7115 Rue Notre Dame, Miami Beach, FL 33141

NON PARTY (VR) 000316

Page 299

1 A. I don't remember, Ma'am. He came from
 2 New Albany, Ohio.
 3 Q. From New --
 4 A. New Albany, Ohio.
 5 Q. New Albany, Ohio. Did he have his own
 6 business?
 7 A. No, he worked for Mr. Epstein. He will
 8 maintain all the computers.
 9 Q. Was he there everyday?
 10 A. No, ma'am.
 11 Q. Do you know whether at that time Mr.
 12 Epstein had an office in Palm Beach?
 13 A. Not outside the house, no.
 14 Q. Do you have any knowledge of whether or
 15 not the video equipment was -- and I don't know
 16 the technical term, forgive me, but was it the
 17 kind of equipment that would record for a certain
 18 amount of time and then record over that film?
 19 A. I don't know.
 20 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 21 BY MS. EZELL:
 22 Q. You don't know?
 23 A. No, ma'am.
 24 MR. CRITTON: Just for clarification, I
 25 may have misunderstood, but I thought he

Page 300

1 said he didn't even know the video equipment
 2 existed until he read the FBI report.
 3 MS. EZELL: He said he didn't know that
 4 it was upstairs and downstairs, I believe.
 5 MR. CRITTON: I thought he said he didn't
 6 know that it even existed.
 7 MS. EZELL: I may be wrong.
 8 BY MS. EZELL:
 9 Q. Did you know it existed before you read
 10 the FBI report?
 11 A. No, ma'am.
 12 Q. I'm sorry, then I was wrong.
 13 How did you know then that the young
 14 technician from Ohio maintained the computers and
 15 the video equipment?
 16 A. Because we used to request -- there were

17 always problems with the computers so he came to
 18 the house and he was the programmer. It was very
 19 sophisticated.
 20 MR. CRITTON: Form to the last question,
 21 move to strike the answer as nonresponsive.
 22 BY MS. EZELL:
 23 Q. How did you know then that he maintained
 24 the video equipment as well?
 25 A. Because he was in charge of computers,

Page 301

1 video, even phones.
 2 Q. Would he also repair the televisions if
 3 they needed work?
 4 A. No.
 5 Q. No. Did you have any kind of intercom
 6 system in the house?
 7 A. Yes, ma'am.
 8 Q. And what kind of system was that?
 9 A. It was standard office equipment, Lucid
 10 Technologies maybe, but it was an intercom like we
 11 using right now.
 12 MS. EZELL: Just let the record reflect
 13 that the witness pointed to the telephone on
 14 the table that has a speaker phone.
 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
 16 BY MS. EZELL:
 17 Q. And did you use that in your work?
 18 A. Yes, ma'am.
 19 Q. And what did you use it for?
 20 A. Mr. Epstein used to page me when he
 21 needed me.
 22 Q. Did you have one of those phones in the
 23 kitchen?
 24 A. Yes, ma'am.
 25 Q. And was there one out in the staff house

Page 302

1 as well?
 2 A. Yes, ma'am.
 3 Q. Do you know where others were in the
 4 house?
 5 A. Probably have like 15 phones. We used to
 6 have three in the staff house, one in the cabana,
 7 two in the master bedroom, one in each room,
 8 kitchen, dining room, Mrs. Maxwell's office, the
 9 garage.
 10 Q. Where was Mrs. Maxwell's office?
 11 A. Under the stairs next to the kitchen.
 12 Q. Can you give me some idea of what size
 13 space that was?
 14 A. It was probably -- we change the floor.
 15 Twelve by five, something like that.
 16 Q. And was the computer equipment in that

17 space?
 18 A. Yes, ma'am.
 19 Q. Do you know whether Ms. Maxwell kept the
 20 names and telephone numbers of the girls who came
 21 to do massages?
 22 A. Yes, ma'am.
 23 MR. CRITTON: Form.
 24 BY MS. EZELL:
 25 Q. Do you know that because you saw the

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 303</p> <p>1 names and phone numbers? 2 MR. CRITTON: Form. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 4 BY MS. EZELL: 5 Q. Do you know if she kept pictures of the 6 girls on the computer? 7 A. Yes, she did. 8 Q. And you know that as well because you 9 happen to see them? 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 MR. CRITTON: Form to the last two 12 questions. 13 BY MS. EZELL: 14 Q. Were they similar to the pictures that 15 Ms. Kellen had on her computer? 16 MR. CRITTON: Form. 17 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 18 BY MS. EZELL: 19 Q. Did the pictures that they kept there 20 look like pictures that were posed? 21 A. They were more casual. 22 Q. Did they look as though the person being 23 photographed knew that they were being 24 photographed? 25 MR. CRITTON: Form.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 305</p> <p>1 computer? 2 MR. CRITTON: Form. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 4 BY MS. EZELL: 5 Q. And did she generally have phone numbers 6 for those girls? 7 A. Yes, ma'am. 8 Q. And were they generally pictures of the 9 girls? 10 MR. CRITTON: Form. 11 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. 12 BY MS. EZELL: 13 Q. And did Ms. Maxwell have a list of the 14 girls who came to give massages? 15 MR. CRITTON: Form. 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 17 BY MS. EZELL: 18 Q. Did she have telephone numbers generally? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 MR. CRITTON: Form. 21 BY MS. EZELL: 22 Q. Were there pictures on her computer of 23 the girls who came to give massages? 24 MR. CRITTON: Form. 25 BY MS. EZELL:</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 304</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am. 2 BY MS. EZELL: 3 Q. And what can you tell me about that, what 4 lead you to draw that conclusion? 5 A. They were probably taken in parties in 6 big reception or banquet. 7 MR. CRITTON: Let me offer as a 8 suggestion, not that you have to accept or 9 that you would, you're using the term young 10 girls generically, he has probably seen 11 many, many young girls, there was no -- 12 you've used it interchangeably with just 13 young girls versus young girls who may have 14 come to -- purported to give a massage and, 15 therefore, that may be a different answer, 16 so that's part of my form objection. 17 MS. EZELL: Okay, thank you. 18 BY MS. EZELL: 19 Q. When I asked you about Ms. Kellen whether 20 she had a list of the girls and telephone numbers, 21 I think I asked about those girls that came to 22 give massages, but let me go back and just ask it 23 that way. 24 Did you notice that Ms. Kellen had a list 25 of the girls that came to give massages on her</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 306</p> <p>1 Q. Ms. Maxwell I'm talking about. 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. And were those pictures the more casual 4 ones that you described when I asked whether or 5 not the subject looked as though she knew she was 6 being photographed? 7 MR. CRITTON: Form. 8 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat? 9 BY MS. EZELL: 10 Q. Yeah. The pictures of the young girls 11 who came to the house to give massages that were 12 on Ms. Maxwell's computer, did they appear to have 13 been taken when the girls knew they were being 14 photographed? 15 MR. CRITTON: Form. 16 THE WITNESS: I don't think they knew 17 they were being photographed. 18 BY MS. EZELL: 19 Q. I believe you said they were more casual 20 pictures. 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 22 Q. Did you notice any nude photographs in 23 those pictures? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 MR. CRITTON: Form for the last question.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 471</p> <p>1 THE STATE OF FLORIDA,) 2 COUNTY OF DADE.) 3 4 5 I, the undersigned authority, certify 6 that ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ personally appeared before 7 me on the 7th day of August, 2009 and was duly 8 sworn. 9 10 WITNESS my hand and official seal this 11 18th day of August, 2009. 12 13 14 15 _____ MICHELLE PAYNE, Court Reporter Notary Public - State of Florida 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>	
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 472</p> <p>1 CERTIFICATE 2 3 The State Of Florida,) 4 County Of Dade.) 5 6 I, MICHELLE PAYNE, Court Reporter and 7 Notary Public in and for the State of Florida at 8 large, do hereby certify that I was authorized to 9 and did stenographically report the deposition of 10 ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ; that a review of the transcript 11 was not requested; and that the foregoing pages, 12 numbered from 270 to 472, inclusive, are a true 13 and correct transcription of my stenographic notes 14 of said deposition. 15 I further certify that said deposition was 16 taken at the time and place hereinabove set forth 17 and that the taking of said deposition was 18 commenced and completed as hereinabove set out. 19 20 I further certify that I am not an 21 attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am 22 I a relative or employee of any attorney or 23 counsel of party connected with the action, nor am 24 I financially interested in the action. 25</p>	
<p>16 The foregoing certification of this 17 transcript does not apply to any reproduction of 18 the same by any means unless under the direct 19 control and/or direction of the certifying 20 reporter. 21 22 DATED this 18th day of August, 2009. 23 24 _____ 25 MICHELLE PAYNE, Court Reporter</p>	

52 (Pages 471 to 472)

Kress Court Reporting, Inc. 305-866-7688
7115 Rue Notre Dame, Miami Beach, FL 33141

NON PARTY (VR) 000366

EXHIBIT 22
(Filed Under Seal)

**United States District Court
For The Southern District of New York**

Giuffre v. Maxwell
15-cv-07433-RWS

Ghislaine Maxwell's Privilege Log Amended as of August 1, 2016

***Per Local Rule 26.2, the following privileges are asserted pursuant to British law, Colorado law and NY law.

Log ID	DATE	DOC. TYPE	BATES #	FROM	TO	CC	RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES	SUBJECT MATTER	PRIVILEGE
1.	2011.03.15	E-Mails	1000-1013	Ghislaine Maxwell	Brett Jaffe, Esq.		Attorney / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client
2.	2011.03.15	E-Mails	1014-1019	Brett Jaffe, Esq.	Ghislaine Maxwell		Attorney / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client
3.	2015.01.02	E-Mails	1020-1026	Ross Gow	Ghislaine Maxwell		Attorney Agent / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client
4.	2015.01.02	E-Mail	1024-1026	Ghislaine Maxwell	Ross Gow		Attorney Agent / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client
5.	2015.01.02	E-Mail	1027-1028	Ross Gow	Ghislaine Maxwell	Brian Basham	Attorney Agent / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client
6.	2015.01.06	E-Mail	1029	Ghislaine Maxwell	Jeffrey Epstein		Common Interest	Communication re: legal advice	Common Interest
7.	2015.01.06	E-Mail	1030-1043	Ghislaine Maxwell	Jeffrey Epstein, Alan Dershowitz, Esq.		Attorney / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Common Interest
8.	2015.01.10	E-Mail	1044	Ghislaine Maxwell	Philip Barden, Esq., Ross Gow		Attorney / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client
9.	2015.01.10	E-Mail	1045-1051	Ghislaine Maxwell	Philip Barden, Esq.		Client / Attorney	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client
10.	2015.01.09 - 2015.01.10	E-Mails	1052-1055	Ross Gow	Philip Barden, Esq.	G. Maxwell	Agent / Attorney / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client
11.	2015.01.11	E-Mail	1055-1058	Ghislaine Maxwell	Jeffrey Epstein		Common Interest	Communication re: legal advice	Common Interest
12.	2015.01.11	E-Mail	1055-1058	Philip Barden, Esq.	Ross Gow	G. Maxwell	Attorney / Agent / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client
13.	2015.01.11	E-Mail	1056-1058	Philip Barden, Esq.	Ghislaine Maxwell	Ross Gow	Attorney / Agent / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client

14.	2015.01.11 - 2015.01.17	E-Mails	1059-1083	Jeffrey Epstein	Ghislaine Maxwell		Common Interest	Communication re: legal advice	Common Interest Privilege
15.	2015.01.13	E-Mail	1067-1073	Ghislaine Maxwell	Jeffrey Epstein		Common Interest	Communication re: legal advice	Common Interest Privilege
16.	2015.01.13	E-Mail	1069-1073, 1076-1079	Philip Barden, Esq.	Martin Weinberg, Esq.		Common Interest	Communication re: legal advice	Common Interest Privilege
17.	2015.01.13	E-Mails	1068-1069, 1074-1076	Philip Barden, Esq.	Ghislaine Maxwell	Mark Cohen	Attorney / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client
18.	2015.01.21	E-Mail	1088-1090	Ross Gow	Philip Barden, Esq., Ghislaine Maxwell		Agent / Attorney / Client	Communication re: legal advice	Attorney-Client
19.	2015.01.21 - 2015.01.27	E-Mails	1084-1098	Jeffrey Epstein	Ghislaine Maxwell		Common Interest	Communication re: legal advice	Common Interest Privilege
20.	2015.01.21-2015.01.27	E-Mails	1099	Ghislaine Maxwell	Jeffrey Epstein		Common Interest	Communication re: legal advice	Common Interest Privilege
21.	2015.04.22	E-mail	7 pages	Jeffrey Epstein	Ghislaine Maxwell		Common Interest	Forwarding message from Martin Weinberg, labeled "Attorney-Client Privilege" with attachment	Common Interest Privilege
22.	Various	E-mails		Agent of Haddon, Morgan & Foreman; Laura Menninger	Agent of Haddon, Morgan & Foreman; Laura Menninger		Agent of attorney and Attorney	Attorney work product	Attorney Work Product
23.	Various	E-mails		Mary Borja; Laura Menninger	Mary Borja; Laura Menninger		Attorney Work Product	Attorney work product	Attorney Work Product
24.	2015.10.21 - 2015.10.22	E-mail chain with attachment		Darren Indyke; Laura Menninger	Darren Indyke; Laura Menninger		Attorneys for parties to Common Interest Agreement	Common Interest Agreement	Attorney Work Product; Common Interest Privilege
25.	2015.01.06						Attorney/Client	Document prepared by Ghislaine Maxwell at the direction of Philip Barden	Attorney Work Product; Attorney-Client Communication

26.	2015.01.23						Attorney/Client	Document prepared by Ghislaine Maxwell at the direction of Philip Barden	Attorney Work Product; Attorney-Client Communication
-----	------------	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--

EXHIBIT 23
(Filed Under Seal)

Expert Report of Professor Terry Coonan, J.D.
Pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26(a)(2)(B)

Giuffre v. Maxwell
Case No. 15-cv-07433-RWS

international commercial dimensions of the sex trafficking scheme recounted by Ms. Giuffre. It is both factually and legally correct to characterize what Ms. Giuffre experienced as victimization in a sex trafficking conspiracy.

Conclusion 4

Virginia Roberts Giuffre’s account appears credible and consistent in its most salient parts with the testimony of other witnesses and with contemporary trends in U.S. sex trafficking.

The description of exploitation recounted by Ms. Giuffre, while not the most common sex trafficking scenario (many cases involve even more brutal forms of pimp-driven prostitution) nonetheless is quite consistent with larger patterns of commercial sexual exploitation. The conspiracy in this case was premised upon the exploitation of minors and young women who seem to have had certain identifiable vulnerabilities that rendered them prone to exploitation. The criminal scheme that emerges from the depositions and police reports involved a very calculated pattern of recruiting, grooming, and an attempt to “normalize” the repeated exploitation of its victims.

While the accounts of witnesses vary in some of their details, the essential elements of a sex trafficking conspiracy clearly emerge when viewed in the totality of the circumstances that are recounted in the case record. Ms. Giuffre refers to herself at times as a “sex slave.” This is not factually incorrect, given her experiences, though current U.S. law might prefer to characterize her as a victim of sex trafficking. Popular understandings of the term “sex slave” might still connote images of violent pimps, white slavery, or of victims chained to a bed in a brothel in the minds of some people. To call Ms. Giuffre a victim of sex trafficking would however very accurately convey the reality that she along with a great many other victims of contemporary forms of slavery are often exploited by the “invisible chains” of fraud and psychological coercion.

EXHIBIT 24
(Filed Under Seal)

Expert Witness Report of

Dr. Bernard J. Jansen

Professor

College of Information Sciences and Technology

The Pennsylvania State University

Regarding the case of:

Virginia Giuffre

v.

Ghislaine Maxwell

(U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York)

9 September 2016

I. INTRODUCTION

1. I have been retained by the law firm of Farmer, Jaffe, Weissing, Edwards, Fistos & Lehrman, P.L. to provide expert analysis and opinion on behalf of Ms. Virginia Giuffre in VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE, Plaintiff, v. GHISLAINE MAXWELL, Defendant. CASE NO. 1:15-cv-07433, which is pending in the United States District Court Southern District of New York.

II. QUALIFICATIONS

2. I am a tenured, full professor at the College of Information Sciences and Technology at The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania, where I have been employed since 2001. I am the Director of the Information Searching and Learning Laboratory at the College of Information Sciences and Technology at The Pennsylvania State University. I am also a principal scientist at the Qatar Computing Research Institute. I was a Senior Fellow at the Pew Internet & American Life Project, which is part of the Pew Research Center, from 2010 through 2012. I was also a University Expert at the National Ground Intelligence Center from 2011 through 2014. Prior to my employment at The Pennsylvania State University, I was a Lecturer in the Computer Science Program at the University of Maryland (Asian Division) for 1 year. Before that I was an Assistant Professor and Lecturer in the Department of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science at the United States Military Academy, a.k.a. West Point, for 3 years.

3. In addition to my academic credentials, my professional experience includes 20 years of practice in the U.S. military, working primarily in a variety of technology-related and leadership positions.

4. I have authored approximately 250 academic publications, focusing on the areas of Web data, digital analytics, Web analytics, Web searching, Web search engines, social media analytics, and related areas. Approximately 200 of my publications address aspects of search

analytics, Web analytics, online advertising, search engines, or Web searching. My recent research work focuses on online news analytics, which is the investigation of the online qualitative and quantitative attributes of news stories, along with other digital content. I am also the editor-in-chief of the academic journal Information Processing and Management, and I was previously the editor-in-chief for 5 years of the academic journal, Internet Research. I have authored, co-authored, or co-edited four books, including Web Search: Public Searching of the Web (2007), Understanding User – Web Interactions via Web Analytics (2009) and Understanding Sponsored Search (2011). A copy of my complete curriculum vitae, which includes a list of all publications I have authored in the past 10 years, is attached as **Appendix A**.

5. My fields of professional expertise include web analytics, search engines, web searching, social media, online advertising, and related areas. In the course of my academic career, I have worked with a variety of search engines and information searching applications in order to understand user searching behavior on the Web and other environments. For example, as part of my Master's program in computer science, I designed and coded a text-based search engine. For my Doctorate program in computer science, I developed a program interface for Web search engines and implemented it on the Gigabyte search engine. In subsequent research, I have worked with the Microsoft Internet Information Services (IIS) and Verity commercial searching systems.

6. Concerning user searching behaviors on the Web using web analytics, I have worked directly with real-user searching data from several search engines, including AOL, Alta Vista, Dogpile, Excite, and MSN Live. I've also analyzed web data of visitor traffic and other attributes from a variety of websites and social media platforms. I've analyzed real-user data from online search marketing campaigns and user referral traffic to websites. I have conduct research and teaching concerning aspects of websites and social media platforms, including keyword

advertising. I've developed web analytics models and processes for analysis of business goals, and I have used web analytics data and commercial tools in both my research and teaching. I've also conducted other research on user searching and related online behaviors. I have advised governmental agencies and companies in consulting and expert witnessing matters. A list of cases in which I have testified as an expert in deposition or trial in the past four years is attached as **Appendix B**. I am being compensated for my work on this case at the rate of \$300 per hour.

III. ASSIGNMENT AND MATERIALS CONSIDERED

7. In providing my expert opinion, I have been asked to respond to the following question:

8. **What is the dissemination of the statements from Ms. Maxwell referring to Ms. Giuffre's declarations as "untrue" and "lies" from when the statements were made on 2 January 2015 to the date that I filed this report?**

9. For brevity, I refer to references to the statements denoting Ms. Giuffre's declarations as "untrue" and "lies", any related accounts referring to those original statements, or similar statements from Ms. Maxwell or her representatives referring to Ms. Giuffre as *the statements made against Ms. Giuffre, the statements from Ms. Maxwell's message, or the message from Mr. Gow*¹.

10. My analysis is based on my experience, training, knowledge, and education and is formed through the application of that experience, training, knowledge, and education in the principles of web data collection, web analytics, web search, search engines, web sites, web traffic analysis, and related market analysis.

11. The materials that I considered in preparing this report are listed in **Appendix C**.

¹ See, para. 30 and 32, Complaint, VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE, Plaintiff, v. GHISLAINE MAXWELL, Defendant. CASE NO. 1:15-cv-07433.

IV. SUMMARY OF OPINIONS

12. Based on my research and analysis in connection with this assignment, which is described in more detail in the body of this report, along with my own experience, training, knowledge, and education as stated below, I have reached the following opinion:

13. **The statements made against Ms. Giuffre have been disseminated to at least 115 online media or other sites in 178 separate stories or articles with a combined 66,909,965 potential unique visitors since 2 January 2015 to the date that I filed this report, inclusive.**

14. This is a conservative estimate, and it is more likely than not, the statements made by Ms. Maxwell against Ms. Giuffre have received wider dissemination due to factors such as:

a. I used a set of online websites to measure dissemination, and it is reasonable that I have not located all references to the statements made against Ms. Giuffre on every website by the time of the submission of this report.

b. I examined only online sources referencing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre and not print or broadcast media dissemination of the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.

c. I have not attempted to measure face-to-face dissemination of articles containing the statements against Ms. Giuffre.

d. I do not have access to certain online sources where articles containing the statements against Ms. Giuffre may have been disseminated (e.g., email messages, personal social media messages, articles behind firewalls, etc.).

e. There are possibly sites that have hosted the statements made against Ms. Giuffre that I could not locate or where the statements have been removed.

f. There are sites that hosted the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre where the visitor data is not accessible or where I could not confirm the number of visitors.

g. I did not consider the dissemination via social media platforms of articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.

h. Many sites published multiple articles on multiple days that contained or referenced the statements made against Ms. Giuffre; however, I did not include these multiple publication dates in calculating unique daily visitors.

i. I did not include unique daily visitors to articles that link from that article to one or more of the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.

j. Finally, I did not include the counts of those who may have been searching and seen the statements made against Ms. Giuffre in the search results listing.

V. **BACKGROUND WEB ANALYTICS FOR TRAFFIC ANALYSIS**

15. In the course of forming this opinion, I implemented numerous web analytics and related techniques commonly used in the industry. In order to more clearly discuss these techniques, I define the following terms:

- **Direct Traffic**: visitors to a website that come from entering a website link into a browser location bar (e.g., not coming via a link on another website).
- **Dissemination**: the act of spreading or the circulation of information or articles.
- **Domain**: a specific Internet website that are administered as a unit and defined by an Internet Protocol (IP) address.

- **Reach**: the percentage or number of people who visit a website out of the total targeted population.
- **Referral Traffic**: visitors to a site that come from websites other than search engines.
- **Repeat Visits**: visitor traffic to a website in a given period that **just** includes multiple visits from the same set of IP addresses (i.e., IP addresses with more than one visit); provides a count of the people who have visited a site more than once in a given period. An individual is usually defined by a combination of IP address and browser within a given period but can also be defined by more sophisticated methods.
- **Search Engine**: a program and associated hardware and processes that allows people to find information on the Web, typically via the submission of queries consisting of terms.
- **Search Traffic**: visitors to a site that come from search engines rather than from other websites or via direct navigation.
- **Search**: a submission of a query to a search engine, usually in the form of terms forming a query.
- **Share**: sharing of an article or webpage typically via some social media platform.
- **Social Media**: content that is shared via a social networking website.
- **Unique Visits**: visitor traffic to a website within a given period that includes only the first visit (i.e., subsequent visits are ignored), which excludes repeat visits; provides a count of the individuals who have visited a site in a given period.

- **Unique Daily Visitors**: visitor traffic to a website who visits a site at least once in a given 24-hour period. Each visitor, to the site, is counted once during the reporting period, which means it excludes repeat visits; provides a count of the individuals who have visited a site on a given day.

- **Visits**: a count of all the traffic to a website in a given period, including both unique and repeat visits.

- **Web Analytics**: the measurement, collection, analysis and reporting of web data.

VI. **METHODOLOGY**

16. I was asked to determine the dissemination of articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.

17. In forming my opinion, I utilized accepted web analytics and related methodologies in developing my assessment.

18. To that end, I employed various publicly available online analytic services, as well as some subscription-based services in conducting my research, including:

- **Alexa**: an online service that provides web traffic data and analysis.
- **Compete**: an online service that provides web traffic data and analysis.
- **Google Keyword Tool**: an online service that provides the number of searches for a given set of keywords in a given month on the Google search engine.
- **Google Trends**: an online service that shows how often a particular term is relatively searched on the Google search engine in a given period.
- **SimiliarWeb**: an online service that provides web traffic data and analysis.
- **SpyFu**: an online service providing search data and analytics, including for both paid (i.e., advertisements) and organic (i.e., natural or algorithmic) channels.
- **W3Snoop**: an online service that provides web traffic data and analysis.

19. These tools offer a variety of data and analysis services, and they are frequently utilized by industry professionals in the search engine optimization, web analytics, and search engine marketing fields for market, customer, and competitive analysis. Furthermore, where possible, I did my own assessments, as outlined below, in order to validate the data and analysis results.

20. I also utilized search engines, primarily Google and Bing, to assess the dissemination of articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.

21. Whenever possible, I used multiple data sources, which is a data verification technique known as triangulation², where one uses multiple and disparate sources for analysis and then compare the results from the separate analysis. If the results are similar, it reinforces the conclusion that the overall data analysis is valid.

22. In all of my assessments, I have used the most conservative numbers, meaning that I use the smallest value in arriving at the dissemination of articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre. If I had not employed this conservative estimate, the number of potential dissemination of the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre would be 102,740,816 (i.e., more than 102 million) daily unique visitors.

23. In situations where I believed that I could not adequately verify the number of individuals or did not have confidence in the numbers in those situations, I did **not** include those numbers in the calculation of daily unique visitors.

24. My analysis is based on my experience, training, knowledge, and education and is formed through the application of that experience, training, knowledge, and education in the

² Triangulation (social science) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triangulation_%28social_science%29

principles of web data collection, web analytics, web search, search engines, web sites, and related areas.

VII. DISSEMINATION OF THE STATEMENTS MADE AGAINST MS. GIUFFRE

25. My opinion is that articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre have been disseminated to at least 115 online media and others sites in 178 separate stories or articles with a combine 66,909,965 unique daily visitors.

26. This is a conservative estimate, and it is more likely than not, the statements have received wider dissemination due to factors such as:

a. I used a set of online websites (115) to calculate the dissemination of articles, and it is reasonable that I have not located all references to the statements made against Ms. Giuffre by the time of the submission of this report. So, there may be more sites with articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre that are **not** included in my calculations.

b. My focus of analysis was the online dissemination of the statements made against Ms. Giuffre. Therefore, I examined only online sources and **not** dissemination of the statements made against Ms. Giuffre via print or broadcast media. It is reasonable to assume that the statements made against Ms. Giuffre were disseminated via these other channels.

c. I have not attempted to measure face-to-face dissemination of the statements made against Ms. Giuffre. Therefore, these sources of dissemination are **not** included in the count of daily unique visitors.

d. I did not have access to certain online sources where the statements against Ms. Giuffre may have been disseminated (e.g., email messages, social media messages,

articles behind firewalls, etc.). Therefore, these sources are **not** included in the count of daily unique visitors.

e. There may be sites that have hosted articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre where the articles have been removed. Therefore, I did **not** include these sites in my calculation of the unique daily visitors.

f. There are sites where the visitor data is not accessible or where I could not reasonably check the number of visitors. In these cases, even though I had confirmed the site had posted one or more articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre, I did **not** include these sites in my calculation of the unique daily visitors.

g. I did **not** consider the dissemination via social media platforms of articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.

h. Many sites published multiple articles on multiple days that contain or reference the statements made against Ms. Giuffre; however, I did **not** use these multiple articles from the same site with different publication dates in my calculations in determining the number of daily unique visitors who have been exposed to the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.

i. I did **not** include articles that link to one or more of the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre. Unless the article directly referenced the statements made against Ms. Giuffre, I did **not** include it in my analysis.

j. Finally, I did **not** include people who may be searching and may have seen the statements made against Ms. Giuffre in the search results, without needing to visit the actual articles posted on the websites.

VIII. METHODOLOGY TO DETERMINE THE DISSEMINATION OF THE STATEMENTS MADE AGAINST MS. GIUFFRE

27. I have been informed that the statements made against Ms. Giuffre were originally contained in an email message from Mr. Ross Gow³, of Acuity Reputation, acting on behalf of Ms. Maxwell, that was sent on 2 January 2015 at 8:38 pm⁴ to, based on the email addresses⁵, people at The Mail Online⁶, The Independent⁷, The Mirror⁸, The Times⁹, and the BBC¹⁰. The email message from Mr. Gow contained the statements made against Ms. Giuffre. A screen shot of the email message is shown in Figure 1.

28. **Figure 1: Email message from Mr. Ross Gow containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.**

³ GM_00068 (Gow E-Mail)

⁴ I am assuming, based on the location of Mr. Gow's company, Acuity Reputation, that this is date-time stamp for the United Kingdom.

⁵ Note: For some reason, the contact at the Mail Online is on the cc: line, while the other recipients are in the to: line. Also, the email message is sent to two recipients at the BBC.

⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mail_Online

⁷ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Independent

⁸ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daily_Mirror

⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Times

¹⁰ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC_News

From: <ross@acuityreputation.com>
Date: 2 January 2015 at 20:38
Subject: Ghislaine Maxwell
To: Rossacuity Gow <ross@acuityreputation.com>
bcc: martin.robinson@mailonline.co.uk,
P.Peachey@independent.co.uk,
nick.sommerlad@mirror.co.uk,
david.brown@thetimes.co.uk,
nick.alway@bbc.co.uk,
jo-anne.pugh@bbc.co.uk

To Whom It May Concern,
Please find attached a quotable statement on behalf of Ms Maxwell.

No further communication will be provided by her on this matter.
Thanks for your understanding.
Best
Ross

Ross Gow
ACUITY Reputation

Jane Doe 3 is Virginia Roberts - so not a new individual. The allegations made by Victoria Roberts against Ghislaine Maxwell are untrue. The original allegations are not new and have been fully responded to and shown to be untrue.

Each time the story is re told it changes with new salacious details about public figures and world leaders and now it is alleged by Ms Roberts that Alan Dershowitz is involved in having sexual relations with her, which he denies.

Ms Roberts claims are obvious lies and should be treated as such and not publicised as news, as they are defamatory.

Ghislaine Maxwell's original response to the lies and defamatory claims remains the same. Maxwell strongly denies allegations of an unsavoury nature, which have appeared in the British press and elsewhere and reserves her right to seek redress at the repetition of such old defamatory claims.

Sent from my BlackBerry® wireless device

29. I have been informed that the statements made against Ms. Giuffre were confirmed by Ms. Maxwell in a news article and video¹¹ aired on 5 January 2015, which I have established by reviewing the video referenced in the news article¹².

¹¹ GIUFFRE001120

¹² <http://www.nydailynews.com/news/world/alleged-madame-accused-supplying-prince-andrew-article-1.2065505>

30. Additionally, on 8 January 2015, agents reportedly acting on behalf of Ms. Maxwell made statements that the allegations against her were a “web of lies and deceit”¹³, which are similar to the statements made against Ms. Giuffre in the message from Mr. Gow.

31. Similarly, on 1 February 2015, like statements were quoted as “These allegations are untrue and defamatory”¹⁴, which are similar to the statements made against Ms. Giuffre in the message from Mr. Gow.

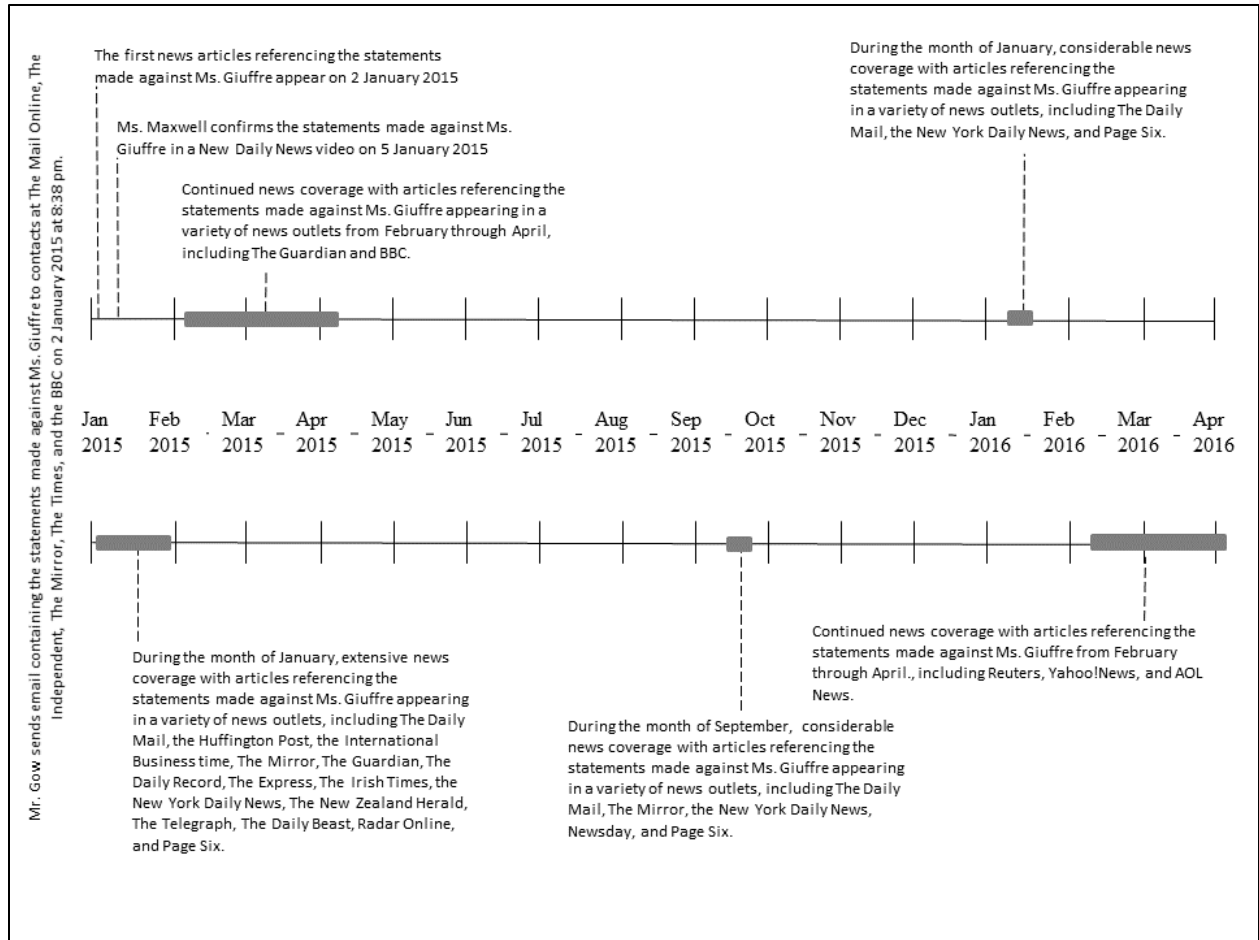
32. Based on my investigation and research, news stories, articles, and postings containing direct reference to or quotes from the statements made against Ms. Giuffre appeared the same day (i.e., 2 January 2015) as the email from Mr. Gow, with several news organizations and other sites publishing other articles containing direct reference to or quotes from the statements made against Ms. Giuffre in the immediately following days. News articles containing direct reference to or quotes of the statements made against Ms. Giuffre have continued to appear in news articles and other postings nearly up to the date that I submitted this report.

33. A timeline of events relating to the dissemination of the statements made against Ms. Giuffre is shown in Figure 2.

34. **Figure 2: Timeline of events relating to the dissemination of the statements made against Ms. Giuffre from 2 January 2015 onwards.**

¹³ <https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/6754/prince-andrews-pal-ghislaine-groped-teen-girls/>

¹⁴ <http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/prince-andrews-pal-ghislaine-maxwell-5081971>



35. Concerning the procedure employed in determining the dissemination of the statements made against Ms. Giuffre, nearly every major news site¹⁵ that I investigated, along with other specific news sites in the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, and Australia, as well as other countries, have carried some aspects of the overall story related to Ms. Giuffre and/or Ms. Maxwell, or other parties involved.

36. In fact, there are tens of thousands of news articles and postings concerning the general story from news outlets worldwide, with combined potential viewership in the multi-millions, as searches on the major search engines, such as Google and Bing, show.

¹⁵ Including the largest online news sites, such as Yahoo! News, Google News, Huffington Post, CNN, NY Times, Fox News, NBC News, Daily Mail, Washington Post, The Guardian, Wall Street Journal, ABC News, BBC News, USA Today, LA Times (see <http://www.ebizmba.com/articles/news-websites>)

37. However, I was not interested in news articles that **just** discussed the story in general or other aspects of the story. Also, I was **not** interested in those articles where Ms. Maxwell or those acting on her behalf, such as Mr. Gow, would just generally deny the allegations in the complaint¹⁶. I was specifically interested in only those articles that referenced directly or quoted the statements made against Ms. Giuffre in the 2 January 2015 email message from Mr. Gow, Ms. Maxwell's subsequent confirmation of the statements, or similar statements as those in the message from Mr. Gow. Naturally, this narrow focus is a smaller subset of news articles than are the articles addressing the overall story.

38. To isolate these articles of interest, I generated a series of 10 queries¹⁷ that specifically targeted news articles from the case that addressed the statements made against Ms. Maxwell (e.g., *Ghislaine Maxwell obvious lies*) to retrieve a set of articles that directly related to the statements made against Ms. Giuffre¹⁸. I employed a modified snowball technique¹⁹, starting with one seed query, adding and modifying terms, until I was not retrieving new results. I also located some articles via navigating from the set of retrieved articles.

39. I set the search range date from 2 January 2015 onward, so articles prior to that date were not included in the search results. For each article used in my analysis, I also verified the date that the article was published to ensure it was published on or after 2 January 2015 and that the articles directly referenced in some way the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.

40. An example of a search engine results page in response to one of these queries is shown in Figure 3.

¹⁶ Complaint, VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE, Plaintiff, v. GHISLAINE MAXWELL, Defendant. CASE NO. 1:15-cv-07433.

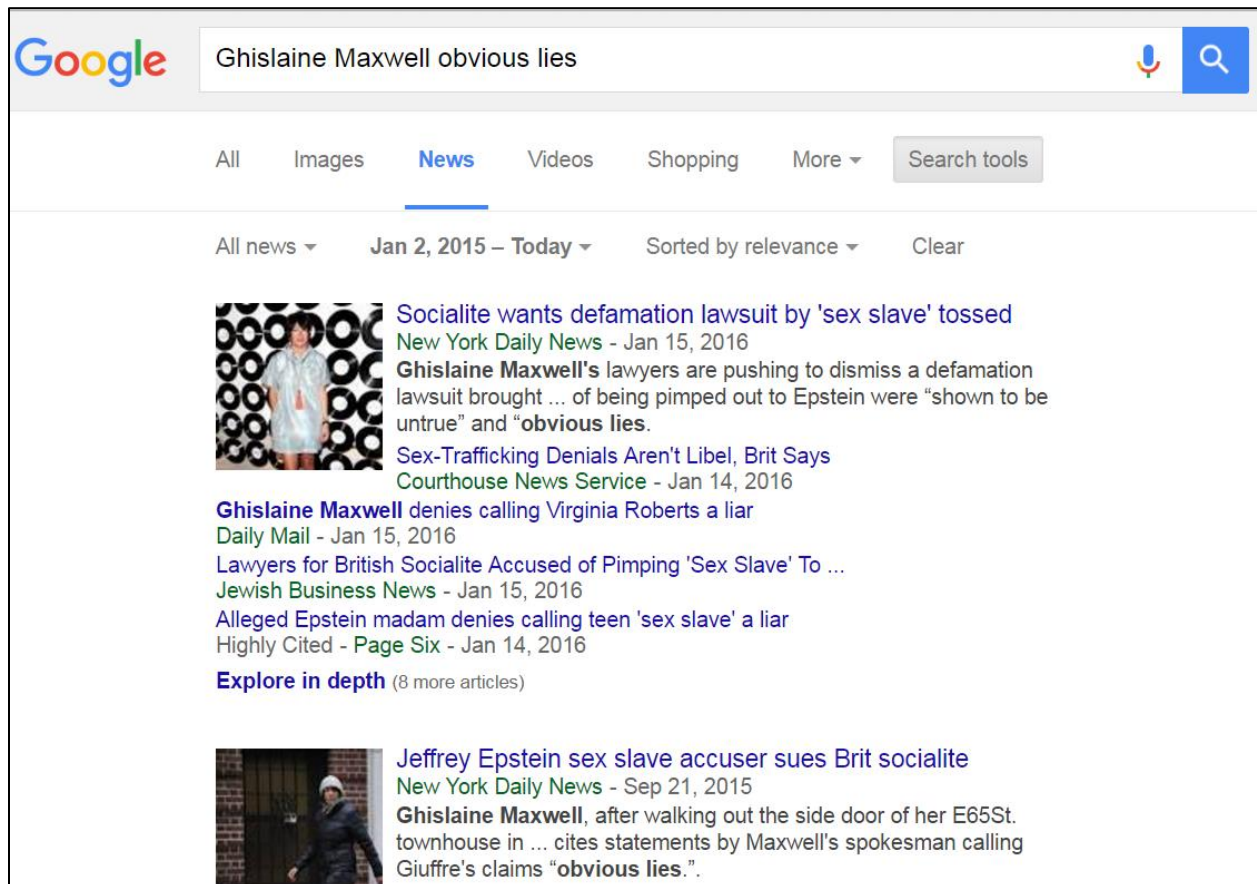
¹⁷ *Ghislaine Maxwell obvious lies, Ghislaine Maxwell Roberts obvious lies cnn, Ghislaine Maxwell Virginia Roberts, Giuffre Maxwell obvious lies, new york daily news alleged madam andrews, Prince Andrew Maxwell Roberts, Prince Andrew obvious lies, prince andrew's sex slave scandal who is maxwell, Ross Gow obvious lies, sex slave obvious lies.*

¹⁸ In addition to the queries, I located some articles via direction navigation.

¹⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Snowball_sampling

41. **Figure 3: Google News search results for the search *Ghislaine Maxwell***

***obvious lies* with a date delimiter beginning on 2 January 2015.**



42. I then personally verified that each article, by reviewing each article, used in my analysis directly referenced in some way the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.

43. So, articles relating to the overall story that did **not** mention Ms. Maxwell's statements made against Ms. Giuffre were **not** included in the analysis. Articles relating to the overall story that referred to Ms. Maxwell simply denying the charges were **not** included.

44. I also personally performed a site search²⁰ of the top 15 online media sites worldwide²¹ of articles related to the case, and I reviewed the results to identify if any of these

²⁰ https://www.google.com/advanced_search

²¹ Yahoo! News, Google News, Huffington Post, CNN, NY Times, Fox News, NBC News, Daily Mail, Washington Post, The Guardian, Wall Street Journal, ABC News, BBC News, USA Today, LA Times (see <http://www.ebizmba.com/articles/news-websites>)

articles referred to the statements against Ms. Giuffre. I also did the same for many country-specific news sites in the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, and Australia.

45. In the end, I had a set of 178 online news and other articles from 2 January 2105 to the date that I filed this report that specifically referenced the statements made against Ms. Giuffre to conduct my analysis, as outlined below.

46. Each of these 178 online articles was posted online. The 178 online articles were distributed among 115 unique domain websites (i.e., some websites posted multiple articles that contain the statements made against Ms. Giuffre). These 115 domains are:

- <http://beforeitsnews.com>
- <http://boltonbnp.blogspot.com>
- <http://businessnewsusa.org>
- <http://dukefmduluth.com>
- <http://dukefmfargo.com>
- <http://home.bt.com>
- <http://jewishbusinessnews.com>
- <http://jewishnews.timesofisrael.com>
- <http://kdal610.com>
- <http://kfgo.com>
- <http://motivatornews.com>
- <http://mrharrywales.tumblr.com>
- <http://muhammad-ali-ben-marcus.blogspot.com>
- <http://news.sky.com>
- <http://news.trust.org>
- <http://newsbite.it>
- <http://newstoday.club>
- <http://normanfinkelstein.com>
- <http://onewayempire.com>
- <http://pagesix.com>
- <http://planetinvestigations.com>
- <http://softwaresuites.ne>
- <http://thisviral.com>
- <http://townhall.com>
- <http://ugandansatheart.blogspot.com>
- <http://uk.reuters.com>
- <http://whatiswrongwiththispicture2012.blogspot.com>
- <http://whbl.com>
- <http://whtc.com>

- <http://wibqam.com>
- <http://wifc.com>
- <http://wincountry.com>
- <http://wkzo.com>
- <http://worlddailynews.info>
- <http://wsau.com>
- <http://wtaq.com>
- <http://wtvbam.com>
- <http://www.anorak.co.uk>
- <http://www.aol.co.uk>
- <http://www.asianimage.co.uk>
- <http://www.bailiwickexpress.com>
- <http://www.bannednews.net>
- <http://www.bbc.com>
- <http://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk>
- <http://www.bournemouthecho.co.uk>
- <http://www.businessinsider.com>
- <http://www.business-standard.com>
- <http://www.capitalbay.news>
- <http://www.clactonandfrintongazette.co.uk>
- <http://www.courthousenews.com>
- <http://www.dailylife.com.au>
- <http://www.dailymail.co.uk>
- <http://www.dailyrecord.co.uk>
- <http://www.darkpolitricks.com>
- <http://www.dudleynews.co.uk>
- <http://www.eveningtimes.co.uk>
- <http://www.express.co.uk>
- <http://www.faceiraq.com>
- <http://www.ghanagrio.com>
- <http://www.ghanareview.com>
- <http://www.govtislaves.info>
- <http://www.headlines-news.com>
- <http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk>
- <http://www.ibtimes.co.uk>
- <http://www.independent.ie>
- <http://www.infiniteunknown.net>
- <http://www.iol.co.za>
- <http://www.irishexaminer.com>
- <http://www.irishmirror.ie>
- <http://www.irishtimes.com>
- <http://www.itv.com>
- <http://www.lancashiretelegraph.co.uk>
- <http://www.lse.co.uk>

- <http://www.mgtowhq.com>
- <http://www.mirror.co.uk>
- <http://www.msn.com>
- <http://www.nationalenquirer.com>
- <http://www.newindianexpress.com>
- <http://www.newscopia.com>
- <http://www.newsday.com>
- <http://www.newsgrio.com>
- <http://www.nigeriadailynews.news>
- <http://www.nydailynews.com>
- <http://www.nzherald.co.nz>
- <http://www.oneworldofnations.com>
- <http://www.oxfordmail.co.uk>
- <http://www.pressreader.com>
- <http://www.reuters.com>
- <http://www.scmp.com>
- <http://www.scotsman.com>
- <http://www.somersetlive.co.uk>
- <http://www.srnnews.com>
- <http://www.swindonadvertiser.co.uk>
- <http://www.telegraph.co.uk>
- <http://www.theargus.co.uk>
- <http://www.theboltonnews.co.uk>
- <http://www.thedailybeast.com>
- <http://www.thetelegraphandargus.co.uk>
- <http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk>
- <http://www.twimovies.news>
- <http://www.westernmorningnews.co.uk>
- <http://www.wirralglobe.co.uk>
- <http://www.yorkpress.co.uk>
- <http://www.yorkshirepost.co.uk>
- <https://blairzhit.wordpress.com>
- <https://bol.bna.com>
- <https://ca.news.yahoo.com>
- <https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com>
- <https://quartetbooks.wordpress.com>
- <https://thetruth24.info>
- <https://www.eveningtelegraph.co.uk>
- <https://www.theguardian.com>
- <https://www.thesun.co.uk>
- <https://www.yahoo.com>
- <http://ferddyjay.blogspot.com>

47. As seen from the list of domains that have published articles or stories containing references to the statement made against Ms. Giuffre, many of these domains are those of major news organizations or sources, including AOL News, BBC, Huffington Post, International Business Times, Irish Times, MSN News, National Enquirer, New York Daily News, New Zealand Herald, Page Six, Radar Online, Reuters, The Daily Beast, The Daily Mail, The Express, The Guardian, The Mirror, The Sun, The Telegraph, Yahoo! News, etc.

48. I then used a variety of web analytics traffic services and other sources to get the unique daily visitor traffic for each of these domains. I used multiple services when available to verify the unique daily visitor traffic for each of these domains, as these traffic services may use different techniques to arrive at their traffic numbers.

49. In cases of conflicting unique daily visitor traffic numbers, I utilized the most conservative (i.e., smallest) number.

50. In cases where I determined I could not get unique daily visitor traffic numbers or the unique daily visitor traffic were not reliable, in my opinion, I did not include the unique daily visitor traffic numbers for that domain in the numbers. This usually occurred for the sites with a smaller number of daily visitors or sites with an extremely large number of daily visitors.

51. *Unique daily visitors* measure is an industry standard web analytics metric for measuring people that visit a website in a given day, also known as unique audience²². It is generally averaged out over multiple days with a given period, such as week or month, as there are normal daily fluctuations.

52. Table 1 shows the unique daily visitor traffic for the listed domains that posted articles or stories referencing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre and the associated unique

²² <http://digitalmeasurement.nielsen.com/files/metrics-guidelines.pdf>

daily visitor traffic for each of those domains, along with number of articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre posted on that site.

53. **Table 1: Domains that published articles or stories containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre with the domain's number of unique daily visitors and the number of articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre published on that domain from 2 January 2015 to the date that I filed this report²³.**

No.	Domain	Domain Unique Visitor Traffic (Daily)	Number of Articles Published
1	http://beforeitsnews.com	193,333	1
2	http://boltonbnp.blogspot.com ^a	-	1
3	http://businessnewsusa.org ^a	-	1
4	http://dukefmduluth.com ^a	-	1
5	http://dukefmfargo.com ^a	-	1
6	http://home.bt.com	800,000	1
7	http://jewishbusinessnews.com	5,000	2
8	http://jewishnews.timesofisrael.com ^a	-	1
9	http://kdal610.com	257	1
10	http://kfgo.com	1,600	1
11	http://motivatornews.com ^a	-	1
12	http://mrharrywales.tumblr.com ^a	-	1
13	http://muhammad-ali-ben-marcus.blogspot.com ^a	-	1
14	http://news.sky.com	523,333	2
15	http://news.trust.org ^a	-	1
16	http://newsbite.it ^a	-	1
17	http://newstoday.club ^a	-	1
18	http://normanfinkelstein.com	1,987	1
19	http://onewayempire.com ^a	-	1
20	http://pagesix.com	320,000	5
21	http://planetinvestigations.com ^a	-	1
22	http://softwaresuites.ne ^a	-	1
23	http://thisviral.com ^a	-	1
24	http://townhall.com	236,667	1
25	http://ugandansatheart.blogspot.com ^a	-	1
26	http://uk.reuters.com	153,333	1
27	http://whatiswrongwiththispicture2012.blogspot.com ^a	-	1

²³ Note: Some outlets, I was able to get self-reported visitor numbers, such as the <https://www.theguardian.com>.

No.	Domain	Domain Unique Visitor Traffic (Daily)	Number of Articles Published
28	http://whbl.com	12,252	1
29	http://whtc.com	1,207	1
30	http://wibqam.com ^a	-	1
31	http://wifc.com	990	1
32	http://wincountry.com	503	1
33	http://wkzo.com	573	1
34	http://worlddailynews.info ^a	-	1
35	http://wsau.com	2,653	1
36	http://wtaq.com ^a	-	1
37	http://wtvbam.com ^a	-	1
38	http://www.anorak.co.uk	7,150	1
39	http://www.aol.co.uk	423,333	2
40	http://www.asianimage.co.uk	1,293	1
41	http://www.bailiwickexpress.com	29,633	1
42	http://www.bannednews.net ^a	-	1
43	http://www.bbc.com	12,950,000	1
44	http://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk ^a	-	1
45	http://www.bournemouthecho.co.uk ^a	-	1
46	http://www.businessinsider.com	3,866,667	1
47	http://www.business-standard.com ^a	-	1
48	http://www.capitalbay.news ^a	-	1
49	http://www.clactonandfrintongazette.co.uk	-	1
50	http://www.courthousenews.com	11,333	3
51	http://www.dailylife.com.au	80,000	1
52	http://www.dailymail.co.uk	14,276,667	6
53	http://www.dailyrecord.co.uk	145,048	3
54	http://www.darkpolitricks.com ^a	-	1
55	http://www.dudleynews.co.uk ^a	-	1
56	http://www.eveningtimes.co.uk	3,667	1
57	http://www.express.co.uk	1,686,667	1
58	http://www.faceiraq.com ^a	-	1
59	http://www.ghanagrio.com ^a	-	4
60	http://www.ghanareview.com ^a	-	1
61	http://www.govtislaves.info ^a	-	1
62	http://www.headlines-news.com ^a	-	1
63	http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk	750,000	3
64	http://www.ibtimes.co.uk	1,380,000	3
65	http://www.independent.ie ^a	-	1
66	http://www.infiniteunknown.net	3,183	1
67	http://www.iol.co.za	233,333	1

No.	Domain	Domain Unique Visitor Traffic (Daily)	Number of Articles Published
68	http://www.irishtimes.com ^a	-	1
69	http://www.irishmirror.ie	100,000	3
70	http://www.irishtimes.com	323,333	1
71	http://www.itv.com	1,026,667	2
72	http://www.lancashiretelegraph.co.uk ^a	-	1
73	http://www.lse.co.uk	70,000	1
74	http://www.mgtowhq.com ^a	-	1
75	http://www.mirror.co.uk	3,860,000	10
76	http://www.msn.com ^b	-	2
77	http://www.nationalenquirer.com	60,000	1
78	http://www.newindianexpress.com ^a	-	1
79	http://www.newscopia.com ^a	-	1
80	http://www.newsday.com	132,250	1
81	http://www.newsgrio.com	132,250	2
82	http://www.nigeriadailynews.news	16,236	4
83	http://www.nydailynews.com	2,100,000	6
84	http://www.nzherald.co.nz	686,667	1
85	http://www.oneworldofnations.com ^a	-	1
86	http://www.oxfordmail.co.uk ^a	-	1
87	http://www.pressreader.com	110,000	4
88	http://www.reuters.com	2,363,333	1
89	http://www.scmp.com ^a	-	1
90	http://www.scotsman.com	125,393	1
91	http://www.somersetlive.co.uk ^a	-	1
92	http://www.srnnews.com ^a	-	1
93	http://www.swindonadvertiser.co.uk	22,077	2
94	http://www.telegraph.co.uk	5,506,667	1
95	http://www.theargus.co.uk	59,281	3
96	http://www.theboltonnews.co.uk	40,000	2
97	http://www.thedailybeast.com	1,636,667	3
98	http://www.thetelegraphandargus.co.uk	46,667	1
99	http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk	21,757	1
100	http://www.twimovies.news ^a	-	1
101	http://www.westernmorningnews.co.uk ^a	-	1
102	http://www.wirralglobe.co.uk ^a	-	3
103	http://www.yorkpress.co.uk ^a	-	1
104	http://www.yorkshirepost.co.uk ^a	-	1
105	https://blairzhit.wordpress.com ^a	-	1
106	https://bol.bna.com ^a	-	2
107	https://ca.news.yahoo.com ^b	-	1

No.	Domain	Domain Unique Visitor Traffic (Daily)	Number of Articles Published
108	https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com ^a	-	1
109	https://quartetbooks.wordpress.com ^a	-	1
110	https://thetruth24.info ^a	-	1
111	https://www.eveningtelegraph.co.uk ^a	-	2
112	https://www.theguardian.com	8,872,392	6
113	https://www.thesun.co.uk	1,496,667	1
114	https://www.yahoo.com ^b	-	1
115	http://ferddyjay.blogspot.com ^a	-	1
		66,909,965	178

^a - Unique daily visitor traffic not available

^b - Unique daily visitor traffic not verifiable

54. I used each domain's unique daily visitor count to calculate the dissemination of the articles containing the statements against Ms. Giuffre to various websites and potentially to visitors to that site (i.e., as visitors to the news sites, these individuals could have been exposed to the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre), using the unique daily visitor number only once for each domain, regardless whether that domain published more than one article referring to the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.

IX. RESULTS FOR ANALYSIS OF THE DISSEMINATION OF THE STATEMENTS MADE AGAINST MS. GIUFFRE

55. Based on my analysis as outlined above, my opinion is that the statements against Ms. Giuffre have been disseminated to at least 115 online media and other sites with 178 stories or articles with a combined 66,909,965 (more than 66 million) unique daily visitors traffic.

56. I note that for many of the 178 articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre, one could get gist of the story of the article directly from the article headline. I point this out as it is well known that people skim online news sites²⁴, so titles such as these

²⁴ See for example: Aikat, D. News on the web: usage trends of an on-line newspaper. *Convergence: The International Journal of Research into New Media Technologies* 4, 4 (Dec. 1998), 94-110.

would have substantial impact on visitors to that site. Examples of such articles headlines (examples of actual headlines from the 178 articles) are:

- *British socialite to face Epstein accuser's defamation lawsuit*
- *Alleged Epstein madam denies calling teen 'sex slave' a liar*
- *Sex-Trafficking Denials Aren't Libel, Brit Says*
- *U.S. woman who claimed she was forced to have sex with Prince Andrew sues British socialite for denying that she recruited her to be a sex slave*
- *British 'madam' accused of recruiting teenage 'sex slave' Virginia Roberts for Prince Andrew's friend Jeffrey Epstein denies calling her a liar*
- *Ghislaine Maxwell denies calling Virginia Roberts a liar*
- *Bill Clinton Pedophile Sex Scandal: Socialite Denies Calling ENQUIRER Source A Liar, Woman files defamation suit against British publishing magnate*
- *Jeffrey Epstein sex slave accuser sues Brit socialite for defamation*
- *Lawyers for British socialite accused of pimping 'sex slave' to Jeffrey Epstein push to dismiss defamation lawsuit.*

57. This is a conservative estimate, and more likely than not, articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre have been disseminated to more individuals.

X. WHY THE ESTIMATE IS LOW

58. This (66,909,965 individual unique daily traffic) is a conservative estimate, and it is more likely than not, the statements have received wider dissemination due to factors such as:

- a. Although I spend considerable effort to locate published articles that contained the statements made against Ms. Giuffre, it is reasonable to assume that I have not located all such articles by the time of the submission of this report. So, there are possibly more

sites with articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre that are not included in my calculations, which would increase the dissemination of the articles.

b. The focus of my analysis was the dissemination of online articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre, and I examined only online sources and not print or broadcast media. Many of the media outlets that I did identify have consider print distribution²⁵, which are not included in my calculations, for example, such as:

- The Sun (print circulation) 1,741,838
- Daily Mail (print circulation) 1,562,361
- The Daily Telegraph (print circulation) 472,936
- The Times (print circulation) 402,752
- The Guardian (print circulation) 161,152

c. In my analysis, I did not attempt to measure face-to-face dissemination that may have occurred after individuals may have read articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre, which would increase the count.

d. Naturally, I could not access certain online sources where the statements made against Ms. Giuffre may have been disseminated (e.g., email messages, social media messages, articles behind firewalls, etc.). Therefore, these numbers are not included in my calculations.

e. Also, there are possibly sites that have hosted articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre where the articles have been removed. Therefore, they are not included in my calculations.

²⁵ www.theguardian.com/media/2016/mar/17/independent-mirror-express-and-star-suffer-sharp-fall-in-traffic

f. For sites where one or more of the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre are posted but where I could not locate or not determine reliable daily unique visitor traffic, I have not included these sites in my calculations. There are 59 (of the 115 sites, 51.3%) where I could not get or not get verifiable traffic data. For example, the traffic numbers for the MSN News (Microsoft) and Yahoo! News are not separated by news and other services, such as search, so I did not include these in the number of people to which the articles containing the statements made against were disseminated.

g. I did not include the dissemination of the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre directly to social media platforms. However, many of the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre do include counts of the number of times that individuals shared the article to a social media networks, as shown in Table 2.

i. **Table 2: Number of social media shares by published article containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre.**

Shares	Date	Domain
12576	2-Jan-15	https://www.theguardian.com
201	3-Jan-15	http://muhammad-ali-ben-marcus.blogspot.qa
1600	3-Jan-15	http://www.dailymail.co.uk
4000	3-Jan-15	http://www.dailymail.co.uk
130	3-Jan-15	http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk
45	3-Jan-15	http://www.ibtimes.co.uk
6436	3-Jan-15	http://www.mirror.co.uk
55	4-Jan-15	http://newsbite.it
56	4-Jan-15	http://ugandansatheart.blogspot.com
1813	4-Jan-15	http://www.dailyrecord.co.uk
9	4-Jan-15	http://www.express.co.uk
560	4-Jan-15	http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk
24	4-Jan-15	http://www.ibtimes.co.uk
54	4-Jan-15	http://www.ibtimes.co.uk
198	4-Jan-15	http://www.irishmirror.ie
198	4-Jan-15	http://www.mirror.co.uk
174	4-Jan-15	http://www.nigeriadailynews.news
51	4-Jan-15	http://www.nzherald.co.nz

Shares	Date	Domain
216	4-Jan-15	http://www.telegraph.co.uk
177	4-Jan-15	https://www.theguardian.com
193	4-Jan-15	https://www.theguardian.com
105	5-Jan-15	http://www.dailylife.com.au
192	5-Jan-15	http://www.dailyrecord.co.uk
7	5-Jan-15	http://www.mirror.co.uk
1052	5-Jan-15	http://www.mirror.co.uk
96	5-Jan-15	http://www.nydailynews.com
115	5-Jan-15	https://www.theguardian.com
45	6-Jan-15	http://www.dailymail.co.uk
17	8-Jan-15	http://www.nydailynews.com
114	10-Jan-15	http://www.dailymail.co.uk
1	10-Jan-15	http://www.infiniteunknown.net
1466	10-Jan-15	https://www.theguardian.com
1	13-Jan-15	http://whatiswrongwiththispicture2012.blogspot.qa
256	22-Jan-15	http://www.dailyrecord.co.uk
120	22-Jan-15	http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk
319	22-Jan-15	http://www.irishmirror.ie
338	22-Jan-15	http://www.mirror.co.uk
21	1-Feb-15	http://www.mirror.co.uk
342	7-Feb-15	https://www.theguardian.com
107	21-Sep-15	http://www.nydailynews.com
33	22-Sep-15	http://www.dailymail.co.uk
205	22-Sep-15	http://www.mirror.co.uk
1	15-Jan-16	http://jewishbusinessnews.com
13	15-Jan-16	http://www.dailymail.co.uk
17	15-Jan-16	http://www.nationalenquirer.com
2	15-Jan-16	http://www.nydailynews.com
7	n.d.	http://www.govtislaves.info
33,758		

ii. As shown in Table 2, the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre have been shared 33,758 times, mostly on Facebook.

iii. Given that the median number of Facebook ‘friends’ is 200²⁶, this equates to a possible 6,751,600 individuals, in addition to the 33,758 individuals who originally shared

²⁶ <http://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2014/02/03/6-new-facts-about-facebook/>

the articles, to which the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre could have been disseminated, assuming these individuals are all unique and have not already read one of the articles.

iv. However, I did not include these social media shares in my calculations.

v. Since news article viewing follows a power law²⁷ distribution²⁸, there is no direct linear ratio of number of social media shares to readership. There is published research that does report average of views of an article on a news website and also average social media shares²⁹. In a direct calculation with numbers from this article³⁰, 23 articles views per social media share, using 33,758 social media shares, this would be 776,434 article views. However, this ratio would vary by website, number of daily unique visitors, type of news article, time for accumulating shares, and possibly other factors. Plus, this number would not account for the people receiving the social media share that viewed the title, post, and snippet but did not click on the share to view the article on the website, thereby undercounting views of the articles.

vi. Also, given the topical nature of the underlying news story, one could expect **lower** social media sharing but **higher** article viewing, as people will tend to read articles on such topics privately but not share on social media³¹. So, I would expect the social media number itself to be an undercount.

h. I did not include articles that link to one of the articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre in my calculations of dissemination. Unless the article

²⁷ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Power_law

²⁸ See for example, Tatar, A., de Amorim, M. D., Fdida, S., & Antoniadis, P. (2014). A survey on predicting the popularity of web content. *Journal of Internet Services and Applications*, 5(1), 1.

²⁹ See for example, Castillo, C., El-Haddad, M., Pfeffer, J., & Stempeck, M. (2014, February). Characterizing the life cycle of online news stories using social media reactions. In *Proceedings of the 17th ACM conference on Computer supported cooperative work & social computing* (pp. 211-223). ACM.

³⁰ Castillo, C., El-Haddad, M., Pfeffer, J., & Stempeck, M. (2014, February). Characterizing the life cycle of online news stories using social media reactions. In *Proceedings of the 17th ACM conference on Computer supported cooperative work & social computing* (pp. 211-223). ACM.

³¹ See for example, Agarwal, D., Chen, B. C., and Wang, X. Multi-faceted ranking of news articles using post-read actions. In *Proc. of CIKM*, ACM (2012), 694-703.

directly mentioned the statements made against Ms. Giuffre, I did not include that article in my calculations. So, unless the linking article actually mentioned, referenced, or quoted the statements made against Ms. Giuffre, I did not include it in the calculations.

i. Many sites published multiple articles on multiple days that quoted or referenced the statements made against Ms. Giuffre; however, I did not use these multiple publication dates from the same site in my calculations of unique visitor traffic. If a domain published only one article containing the statements against Ms. Giuffre, then I directly used the unique daily visitors number. If a domain published multiple articles concerning the statements against Ms. Giuffre, I did not count the traffic for the subsequent articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre, even though research shows that repeat traffic to websites is generally only about 30%³², meaning that 70% of the traffic would be unique. However, I was not comfortable using this figure given the nature of these sites, which might have higher repeat visitors day-to-day. Therefore, I did not include the unique visitors to multiple articles in my calculations.

j. Finally, I did not include the count of people who may have been searching and may have seen the statements made against Ms. Giuffre in the search results, without needing to visit the actual articles, as shown in Figure 4.

k. **Figure 4: Example of search results with the statements made against Ms. Giuffre appearing in the result snippets, requiring no need to visit the articles themselves.**

³² Teevan, J., Adar, E., Jones, R. and Potts, M. (2006). History repeats itself: repeat queries in Yahoo's logs. In *Proceedings of the 29th annual international ACM SIGIR conference on Research and development in information retrieval (SIGIR '06)*. ACM, New York, NY, USA, 703-704.

The screenshot shows a Google search for "Ghislaine Maxwell obvious lies". The search results page displays "About 17,000 results (0.51 seconds)". Under the "Images" tab, there are five small thumbnail images of Ghislaine Maxwell. Below the images, there are several search results from news websites. Red boxes highlight the phrase "obvious lies" in the following snippets:

- Ghislaine Maxwell denies calling Virginia Roberts a liar | Daily Mail ...**
www.dailymail.co.uk/.../British-madam-accused-recruiting-teenage-sex-sla...
Jan 15, 2016 - Ghislaine Maxwell (pictured), who is accused of recruiting Virginia Roberts as ... of saying Roberts' allegations were 'untrue' and 'obvious lies'.
- Ghislaine Maxwell still has connections despite link to Prince Andrew ...**
www.dailymail.co.uk/.../Ghislaine-Maxwell-s-link-sex-scandal-court-papers...
Jan 9, 2015 - Ghislaine Maxwell stands accused of 'procuring' girls, including ... Ms Maxwell has called her claims 'obvious lies', while the Prince has put out ...
- British socialite to face Epstein accuser's defamation lawsuit | Reuters**
www.reuters.com/article/us-maxwell-defamation-lawsuit-idUSKCN0W34ZN
Mar 1, 2016 - ... socialite Ghislaine Maxwell of defamation for calling her allegations lies, ... been "shown to be untrue," and that her "claims are obvious lies."
- Ghislaine Maxwell denies being a madam for paedophile Jeffrey ...**
www.express.co.uk > News > World
Jan 4, 2015 - Ghislaine Maxwell's original response to the lies and defamatory ... "(The woman's) claims are obvious lies and ... should be treated as such and ...
- Jeffrey Epstein sex slave accuser sues Brit socialite - NY Daily News**
www.nydailynews.com/.../jeffrey-epstein-sex-slave-accuser-sue...
Sep 21, 2015 - She says Ghislaine Maxwell set up the sex encounters with the New York ... by Maxwell's spokesman calling Guffre's claims "obvious lies."

At the bottom of the search results, there is a link: **Socialite wants defamation lawsuit by 'sex slave' tossed - NY Daily News**

XI. ACCURACY OF THE TRAFFIC NUMBERS AND ADDITIONAL VERIFICATION

59. Concerning the accuracy of the analysis, the number of domains where the statements made against Ms. Giuffre have been disseminated is reliable, as this is straightforward to verify (i.e., the article is either posted on a site or it is not). If anything, this is an undercount, as some domains, for example, may have removed such articles, making them no longer available. There are possibly articles containing the statements that I have not been able to locate by the time that I submitted this report.

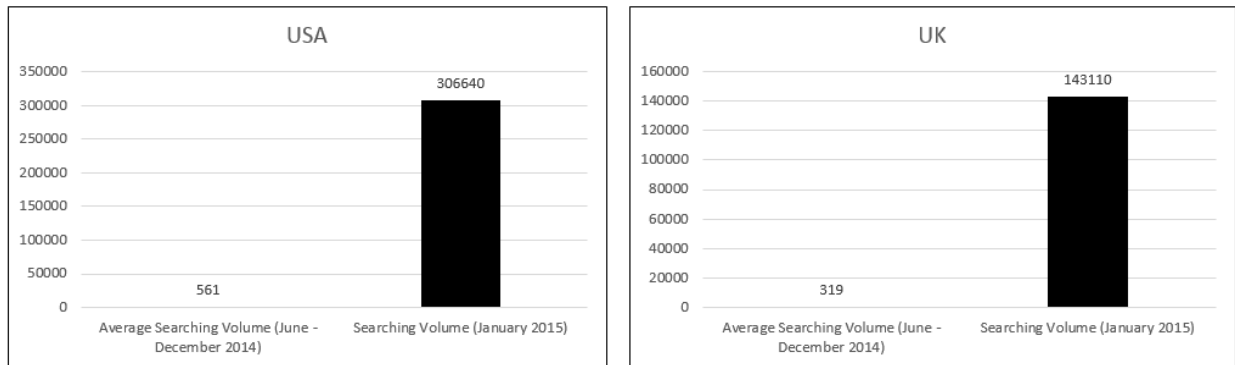
60. Concerning traffic numbers for domains, a unique visitor is typically identified by an identifier stored in a text file, which is based on an individual computer's browser, although more sophisticated methods are also being used. In locating traffic numbers for the domains, I used multiple services when available and attempted to verify via other sources. In case with varying traffic data, I utilized the most conservative (i.e., smallest) number available.

61. I also verified findings from my analysis via other methods and my own experience and training. For example, there are periods of increased publishing of articles containing the statements made against Ms. Giuffre and related stories. One would expect, increases in associated searching during these periods. Using the Google Keyword Tool, which provides search volume for search queries by month, I examined search volume from January 2015 to the date that I filed this report. There was an 54,518% increase in search volume for the keywords *Virginia Giuffre Virginia Roberts Ghislaine Maxwell* in January 2015, relative to the prior 7 months, in the US, and a 44,822% increase for the United Kingdom (UK) in January 2015, relative to the prior 7 months. This is in line with the increase in posting of articles during the same month³³. So, one sees the expected increase in searching for key terms based on the increase posting of articles.

³³ Note: I use the US and the UK as sample countries since there are aspect of the story that relate to each country.

62. Figure 5 shows increase in searching volume in January 2015 for the US and UK relative to the previous 7 months.

63. **Figure 5: Increase in search volume in January 2015 for the US and UK relative to the previous 7 months for the keyphrase *Virginia Giuffre Virginia Roberts Ghislaine Maxwell*.**



XII SUMMARY

64. **The statements made against Ms. Giuffre have been disseminated to at least 115 online media or other sites in 178 separate stories or articles with a combined 66,909,965 individual unique visitors from 2 January 2015 to the date that I filed this report, inclusive. More likely than not, this is a conservative estimate.**

65. Right to Amend: Although I have had access to materials publicly available pertaining to claims in this dispute, I have not been able to review all the material by the deadline for completion of this report. I reserve the right to review and rely on any such material, including at the time of trial. I also reserve the right to issue a supplemental or an amended report if my review of such material results in any significant change or addition to my opinion.

DATED: 09 September 2016

Respectfully submitted,

By _____

Dr. Bernard J. Jansen
Professor
College of Information Sciences and Technology
The Pennsylvania State University
University Park, PA, 16802
Phone: 434-249-8687
Email: jjansen@acm.org
URL: [http://ist.psu.edu/faculty pages/jjansen/](http://ist.psu.edu/faculty%20pages/jjansen/)

Appendix A Curriculum Vitae



Full Professor

College of Information Sciences and Technology
The Pennsylvania State University
University Park, Pennsylvania 16802, USA
Voice: +1-434-249-8687
Fax: 814-865-6426
Email: jjansen@acm.org
LinkedIn: www.linkedin.com/in/jjansen/
Blog: <http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/>

Principal Scientist, Social Computing Group, Qatar Computing Research Institute (QCRI),
Hamad Bin Khalifa University, Doha, Qatar

Affiliate Appointment, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, The Pennsylvania
State University

Affiliate Appointment, Department of Industrial and Manufacturing Engineering, The
Pennsylvania State University

Director, Information Searching and Learning Laboratory, College of Information Sciences and
Technology (ISL²), The Pennsylvania State University

Current Advisory Boards

- The Pennsylvania Technical Assistance Program (PennTAP) (<http://penntap.psu.edu/>)
- CLAK Impressions (<http://www.linkedin.com/company/clak-impressions>)
- Innoblue (<http://www.linkedin.com/company/innoblue>)

Research

Research Goal: Increase the effectiveness and efficiency for accomplishing information tasks
by improving the interaction among people, information, and technology

Research Interests:

I study the uses and affordances of the Web for information searching and ecommerce, with a
focus on interactions among the person, information, and technology. Current active research
areas are **Web searching**, **information retrieval**, **keyword advertising**, **online marketing**,
and **online social networking** within the ecommerce domain.

- **Sponsored search** and **keyword advertising**
- **Social media** as an information source
- **Information searching** and **Web information retrieval**

Short Bio:

Jim has authored or co-authored **250 or so research publications**, with articles appearing in
a multi-disciplinary and extremely wide range of journals and conferences. He is author of the
book, Understanding Sponsored Search: A Coverage of the Core Elements of Keyword

Research

Advertising (Cambridge University Press), author of the book Understanding User - Web Interactions Via Web Analytics, co-author of the book, Web Search: Public Searching of the Web, and co-editor of the book Handbook of Research on Weblog Analysis.

Jim is a full professor with the College of Information Sciences and Technology at **The Pennsylvania State University** and a Principal Scientist in the social computing group of the **Qatar Computing Research Institute, Hamad bin Khalifa University**. He is a graduate of **West Point** and has a PhD in computer science from **Texas A&M University**, along with master degrees from **Texas A&M** (computer science) and **Troy State** (international relations).

Jim is **editor-in-chief** of the journal, Information Processing & Management (Elsevier), a member of the editorial boards of seven international journals, former editor-in-chief of the journal, Internet Research (Emerald), and he has served on the research committee for the Search Engine Marketing Professional Organization (SEMPO). He has received **several awards and honors**, including an ACM Research Award and six application development awards, along with other writing, publishing, research, teaching, and leadership honors.

He has served as a Senior Fellow at the **Pew Research Center** with the Pew Internet and American Life Project and a university expert with the **National Ground Intelligence Center**. He is a Principle Scientist at the Qatar Computing Research Institute.

He has done several **consulting projects** (log analysis, statistical analysis) and **expert witnesses** cases (patent litigation, civil litigation, and class action suits) in the areas of keyword advertising, web analytics, co-registration, domain parking, webpage access, webpage history, and online advertising click fraud.

Education

Ph.D. Computer Science, August 1999 - May 1996

Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas 77843

Dissertation: A Software Agent for Performance Improvement of an Existing Information Retrieval System

Advisor: Dr. Udo Pooch

M.CS. Computer Science, May 1996 - June 1994

Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas 77843

Research Area: Network Performance and Monitoring

M.S. International Relations, August 1994 - June 1992

Troy State University, European Division

Research Thesis: National Competitive Advantage

B.S. Computer Science, May 1985 - June 1981

United States Military Academy, West Point, New York 10996

Engineering Sequence: Electrical Engineering

Academic Appointments

- Current - 2014 **Full Professor**, College of Information Sciences and Technology, The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA, 16802, USA.
- Current - 2015 **Principal Scientist**, Qatar Computing Research Institute (QCRI), Hamad Bin Khalifa University, Doha, Qatar
- 2014 - 2011 **University Researcher**, National Ground Intelligence Center, 2055 Boulders Road, Charlottesville, VA 22911
- 2014 - 2009 **Associate Professor**, College of Information Sciences and Technology, The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA, 16802, USA.
- 2012 - 2010 **Senior Fellow, Pew Internet and American Life Project, Pew Research Center, 1615 L Street, NW Suite 700 Washington, DC 20036**
- 2009 - 2003 **Assistant Professor**, College of Information Sciences and Technology, The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA, 16802, USA. (Previously, School of Information Sciences and Technology)
- 2003 - 2001 **Instructor**, School of Information Sciences and Technology, The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA, 16802, USA
- 2000 - 1999 **Lecturer**, Computer Science Program, University of Maryland (Asian Division), Seoul, 104-022, Republic of Korea
- 1999 - 1998 **Assistant Professor**, Department of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science, United States Military Academy, West Point, New York, 10996
- 1998 - 1996 **Lecturer**, Department of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science, United States Military Academy, West Point, New York, 10996, USA.

Honors and Awards

- 2016 **2016 President's Award for Engagement with Students**, The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania.
- 2015 **Best Paper**: Liu, Z. and Jansen, B. J. (2015) *Subjective versus Objective Questions: Perception of Question Subjectivity in Social Q&A*. 2015 International Conference on Social Computing, Behavioral-Cultural Modeling, and Prediction (SBP15). Washington DC, p. 131-140. 31 Mar.-3 Apr.
- 2011 **Teaching and Learning with Technology Fellow** at Penn State (May 2011 – May 2012). Teaching research fellowship to develop subject-based learning apps that leverage cellular technology, the contextual (location-aware) attributes of mobile technology, and social media. See tit.its.psu.edu/2011/07/24/jim-jansen/

Honors and Awards

- 2011 **Paper Award:** The article, *The Seventeen Theoretical Constructs of Information Searching and Information Retrieval*, published in Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology selected as **John Wiley Best JASIST Paper Award 2011** (see http://www.asis.org/awards/jasis_paper.html).
- 2010 Emerald Literati Network **2010 Award for Excellence for Outstanding Reviewer** for the journal Internet Research (<http://info.emeraldinsight.com/authors/literati/index.htm>)
- 2008 **Best Paper**, Jansen, B. J., Zhang, M., and Schultz, C. (2008) *The Effect of Brand on the Evaluation of IT System Performance*. Proceedings of the Southern Association for Information Systems Conference, Richmond, VA, USA 13-15 March 2008
- 2008 Presented with a **Google Faculty Research Award** (\$50,000)
- 2007 Article selected as **Highly Commended Winner** at the Emerald Literati Network Awards for Excellence 2007. Spink, A. and Jansen, B. J. (2006) *Searching multiple federate content Web collections*, Online Information Review. 30(5), 485-495.
- 2004 Worldwide press coverage for book Web Search: Public Searching of the Web, co-authored with Dr. Amanda Spink. Including AP, Yahoo! News, CNN, MSN, and numerous other television, radio, Web, and print outlets.
- 2003 Worldwide press coverage and interviews 6/30/2003-7/3/2003 reference article: Jansen, B. J., and Spink, A. (2003) *An analysis of Web pages retrieved and viewed*, IC'03: Internet Computing: Web Mining Session, Las Vegas, 4-6 June, 2003. Including: BBC, Irish Radio, Washington Times, Psychology Today, and several U.S. radio stations.
- 2003 **ISI Most Highly Cited Articles in Field of Web Searching** for the manuscript Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Saracevic, T. (2000) *Real Life, Real Users, and Real Needs: A Study and Analysis of User Queries on the Web*, Information Processing & Management. 38(2), 207-227.
- The article was identified in May 2003 by ISI Essential Science Indicators to be one of the most cited papers in the research area of Web Searching Behavior.
- 2002 **Highly Commended Article** invited for journal publication. Jansen, B. J. (2002) *Towards Implementing a Cognitive Model of Searching*, Proceedings of the E-Learning 2002 Conference (Web Track), Montreal, Canada. 15-19 October.
- 2002 **Two Crystal Awards of Excellence** for outstanding software development in the communications field.

Honors and Awards

- 2002 Worldwide press coverage and interviews 3/31/02- 4/5/02 reference article: Spink, A., Jansen, B. J., Wolfram, D., and Saracevic, T. (2002). *From e-sex to e-commerce: Web search changes*, IEEE Computer, 35(3), 133-135.
- Including: Associated Press, BBC, CBC, MSNBC, Wall Street Journal, New York Times, PC World, CNN, Chinese People's Daily, Toronto Star, US News and World Report, San Francisco Chronicle, The Independent (UK), Business Week, Washington Post, Financial Times (UK), Information Week, Web, TV, newspaper (200+) and magazine media.
- 2002 **Award of Distinction** for interactive Web site development.
- 2002 **Two Awards of Excellence** for exceptional multimedia application development.
- 2002 US Army War College **Team of the Year** for outstanding contributions as team manager.
- 2001 **U.S. Army Visual Information Award** for multimedia development.
- 2000 **Highly Commended Award** by MCB Publishers, for: Spink, A., Bateman, J., and Jansen, B. J. (1999) *Searching the Web: A survey of Excite users*, Journal of Internet Research: Electronic Networking Applications and Policy, 9(2), 117-128.
- 1998 **Top Paper Award** for: Spink, A., Bateman, J., and Jansen, B. J. (1998) *Users' searching behavior on the Excite Web search engine*, 1999 World Conference on the WWW and Internet, Orlando, Florida.
- 1997 **ACM Student Research Award** for: Jansen, B. J. (1997) *Simulated Annealing for Query Results Ranking*, Computer Science Education Conference, San Jose, CA. 28 – 30 February.
- 1992 **Writing and Research Award**, U.S. Marine Corps University.
- 1992 **Research Award** from U.S. Army Trainer Journal

Books

Jansen, B. J. (2011). Understanding Sponsored Search: Coverage of the Core Elements of Keyword Advertising. Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, UK.

Jansen, B. J. (2009) Understanding User – Web Interactions via Web Analytics. Morgan-Claypool Lecture Series. Marchionini, G. (Ed). Morgan-Claypool: San Rafael, CA.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Taksa, I. Editors. (2009) Handbook of Research on Web Log Analysis, Hershey, PA: Idea Group Publishing.

Books

Spink, A., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2004) Web Search: Public Searching of the Web, Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Parts of Books

Jansen, B. J. (2016) *Log Analysis*. Research Methods in Library and Information Science. Libraries Unlimited.

Mukherjee, P, Kozlek, B., Gyorke, A., Campese, C. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2014) *Leveraging Mobile Technology to Enhance Both Competition and Cooperation in an Undergraduate STEM Course*. Innovative Practices in Teaching Information Sciences and Technology: Experience Reports and Reflections. p. 167-178. New York: Springer.

Reddy, M. C., **Jansen, B. J.**, Spence, P. R. (2010) *Collaborative Information Behavior: Exploring Collaboration and Coordination During Information Seeking and Retrieval Activities*. Foster, J. (Ed.), Collaborative Information Behavior: User Engagement and Communication Sharing. p. 73 - 88. Hershey, PA: IGI.

Booth, D., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2009) *A review of methodologies for analyzing Websites*. In B. J. Jansen, A. Spink & I. Taksa (Eds.), Handbook of Web Log Analysis. p. 143-164. Hershey, PA: IGI.

Jansen, B. J. (2009) *The methodology of search log analysis*. In B. J. Jansen, A. Spink & I. Taksa (Eds.), Handbook of Web log analysis. p. 100-123. Hershey, PA: IGI.

Jansen, B. J., Taksa, I., and Spink, A. (2009) *Research and methodological foundations of transaction log analysis*. In B. J. Jansen, A. Spink & I. Taksa (Eds.), Handbook of Web Log Analysis. p. 1-17. Hershey, PA: IGI.

Rainie, L., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2009) *Surveys as a complementary method to Web log analysis*. In B. J. Jansen, A. Spink & I. Taksa (Eds.), Handbook of Web Log Analysis. p. 39-64. Hershey, PA: IGI.

Taksa, I., Spink, A., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2009) *A review of methods in presented in the handbook of weblog analysis*. In B. J. Jansen, A. Spink & I. Taksa (Eds.), Handbook of Web Log Analysis. p. -358. Hershey, PA: IGI.

Zhang, M., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2009) *Using action-object pairs as a conceptual framework for transaction log analysis*. In B. J. Jansen, A. Spink & Taksa, I. (Eds.), Handbook of Web Log Analysis. p. 416-435. Hershey, PA: IGI.

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2008) *Logfile analysis*. In International Encyclopedia of Communication. Editors: Robin Mansell. Oxford: Blackwell Press. 6. p. 2730-2734.

Parts of Books

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2008) *How to Define Searching Sessions on Web Search Engines*. In Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence, LNAI 4198, Advances in Web Mining and Web Usage Analysis. Editors: Olfa Nasraoui, Osmar Zaiane, Myra Spiliopoulou, Bamshad Mobasher, Philip Yu, Brij Masand. p. 92 – 109. Berlin Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag.

Jansen, B. J., Berkheiser, W, Spink, A., and Pedersen, J. (2007) *How people search for governmental information on the Web*. In: Encyclopedia of Digital Government. Editors: Ari-Veikko Anttiroiko and Matti Malkia. p. 933-939. Hershey, PA: Idea Group Publishing.

Wolfe, R., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Spink, A. (2006) *Semantics and the medical Web: A review of barriers and breakthroughs in effective healthcare query*. In: Advances in Electronic Business. Vol. II. Editors: E. Li and D.C. Timon. p. 267-279. Hershey, PA: Idea Group Publishing.

Jansen, K. J., Corley, K. G., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2006) *E-Survey methodology: A review, issues, and implications*. In Encyclopedia of Electronic Surveys and Measurements (EESM)U. Editors: Jason D. Baker and Robert Woods. p. 1-8. Hershey, PA: Idea Group Publishing.

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2004) *An analysis of documents viewing patterns of Web search engine users*. In Web Mining: Applications and Techniques. Editor: Anthony Scime. p. 339-354. Hershey, PA: Idea Group Publishing.

Jansen, B. J. (2004) *The use of query operators and their effect on the results of Web search engines*. In Issues of Human Computer Interaction. Editor: Dr. Anabela Sarmento. p. 50-72. Hershey, PA: Idea Group Publishing.

Refereed Journal Articles

Coughlin, D. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Modeling Journal Bibliometrics to Predict Downloads and Inform Purchase Decisions at University Research Libraries*. Journal of the Association for Information Science and Technology.

Liu, Z., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *ASK: A Taxonomy of Information Seeking Posts in Social Question and Answering*. Journal of the Association for Information Science and Technology.

Liu, Z., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Understanding and Predicting Question Subjectivity in Social Question and Answering*. IEEE Transactions on Computational Social Systems. 3(1), 32-41.

Ortiz-Cordova, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Associating Searching on Search Engines to Subsequent Searching on Sites*. International Journal of Information Systems in the Service Sector. 8(2), 30-43.

Refereed Journal Articles

Coughlin, D., Campbell, M., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *A Web Analytics Approach for Appraising Electronic Resources in Academic Libraries*. Journal of the Association for Information Science and Technology. 67(3), 518-534.

Ortiz-Cordova, A., Yang, Y., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *External to Internal Search: Associating Searching on Search Engines with Searching on Sites*. Information Processing & Management. 51(5), 718–736.

Mukherjee, P., Kozlek, B., **Jansen, B. J.**, Gyorke, A., and Campese, C. (2014) *Designing a Mobile and Socially Networked Learning Assistant for a University-level Keyword Advertising Course*. MERLOT Journal of Online Learning and Teaching. 10(3), 351-373.

Yang, Y., Qin, R., Zhang, J., Zeng, D., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2014) *Budget Planning for Coupled Campaigns in Sponsored Search*. International Journal of Electronic Commerce. 18(3), 39-66.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2014) *Performance Analysis of Keyword Advertising Campaign Using Gender-Brand Effect of Search Queries*. Electronic Commerce Research and Applications. 13(2), 139–149.

Jansen, B. J., Liu, Z., and Simon, Z. (2013) *The Effect of Ad Rank on Performance of Keyword Advertising Campaigns*. Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 64(10), 2115-2132.

Jansen, B. J., Moore, K., and Carman, S. (2013) *Evaluating The Performance of Demographic Targeting Using Gender in Keyword Advertising*. Information Processing & Management. 49(1), 286-302.

Jansen, B. J., Zhang, L., and Mattila, A. S. (2012) *Investigating Brand Knowledge of Web Search Engines: User Reactions to Search Engine Logos*. Electronic Commerce Research. 12(4), 429-454.

Zhang, L., **Jansen, B. J.**, Mattila, A. S. (2012) *A Branding Model for Web Search Engines*. International Journal of Internet Marketing and Advertising. 7(3), 195 – 216.

Ortiz-Cordova, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2012) *Classifying Web Search Queries in Order to Identify High Revenue Generating Customers*. Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 63(7), 1426 – 1441.

Zhang, M., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Chowdhury, A. (2011) *Influence of Business Engagement in Online Word-of-mouth Communication on Twitter: A Path Analysis*. Electronic Markets: The International Journal on Networked Business. 21(3), 161-175.

Jansen, B. J., Sobel, K., and Zhang, M. (2011) *The Brand Effect of Key Phrases and Advertisements in Sponsored Search*. International Journal of Electronic Commerce. 6(1), 77-106.

Refereed Journal Articles

Jansen, B. J., Liu, Z., Weaver, C., Campbell, G. and Gregg, M. (2011) *Real Time Search on the Web: Queries, Topics, and Economic Value*. Information Processing & Management. 47(4), 491-506.

Jansen, B. J., Sobel, K. and Cook, G. (2011) *Classifying Ecommerce Information Sharing Behaviour by Youths on Social Networking Sites*. Journal of Information Science. 37(2), 120-136.

Jansen, B. J. and Schuster, S. (2011) *Bidding on the Buying Funnel for Sponsored Search Campaigns*. Journal of Electronic Commerce Research. 12(1), 1-18.

Kuthuria, A., **Jansen, B. J.**, Hafernik, C. (2010) *K-means Clustering to Determine User Intent of Web Queries*. Journal of Internet Research: Electronic Networking Applications and Policy. 20(5), 563-581.

Rosso, M. A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2010) *Brand Names as Keywords in Sponsored Search Advertising*. Communications of the Association for Information Systems. 27(1), Article 6. Available at: <http://aisel.aisnet.org/cais/vol27/iss1/6>

**JASIST
Best
Paper**

Jansen, B. J., and Rieh, S. (2010) *The Seventeen Theoretical Constructs of Information Searching and Information Retrieval*. Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 61(8), 1517-1534.

Jansen, B. J., Tapia, A. H., and Spink, A. (2010) *Searching for salvation: An analysis of US religious searching on the World Wide Web*, Religion. 40(1), 39-52.

**Highly
Cited**

Jansen, B. J., Zhang, M, Sobel, K, and Chowdury, A. (2009) *Twitter Power: Tweets as Electronic Word of Mouth*. Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 60(11), 2169-2188.

Recognized as one of the **top 10 most highly cited papers in JASIST** published since 2001 http://www.asis.org/Bulletin/Aug-12/AugSep12_Bar-Ilan.html

Jansen, B. J., Booth, D. and Smith, B. (2009) *Using the taxonomy of cognitive learning to model online searching*. Information Processing & Management. 45(6), 643-663.

Tjondronegoro, D., Spink, A., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2009) *A Study and Comparison of Multimedia Web Searching: 1997-2006*. Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 60(9), 1756-1768.

Jansen, B. J., Zhang, M., and Schultz, C. (2009). *Search engine brand and the effect on user perception of searching performance*. Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 60(8), 1572-1595.

Flaherty, T. B., **Jansen, B. J.**, Hofacker, C., and Murphy, J. (2009). *Insights on the Google Online Marketing Challenge and Its Successful Classroom Implementation*. Journal of Online Learning and Teaching. 5(2), 446-457.

Refereed Journal Articles

Jansen, B. J., Booth, D. L., and Spink, A. (2009). *Patterns of query modification during Web searching*. Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 60(7), 1358-1371.

Jansen, B. J., Flaherty, T.B., Baeza-Yates, R., Hunter, L., Kitts, B., and Murphy, J. (2009). *The Components and Impact of Sponsored Search*. IEEE Computer. 42(5) 98-101.

Rosso, M., McClelland, M. K., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Fleming, S. W. (2009) *Using Google AdWords in the MBA MIS Course*. Journal of Information System Education. 20(1), 41-50.

Zhang, Y., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Spink, A. (2009) *Identification of factors predicting clickthrough in Web searching using neural network analysis*. Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 60(3), 557-570.

Zhang, Y., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Spink, A. (2009) *Time Series Analysis of a Web Search Engine Transaction Log*, Information Processing & Management. 45(2), 230-245.

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2009) *Investigating Customer Click through Behavior with Integrated Sponsored and Non-Sponsored Results*, International Journal of Internet Marketing and Advertisement, 5(1/2), 74-94.

Jansen, B. J., Ciamacca, C., and Spink, A. (2008) *An Analysis of travel searching on the Web*, Journal of Information Technology and Tourism. 10(2), 101-118.

Jansen, B. J. and Mullen, T. (2008) *Sponsored search: An overview of the concept, history, and technology*, International Journal of Electronic Business. 6(2), 114 – 131.

Spink, A., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2008) *Trends in searching for business and e-commerce information on Web search engines*, International Journal of Electronic Commerce. 9(2), 154-161.

Highly Cited

Jansen, B. J., Booth, D., and Spink, A. (2008) *Determining the informational, navigational, and transactional intent of Web queries*, Information Processing & Management. 44(3), 1251-1266.

The most cited article in IP&M published since 2008
(<http://www.journals.elsevier.com/information-processing-and-management/most-cited-articles/>)

Jansen, B. J. (2008) *Searching for digital Images on the Web*, Journal of Documentation. 64(1), 81-101.

Jansen, B. J. and Eastman, C. (2008) *Limitations of advanced searching techniques on Web search engines*, Journal of Electronic Resources in Law Librarianship. 1(1), 55-81.

Refereed Journal Articles**Highly
Cited**

Reddy, M. C. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2008) *A model for understanding collaborative information behavior in context: A study of two healthcare teams*, Information Processing & Management. 44 (1), 256-273.

One of the Top 25 most cited articles in IP&M published since 2008
(<http://www.journals.elsevier.com/information-processing-and-management/most-cited-articles/>)

Jansen, B. J., Zhang, M., and Spink, A. (2007) *Patterns and transitions of query reformulation during Web searching*, International Journal of Web Information Systems. 3(4), 328-340.

Jansen, B. J., Brown, A., and Resnick, M. (2007) *Factors relating to the decision to click-on a sponsored link*, Decision Support Systems. 44(1), 46-59.

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2007) *Sponsored search: Is money a motivator for providing relevant results?*, IEEE Computer. 40(8), 50-55.

Jansen, B. J. (2007) *Click fraud*. IEEE Computer. 40(7), 85-86.

Jansen, B. J. (2007) *The comparative effectiveness of sponsored and non-sponsored results for Web ecommerce queries*, ACM Transactions on the Web. 1(1), Article 3.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., Blakely, C., and Koshman, S. (2007) *Defining a session on Web search engines*, Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 58(6), 862-871.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Koshman, S. (2007) *Web searcher interactions with the Dogpile.com meta-search engine*, Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 58(5), 744-755.

Jansen, B. J., Mullen, T., Spink, A., and Pederson, J. (2006) *Automated gathering of Web information: An in-depth examination of agents interacting with search engines*, ACM Transactions on Internet Technology. 6(4), 442-464.

Jansen, B. J. and Resnick, M. (2006) *An examination of searcher's perceptions of non-sponsored and sponsored links during ecommerce Web searching*, Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 57(14), 1949-1961.

Koshman, S. Spink, A., **Jansen, B. J.**, Park, M., and Fields, C. (2006) *Web Searching on the Vivisimo search engine*, Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 57(14), 1875-1887.

Spink, A., **Jansen, B. J.**, Blakely, C., and Koshman, S. (2006) *Overlap among major search engines*, Journal of Internet Research: Electronic Networking Applications and Policy. 16(4), 419-426.

Refereed Journal Articles

Jansen, B. J. (2006) *Search log analysis: What is it; what's been done; how to do it*, *Library and Information Science Research*, 28(3), 407-432.

Paper Award

Spink, A., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2006) *Searching multiple federate content Web collections*, *Online Information Review*. 30(5), 485-495.

Spink, A., Partridge, H., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2006) *Sexual/pornographic Web searching: Trends analysis*, *First Monday*. 11(9).
http://www.firstmonday.org/issues/issue11_9/spink/index.html.

Jansen, B. J. (2006) *Paid search*, *IEEE Computer*. 39(7), 88-90.

Spink, A., **Jansen, B. J.**, Blakely, C., and Koshman, S. (2006) *A study of results overlap and uniqueness among major Web search engines*, *Information Processing & Management*. 42(5), 1379-1391.

Jansen, B. J. (2006) *Using temporal patterns of interactions to design effective automated searching assistance systems*, *Communications of the ACM*. 49(4), 72-74.

Jansen, B. J. and Molina, P. (2006) *The effectiveness of Web search engines for retrieving relevant ecommerce links*, *Information Processing & Management*. 42(4), 1075-1098.

Jansen, B. J. and McNeese, M. D. (2005) *Evaluating the effectiveness of and patterns of interactions with automated assistance in IR systems*, *Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology*. 56(14), 1480-1503.

Most Accessed

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2005) *How are we searching the World Wide Web?: An analysis of nine search engine transaction logs*, *Information Processing & Management*. 42(1), 248-263.

Routinely listed as one of the most downloaded articles published in IP&M (<http://www.journals.elsevier.com/information-processing-and-management/most-downloaded-articles/>)

Spink, A., Park, M., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Pedersen, J. (2005) *Multitasking during Web search sessions*, *Information Processing & Management*. 42(1), 264-275.

Jansen, B. J., Jansen, K. J., and Spink, A. (2005) *Using the Web to look for work: Implications for online job seeking and recruiting*, *Journal of Internet Research: Electronic Networking Applications and Policy*. 15(1), 49-66.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Pederson, J. (2005) *Trend analysis of AltaVista Web searching*, *Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology*. 56(6), 559-570.

Jansen, B. J. (2005) *Seeking and implementing automated assistance during the search process*, *Information Processing & Management*. 41(4), 909-928.

Refereed Journal Articles

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Pederson, J. (2005) *The effect of specialized multimedia collections on Web searching*, Journal of Web Engineering. 3(3/4), 182-199.

Spink, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2005) *A study of Web search trends*, Webology. 1(2), Article 4, Available at: <http://www.webology.ir/2004/v1n2/a4.html>.

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2004) *An analysis of Web searching by European Alltheweb.com users*, Information Processing & Management. 41(2), 361-381.

Spink, A., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Pedersen, J. (2004) *Searching for people on Web search engines*, Journal of Documentation. 60, (3), 266-278.

Spink, A., Yang, Y., **Jansen, B. J.**, Nvkanen, P., Ozmutlu, S., and Ozmutlu, C. (2004) *Medical and health Web searching: an exploratory study*, Health Information and Libraries Journal. 21(1), 44-51.

Jansen, B. J. and Pooch, U. (2004) *Improving IR system performance using software integration*, Journal of Internet Research: Electronic Networking Applications and Policy. 14(1), 19-33.

Spink, A., Koricich, A., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2004) *Sexual searching on Web search engines*, Cyber-psychology and Behavior. 7(1), 65-72.

Eastman, C. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2003) *Coverage, relevance, and ranking: the impact of query operators on Web search engine results*, ACM Transactions on Information Systems. 21(4), 383-411.

Spink, A., **Jansen, B. J.**, Wolfram, D., and Saracevic, T. (2002) *From e-sex to e-commerce: Web search changes*, IEEE Computer. 35(3), 107-111.

Wolfram, D., Spink, A., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Saracevic, T. (2001) *Vox populi: The public searching of the Web*, Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 52(12), 1073-1074.

Highly Cited

Jansen, B. J. and Pooch, U. (2001) *Web user studies: A review and framework for future work*, Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 52(3), 235-246.

Recognized as one of the **top 10 most highly cited papers in JASIST** published since 2001 http://www.asis.org/Bulletin/Aug-12/AugSep12_Bar-Ilan.html

Highly Cited

Spink, A., Wolfram, D., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Saracevic, T. (2001). *Searching of the Web: the public and their queries*, Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 52(3), 226-234.

Recognized as the **most highly cited paper in JASIST** published since 2001 http://www.asis.org/Bulletin/Aug-12/AugSep12_Bar-Ilan.html

Refereed Journal Articles

Brown, G., Fisher, M., Stoll, N., Beeksmma, D., Black, M., Taylor, R., Choe, S., Williams, A., Bryant, W., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2000) *Leveraging a Y2K evaluation to improve information systems architecture*, Communications of the ACM. 43(10), 90-97.

**ISI Paper
Award**

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Saracevic, T. (2000) *Real life, real users, and real needs: A study and analysis of user queries on the Web*, Information Processing & Management. 36(2), 207-227.

Jansen, B. J., Goodrum, A., and Spink, A. (2000) *Searching for multimedia: video, audio, and image Web queries*, World Wide Web Journal. 3(4), 249-254.

Spink, A., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Ozmutlu, C. (2000) *Use of query reformulation and relevance feedback by Web users*, Journal of Internet Research: Electronic Networking Applications and Policy. 10(4), 317-328.

Schmoyer, T. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2000) *An adaptive hypermedia system for improving an organization's customer support*, WebNet Journal. 2(4), 30-35.

Jansen, B. J. (2000) *An investigation into the use of simple queries on Web IR systems*, Information Research: An Electronic Journal. 6(1). <http://informationr.net/ir/6-1/paper87.html>

**Paper
Award**

Spink, A., Bateman, J., and **Jansen, B. J.** (1999) *Searching the Web: A survey of Excite users*, Journal of Internet Research: Electronic Networking Applications and Policy. 9(2). 117-128.

Spink, A., Bateman, J., and **Jansen, B. J.** (1998) *Searching heterogeneous collections on the Web: Behavior of Excite users*, Information Research: An Electronic Journal. 5(2). <http://informationr.net/ir/4-2/paper53.html>

Jansen, B. J. (1997) *Using an intelligent agent to enhance the performance of an information retrieval engine*, First Monday. 2(3). http://www.firstmonday.dk/issues/issue2_3/jansen/index.html

Book Reviews

Jansen, B. J. (2008) Book review: *Making Sense of Data: A Practical Guide to Exploratory Data Analysis and Data Mining* by Glenn J. Myatt. Wiley. 2007 pages 280. **\$74.95**. Information Processing & Management. 44(2), 978-979.

Jansen, B. J. (2007) Book review: *The Long Tail: Why the Future of Business is Selling Less or More*. By Chris Anderson. Hyperion: New York. 2006. \$24.95 ISBN: 1-4013-0237-8. Information Processing & Management. 43(4), 1147-1148.

Book Reviews

Jansen, B. J. (2007) Book review: *The Craft of Research*, 2nd edition (Chicago Guides to Writing, Editing, and Publishing) (Paperback) by Wayne C. Booth, Joseph M. Williams, Gregory G. Colomb. Paperback: 336 pages. University of Chicago Press; 2nd edition. ISBN: 0226065685. Information Processing & Management. 43(3), 827-828.

Jansen, B. J. (2007) Book review: *Effective Expert Witnessing*, Fourth Edition, by Jack V. Matson, Suha F. Daou, and Jeffrey G. Soper. 160 pages. CRC. ISBN: 0849313015. \$99.95. Information Processing & Management. 43(3), 830-831.

Jansen, B. J. (2007) Book review: *Messages, Meanings and Symbols: The Communication of Information*. By Charles T. Meadow. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006. 264 pp. \$40.00 (paper). ISBN 0-8108-5271-3. Library and Information Science Research. 29(2), 303-304.

Jansen, B. J. (2006) Book review: *The Search: How Google and Its Rivals Rewrote the Rules of Business and Transformed our Culture*. by John Battelle. Penguin Group. 311 pages. Cost: \$25.95. ISBN: 1591840880. Information Processing & Management. 42(5), 1399-1401.

Jansen, B. J. (2006) Book review: *Theories of Information Science Behavior*. 2005, Edited by Karen E. Fisher, Sanda Erdelez, and Lynn (Ed.) McKechnie. ASIST Monograph Series. Information Today, Inc. Medford, New Jersey. 431 pages. Cost: \$49.50. Information Processing & Management. 42(5), 1392-1395.

Jansen, B. J. (2005) Book review: *Mining the Web: Discovering Knowledge from Hypertext Data*. 2002. Soumen Chakrabarti. Morgan-Kaufmann Publishers, 352 pages. Cost: \$54.95. ISBN: 1-55860-754-4. Information Processing & Management. 42(1), 317-318.

Non-refereed Articles

Jansen, B. J., Chowdhury, A., and Cook, G. (2010) *The Ubiquitous and Increasingly Significant Status Message*. Interactions. May/June, 15-17.

Jansen, B. J., Hudson, K., Hunter, L., Liu, F., and Murphy, J. (2008) *The Google Online Marketing Challenge: Real-World Learning with Real Clients, Real Money, and Real Advertising Campaigns*, Journal of Interactive Advertising. 9(1), <http://www.jiad.org/article109>

Jansen, B. J. (2008) *Sponsored search*, International Journal of Electronic Business. 6(2), 112-113.

Edmonds, A., Hawkey, K., **Jansen, B. J.**, Kellar, M., and Turnbull, D. (2007) *Editorial for Special Issue on Logging Traces of Web*, Journal of Web Engineering. 6(3), 193-195.

Jansen, B. J. (2006) *Paid search as an information seeking paradigm*, Bulletin of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 32(2), 7-8.

Spink, A., Ozmutlu, S., Ozmutlu, H. C., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2002) *U.S. versus European Web searching trends*, SIGIR Forum. 32(1), 30-37.

Non-refereed Articles

Jansen, B. J., Riedt, R., and Turner, J. (2002) *Hitting the moving technology target*, SIGNAL: International Journal of AFCEA. 56(80), 65.

Schmoyer, T. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2001) *Personalized computer interaction improves customer service*, SIGNAL: International Journal of AFCEA. 55(9), 63-65.

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2000) *Methodological approach in discovering user search patterns through Web log analysis*, Bulletin of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 27(1), 15-17.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., Bateman, J., and Saracevic, T. (1998) *Real life information retrieval: A study of user queries on the Web*, SIGIR Forum. 32(1), 5 -17. 128.

Crow, D. and **Jansen, B. J.** (1998) *Seminal works in computer human interaction*, SIGCHI Bulletin. 30(3), 24-28.

Jansen, B. J. (1998) *The graphical user interface: An introduction*, SIGCHI Bulletin. 30(2), 22-26.

Manuscripts Accepted for Publication

Liu, Z., and **Jansen, B. J.** (forthcoming) *Predicting the Response Rate in Social Question and Answering on Sino Weibo*. Information Processing & Management.

Liu, Z., and **Jansen, B. J.** (forthcoming) *Identifying the Desire to Help: Predicting User Willingness for Knowledge Sharing in Social Question and Answer*. Information Processing & Management.

Manuscripts Submitted for Publication

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (under review) *Brand Conversing and Brand Searching: A Temporal Analysis of Social Media and Search Concerning Super Bowl 2015 Commercials*. Internet Research.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Brown, A., Lush, B., and **Jansen, B. J.** (under review) *Pixel Efficiency Analysis: A Methodology for Quantitative Web Analytics for Academic Library and Other Non-commercial Websites*. The First International Conference on Information Systems and Applications (ICISA2016), Manama, Kingdom of Bahrain. 17-18 Nov.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Kwak, H., An, J. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2017) *Automatic Generation of Personas Using YouTube Social Media Data*. Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences (HICSS-50). Waikoloa, Hawaii. 4-7 January.

Gao, Y., Reddy, M., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2017) *ShopWithMe!: Collaborative Information Searching and Shopping for Online Retail*. Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences (HICSS-50). Waikoloa, Hawaii. 4-7 January.

Whitman, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Commercial Consequences of Amazon's Community Forums: The Case of the Kindle*. The Second International Workshop on Online Social Networks Technologies (OSNT-2016), 13th ACS/IEEE International Conference on Computer Systems and Applications AICCSA 2016. 29 November - 2 December.

An, J., Kwak, H. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Validating Social Media Data for Automatic Persona Generation*. The Second International Workshop on Online Social Networks Technologies (OSNT-2016), 13th ACS/IEEE International Conference on Computer Systems and Applications AICCSA 2016. 29 November - 2 December.

Das, A., Das, S.S., Ziegelmayer, J.L., **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Attention Allocation and Choice: An Eye-Tracking Study*. Annual Meeting of the Society for Judgment and Decision Making (SJDM2016). Boston, Massachusetts, 18-21 November.

Brown, A., Lush, B., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Pixel Efficiency Analysis: A Quantitative Web Analytics Approach*. 2016 Annual Meeting of the Association for Information Science and Technology, Copenhagen, Denmark, 14-18 Oct.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Formality Identification in Social Media Dialogue*. 2016 International Conference on Social Computing, Behavioral-Cultural Modeling, and Prediction (SBP16). Washington DC p. 375-380. 21 June-1 July.

Wong, J.S., Pursel, B., Divinsky, A., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *An Analysis of Cognitive Learning Context in MOOC Forum Messages*. ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI2016), San Jose, CA, USA, 7-12 May.

Gao, Y, Reddy, M., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Shopping as Searching: Collaborative Web Search in the Ecommerce Domain*. ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI2016), San Jose, CA, USA, 7-12 May.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Second Screen Interaction Analysis for IRL Events: Phase-Category Investigation of the Super Bowl 2015 Social Soundtrack*. The 7th International Conference on Information and Communication Systems (ICICS 2016). Irbid, Jordan. 5-7 April.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *Correlation of Brand Mentions in Social Media and Web Searching Before and After Real Life Events: Phase Analysis of Social Media and Search Data for Super Bowl 2015 Commercials*. International Workshop on Event Analytics Using Social Media Data, IEEE International Conference on Data Mining (ICDM2015) Atlantic City, New Jersey. 14-17 Nov., p. 21-26.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Wong, J.S., Pursel, B., Divinsky, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *Analyzing MOOC Discussion Forum Messages to Identify Cognitive Learning Exchanges*. 2015 Annual Meeting of the Association for Information Science & Technology. St. Louis, Mo. 6-10 Nov.

Liu, Z., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *Analysis of Question and Answering Behavior in Question Routing Services*. 21st International Conference on Collaboration and Technology (CRIWG 2015). Yerevan, Armenia. 22 – 25 Sept., p.72-85.

Liu, Z., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *A Taxonomy for Classifying Questions Asked in Social Question and Answering*. ACM CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing (CHI 2015), Seoul, South Korea, 18-23 Apr.

Coughlin, D. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *Predicting Downloads of Academic Articles To Inform Online Content Management*. 6th International Conference on Information and Communication Systems (ICICS2015). Amman, Jordan. 8-9 Apr.

Wong, J.S., Pursel, B., Divinsky, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015). *An Analysis of MOOC Discussion Forum Interactions from the Most Active Users*. 2015 International Conference on Social Computing, Behavioral-Cultural Modeling, and Prediction (SBP15). Washington DC, p. 452-457. 31 Mar.-3 Apr.

Paper Award

Liu, Z., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *Subjective versus Objective Questions: Perception of Question Subjectivity in Social Q&A*. 2015 International Conference on Social Computing, Behavioral-Cultural Modeling, and Prediction (SBP15). Washington DC p. 131-140. 31 Mar.-3 Apr.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *Analyzing Second Screen Based Social Soundtrack of TV Viewers from Diverse Cultural Settings*. 2015 International Conference on Social Computing, Behavioral-Cultural Modeling, and Prediction (SBP15). Washington DC p. 375-380. 31 Mar.-3 Apr.

Ortiz-Cordova, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *The Relationship Between Searching on Search Engines and Searching on Sites*. International Conference on Information Systems and Technologies (ICIST'2015). Istanbul, Turkey. 21-23 March.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *Evaluating Pattern for Group Interactions using Second Screens*. In Computing, Networking and Communications Workshop (CNC), 2015 International Conference on Computing, Networking and Communications, Anaheim, CA. 16-19 Feb.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *Evaluating Classification Schemes for Second Screen Interactions*, 2015 International Conference on Computing, Networking and Communications, Anaheim, CA. 16-19 Feb.

Mukherjee, P., Wong, J.S., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2014) *Patterns of Social Media Conversations Using Second Screens*. The Sixth ASE International Conference on Social Computing (SocialCom 2014). Stanford, CA. 27-31 May.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Liu, Z., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2014) *Predicting Potential Responders in Social Q&A Based on non-QA Features*. ACM CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing (CHI 2014), p. 2131-2136. Toronto, Canada. 26 April - 1 May.

Ortiz-Cordova, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2014) *Linking External and Internal Search: Investigating the Site Searching Patterns of Referred Searchers*. ACM CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI 2014), p. 1345-1350. Toronto, Canada. 26 April - 1 May.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2014) *Significance of Second Screen Interaction during Television Viewing*. The 2013 International Conference on Social Computing, Behavioral-Cultural Modeling, and Prediction (SBP), Washington DC. 2-4 April.

Coughlin, D. M., Campbell, M. C., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2013) *Measuring the Value of Library Content Collections*. 76th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2013). Montreal, Canada. 1-6 November.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2013) *Gender-Brand Effect of Search Queries on Sponsored Search Performance*. 76th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2013). Montreal, Canada. 1-6 November.

Ortiz-Cordova, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2013) *Site-Searching Strategies of Searchers Referred from Search Engines*. 76th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2013). Montreal, Canada. 1-6 November.

Liu, Z. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2013) *Question and Answering Made Interactive: An Exploration of Interactions in Social Q&A*. Proceedings of the International Conference on Social Intelligence and Technology 2013 (SOCIETY 2013), p. 1-10. State College, Pennsylvania USA, 8 -9 May.

Hafernik, C. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2013) *Understanding the specificity of web search queries*. Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI2013), p. 1845-1850. Paris France, 27 April – 2 May.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2013) *The gender-brand effect of key phrases on user clicks in sponsored search*. Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI 2013), p. 1845-1850. Paris France, 27 April – 2 May.

Liu, Z. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2013) *Analysis of Factors Influencing the Response Rate in Social Question and Answering*. 16th ACM Conference on Computer Supported Cooperative Work and Social Computing (CSCW 2013), p. 1263-1274. 23-27 February. San Antonio, Texas.

Liu, Z. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2012) *Almighty Twitter, What Are People Asking For?*. 75th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2012), p.1-10. 26-30 October. Baltimore, MD.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Carman, S., Strong, R., Chandra, A., Oh, S., Spangler, S., Anderson, L., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2012) *Predictive Value of Comments in the Service Engagement Process*. 75th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2012). 26-30 October. Baltimore, MD.

Purao, S., Storey, V., Maass, W., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Reddy, M. (2012) *An Integrated Conceptual Model to Incorporate Information Tasks in Workflow Models*. 31st International Conference on Conceptual Modeling (ER 2012). 15-18 October. Florence, Italy.

Hafernik, C.T., Cheng, B., Francis, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2011) *Mapping User Search Queries to Product Categories*. 74th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2011). 9-13 October. New Orleans, LA.

Jansen, B. J., Liu, Z. and Simon, Z. (2011) *Investigating the Effect of Results Ranking in Sponsored Search*. 4th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2011). 9-13 October. New Orleans, LA.

Tapia, A., Bajpai, K., **Jansen, B. J.**, Yen, J., Giles, C., and Mitra, P. (2011) *Seeking the Trustworthy Tweet: Can Microblogged Data Fit the Information Needs of Disaster Response and Humanitarian Relief Organizations*. Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Information Systems for Crisis Response and Management (ISCRAM 2011), 8-11 May, Lisbon, Portugal.

Caragea, C., McNeese, N., Jaiswal, A., Traylor, G., Kim, H.W., Mitra, P., Wu, D., Tapia, A.H., Giles, L., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Yen, J. (2011) *Classifying Text Messages for the Haiti Earthquake*. Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Information Systems for Crisis Response and Management (ISCRAM 2011), 8-11 May, Lisbon, Portugal.

Jansen, B. J. Sobel, K. and Cook, G. (2011) *Being Networked and Being Engaged: The Impact of Social Networking on eCommerce Information Behavior*. Proceedings of the iConference 2011, 8-11 February, Seattle, WA, USA.

Jansen, B. J. and Booth, D. (2010) *Classifying Web Queries by Topic and User Intent*. Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI2010), p. 4285-4290. Atlanta, GA, 10 – 15 April.

Jansen, B. J. Sobel, K. and Cook, G. (2010) *Gen X and Y's Attitudes on Using Social Media Platforms for Opinion Sharing*. Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI2010), p. 3853-3858. Atlanta, GA, 10 – 15 April.

Jansen, B. J., Campbell, G. and Gregg, M. (2010) *Real Time Search User Behavior*. Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI2010), p. 3961-3966. Atlanta, GA, 10 – 15 April.

Jansen, B. J. and Solomon, L. (2010) *Gender Demographic Targeting in Sponsored Search*. Proceedings of the ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI2010), p. 831-840. Atlanta, GA, 10 – 15 April.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Jansen, B. J., Zhang, M., Booth, B. Park, D., Zhang, Y., Kathuria, A. and Bonner, P. (2009) *To What Degree Can Log Data Profile a Web Searcher?* Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science and Technology 2009 Annual Meeting. Vancouver, British Columbia. 6-11 November.

Srivatsan, V. R., Purao, S., **Jansen, B. J.**, and He, J. (2009) *Systems Developers Define their Own Information Needs*. 15th Americas Conference on Information Systems. San Francisco, California. 06-09 August.

Jansen, B. J., Zhang, M, Sobel, K, and Chowdhury, A (2009) *Micro-blogging as Online Word of Mouth Branding*. ACM Conference on Computer Human Interaction (CHI2009). p. 3859-3864. Boston, Massachusetts. 4 - 9 April.

Jansen, B. J., Booth, D. and Spink, A (2009) *Predicting Query Reformulation During Web Searching*. ACM Conference on Computer Human Interaction (CHI2009). p. 3907-3912. Boston, Massachusetts. 4 - 9 April.

Zhang, M. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2009) *Influences of Mood on Information Seeking Behavior*. ACM Conference on Computer Human Interaction (CHI2009). p. 3395-3400. Boston, Massachusetts. 4 - 9 April.

Spink, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2008) *The 8th International We-B (Working For E-Business) Conference 2008*. Melbourne, Australia. 28 – 30 November.

Reddy, M., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Krishnappa, R. (2008) *The Role of Communication in Collaborative Information Searching*. 2008 Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 24-29 October Columbus, Ohio.

Best Paper Award **Jansen, B. J.**, Zhang, M., and Schultz, C. (2008) *The Effect of Brand on the Evaluation of IT System Performance*. Proceedings of the Southern Association for Information Systems Conference, Richmond, VA, USA 13-15 March 2008.

Tjondronegoro, D., Spink, A., & **Jansen, B. J.** (2007) *Multimedia Searching on the Dogpile Web Meta-Search Engine*. ADCS 2007: Australian Document Computing Symposium. Melbourne, Australia. 10 December.

Spink, A., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2007) *Commerce Related Web Search: Current Trends*, The 18th Australasian Conference on Information Systems. Toowoomba, Australia. 5-7 December.

Zhang, Y. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2007) *An Analysis of Searchers' Perceptions of Sponsored and Non-Sponsored Links Using Nested Design*, 2007 Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 18-25 October.

Jansen, B. J. (2007) *Investigating the Relevance of Sponsored Results*, The 30th Annual International ACM Special Interest Group on Information Retrieval. Conference (SIGIR), p. 859 – 860, Amsterdam, the Netherlands. 23-27 July.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Jansen, B. J., Smith, B., and Booth, D. (2007) *Viewing Online Search Within a Learning Paradigm*, The 30th Annual International ACM Special Interest Group on Information Retrieval Conference (SIGIR), p. 859 – 860. Amsterdam, the Netherlands. 23-27 July.

Jansen, B. J., Zhang, M., and Zhang, Y. (2007) *Brand Awareness and the Evaluation of Search Results*, 16th International World Wide Web Conference (WWW2007), p. 1139 – 1140. Banff, Canada. 8-12 May.

Jansen, B. J., Smith, B., and Booth, D. (2007) *Understanding Web Search via a Learning Paradigm*, 16th International World Wide Web Conference (WWW2007), p. 1207 – 1208. Banff, Canada. 8-12 May.

Jansen, B. J., Booth, D., and Spink, A. (2007) *Determining the User Intent of Web Search Engine Queries*, 16th International World Wide Web Conference (WWW2007), p. 1149 – 1150. Banff, Canada. 8-12 May.

Jansen, B. J., Zhang, M., and Zhang, Y. (2007) *The Effect of Brand Awareness on the Evaluation of Search Engine Results*, Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (SIGCHI), Work-in-Progress, p. 2471 – 2476. San Jose, California. 28 April - 3 May.

Spink, A., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2006) *Changing Web search trends from 1997 to 2006*, Information Online 2007: 13th Exhibition and Conference. Sydney, Australia. 30 January – 1 February.

Yan, S., Giles, C. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2006) *Formal Definitions of Web Information Search*, American Society for Information Science & Technology 2006 Annual Meeting, p. 1-10. Austin, Texas. 3 - 8 November.

Zhang, M., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Spink, A. (2006) *Information Searching Tactics of Web Searchers*, American Society for Information Science & Technology 2006 Annual Meeting. Austin, Texas, p. 1-10. 3 - 8 November.

Koshman, S. Spink, A., **Jansen, B. J.**, Blakely, C., and Weber, J. (2006) *Metasearch Result Visualization: An Exploratory Study*, 2006 Annual Conference of the Canadian Association for Information Science, p. 1-10. Toronto, Canada. 1-3 June.
http://cais-acsi.ca/proceedings/2006/koshman_2006.pdf

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., Blakely, C., and Koshman, S. (2006) *Investigating Usage of the Vivisimo Clustering Search Engine Interface*, The Twelfth Australasian World Wide Web Conference (AUSWEB 06). **Noosa Lakes, Australia. 1 -5 July.**
<http://ausweb.scu.edu.au/aw06/papers/refereed/spink/index.html>

Spink, A., **Jansen, B. J.**, Blakely, C., and Koshman, S. (2006) *Overlap Among Major Web Search Engines*, IEEE Information Technology: New Generations (ITNG) 2006. p. 370 – 374. Las Vegas, NV. 10 – 12 April.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., Blakely, C., and Koshman, S. (2005) *Web Searcher Interactions with Multiple Federate Content Collections*, Proceedings of the 10th Australasian Document Computing Symposium. Sydney, Australia. 12 December.

Jansen, B. J., Koshman, S., and Spink A. (2005) *An Analysis of Repeat Users of Vivisimo.com*, American Society for Information Science & Technology 2005 Annual Meeting. Charlotte, North Carolina. 28 October – 2 November.

Doran, S. G., de Ycaza, S., Eastman, C. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2005) *Finding Nutrition Information on the Web: Coverage vs. Authority*, American Society for Information Science & Technology 2005 Annual Meeting. Charlotte, North Carolina. 28 October – 2 November.

Spink, A., Koshman, S. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2005) *Tracking Web Search Trends from 1997 to 2005*, Internet Research 6.0: Internet Generations Association of Internet Researchers. Chicago, IL. 5 – 9 October.

Resnick, M, and **Jansen, B. J.** (2005) *An Empirical Study of Paid Search in Product Search and Purchase*, The Human Factors and Ergonomics Society 49th Annual Meeting. p. 1429-1433. Orlando, Florida. 26-30 September.

Sharma, H. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2005) *Automated Evaluation of Search Engine Performance via Implicit User Feedback*, The 28th Annual International ACM SIGIR Conference on Research and Development in Information Retrieval. p. 649-650. Salvador, Brazil. 15-19 August.

Morgan, A., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Trauth, E. (2005) *Exploring Individual User Attitudes Towards Performance with Web Search Engines: An Extension Study*, Proceedings of the Eleventh Americas Conference on Information Systems. p. 2317 – 2324. Omaha, Nebraska. 11–14 August.

Koshman, S. Spink, A., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2005) *Using Clusters on the Vivisimo Web Search Engine*, HCI International 2005. p. 742-747. Las Vegas, Nevada. 22-25 July.

Sengupta, S. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2005) *Designing a Value Based Search Engine Using Evolutionary Strategies*, IEEE 6th International Conference on Information Technology, Coding and Computing, p. 800-805. Las Vegas, Nevada. 11-13 April.

Spink, A., Koshman, S., Park, M., Field, C. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2005) *Multitasking Web Search on Vivisimo.com*. IEEE 6th International Conference on Information Technology, Coding and Computing. p. 486-490. Las Vegas, Nevada, 11-13 April.

Eastman, C. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2004) *The Appropriate (and Inappropriate) Use of Query Operators and Their Effect on Web Search Engine Results*, American Society for Information Science & Technology 2004 Annual Meeting, p. 274-279. Providence, Rhode Island. 13-18 November.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Spink, A., Park, M., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Pederson, J. (2004) *Information Task Switching and Multitasking Web Search*, Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science & Technology 2004 Annual Meeting, p. 213-217. Providence, Rhode Island. 13-18 November.

Jansen, B. J. and McNeese, M. D. (2004) *Investigating Automated Assistance and Implicit Feedback for Searching Systems*, Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science & Technology 2004 Annual Meeting, p. 280-286. Providence, Rhode Island. 13-18 November.

Jansen, B. J. and McNeese, M. D. (2004) *Evaluating the Effectiveness of Automated Assistance for Web Searching*, Proceedings of the Human Factors and Ergonomics Society 48th Annual Meeting, p. 1518-1522. New Orleans, Louisiana. 20-24 September.

Spink, A., Park, M., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Pederson, J. (2004) *Multitasking Web Search on AltaVista*, Proceedings of the IEEE 5th International Conference on Information Technology, Coding and Computing, p. 309-313. Las Vegas, Nevada. 5-7 April.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Pederson, J. (2003) *An Analysis of Multimedia Searching on AltaVista*, Proceedings of the 5th ACM SIG Multimedia International Workshop on Multimedia Information Retrieval, p.186-192. Berkeley, California.

Jansen, B. J. (2003) *Designing Automated Help Using Searcher System Dialogues*, Proceedings of the 2003 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man & Cybernetics, p. 744-749. Washington, D.C. 5-8 October.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Pederson, J. (2003) *Web Search Agents: What Are They Doing Out There?* Proceedings of the 2003 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man & Cybernetics, p. 1410-1416. Washington, D.C. 5-8 October.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Pederson, J. (2003) *Monsters at the Gates: When Softbots Visit Web Search Engines*, Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Internet Computing, Lap. p. 620–626. Vegas, Nevada. 23-26 June.

Spink, A., Abbas, M., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2003) *Accessing E-commerce Web Information: Implications for Bridging the Digital Divide*, The 2003 Canadian Association for Information Science Conference, p. 213-221. Halifax, CA. 28 May-1 June.

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2003) *An Analysis of Web Information Seeking and Use: Documents Retrieved Versus Documents Viewed*, Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Internet Computing, p. 65-69. Las Vegas, Nevada, 23-26 June.

Jansen, B. J. (2003) *Operators Not Needed? The Impact of Query Structure on Web Searching Results*, Information Resource Management Association International Conference, p. 814-817. Philadelphia, PA, 18-21 May.

Duran, S., Eastman, C., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2003) *Nutritional Information on the Web: An Analysis of Information Sought and Information Provided*, Information Resource Management Association International Conference, p. 106-108. Philadelphia, PA. 18-21 May.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2003) *Retrieving and Viewing Web Documents, The 2003 National Online Meeting*, p. 55-57. New York, New York, 6-8 May 2003.

Jansen, B. J. and Eastman, C. (2003) *The Effects of Search Engines and Query Operators on Top Ranked Results*, The IEEE 4th International Conference on Information Technology, Coding and Computing, p. 135-139. Las Vegas, Nevada, 28-30 April.

Jansen, B. J. and Kroner, G. (2003) *The Impact of Automated Assistance on the Information Retrieval Process*, The ACM SIGCHI 2003 Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, p. 1004-1006. Fort Lauderdale, Florida, 5-10 April.

Paper Award

Jansen, B. J. (2002) *Towards Implementing a Cognitive Model of Searching*, Proceedings of the E-Learning 2002 Conference (Web Track), p. 493-521. Montreal, Canada, 15-19 October.

Jansen, B. J. (2002) *A Preliminary Mapping of Web Queries Using Existing Image Query Schemes*, Proceedings of the E-Learning 2002 Conference (Web Track), p. 485-492. Montreal, Canada, 15-19 October.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Pfaff, A. (2000) *Linguistic Aspects of Web Queries*, Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the American Society of Information Science, p. 169-176. Chicago, IL. 13-16 November.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., Goodrum, A., and Pfaff, A. (2000) *Web Query Structure: Implications for IR System Design*, Proceedings of the 4th World Multiconference on Systems, Cybernetics and Informatics, p. 50-55. Orlando, FL. 23-26 July.

Jansen, B. J. (1999) *A Software Agent for Performance Improvement of Existing Information Retrieval Systems*, Proceedings of the 1999 International ACM Conference on Intelligent User Interfaces, p. 122-123. Los Angeles, CA. 5-8 January.

Smith, T. L., Ruocco, A., and **Jansen, B. J. (1999) *Digital Video in Education*, Proceedings of the ACM Computer Science Education Conference, p. 122-126. New Orleans, LA. 21-25 February.**

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Saracevic, T. (1999) *The Use of Relevance Feedback on the Web: Implications for Web IR System Design*, 1999 World Conference on the WWW and Internet, Honolulu, Hawaii. 24-30 October.

Jansen, B. J. and Pooch, U. (1999) *A Software Agent for Performance Improvement of an Existing Information Retrieval Engine*, 5th International Conference on Information Systems Analysis and Synthesis, p. 58-60. Orlando, Florida. 31 July-4 August.

Adams, W. J., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Smith, T. L. (1999) *Planning, Building, and Using a Distributed Digital Library*, Third International Conference on Concepts in Library and Information Science, p. 10-18. Dubrovnik, Croatia. 23-26 May.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Smith, T. L., Wolfe, D., and **Jansen, B. J.** (1999) *Digital Video in a Twenty-First Century Classroom*, Proceedings of the Information Resources Management Association Conference, Hershey, PA. 16-19 May.

Adams, W. J. and **Jansen, B. J.** (1998) *Distributed Digital Library architecture: The Key to Success for Distance Learning*, Proceedings of the IEEE Conference on Research Issues in Data Engineering, p. 2-8. Orlando, Florida. 23-24 February.

Spink, A., Chang, C., Goz, A., and **Jansen, B. J.** (1998) *User Interactions with the Excite Web Search Engine: A Query Reformulation and Relevance Feedback Analysis*, Proceedings of the Canadian Association of Information Science Conference, p. 342-354. Vancouver, Canada. 5 –10 June.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Saracevic, T. (1998) *Searchers, the Subjects They Search, and Sufficiency: A Study of a Large Sample of Excite Searches*, Proceedings of the 1998 World Conference on the WWW and Internet, Orlando, Florida.

Spink, A., Bateman, J., and **Jansen, B. J.** (1998) *Users' Searching Behavior on the Excite Web Search Engine*, 1998 World Conference on the WWW and Internet, Orlando, Florida, November.

Howard, R. and **Jansen, B. J.** (1998) *A proxy server experiment: an indication of the changing nature of the Web*, Proceedings of the Seventh International Conference on Computer Communications and Networks, p. 646-649. Lafayette, Louisiana. 12-15 November.

Adams, W. J., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Zoller, R. (1998) *Usability Measurements in an Undergraduate Programming Course*, Software Engineering Conference, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Saracevic, T. (1998) *Failure analysis in Query Construction: Data and Analysis from a Large Sample of Web Queries*, Proceedings of the 3rd ACM Conference on Digital Libraries, p. 289-290. Pittsburgh, PA. 23-26 July.

Spink, A., Bateman, J., and **Jansen, B. J.** (1998) *User's Searching Behavior on the EXCITE Web Search Engine*, Proceedings of the 19th National Online Meeting, p. 375-386. New York, NY. 12-14 May 1997.

Adams, W. J., Howard, R., and **Jansen, B. J.** (1998) *Distributed Digital Libraries: The Key to Success for Distance Learning*, Computers and Technology in Education, 1 -5 May. Cancun, Mexico.

Jansen, B. J. (1997) *An Information Retrieval Application for Simulated Annealing*, Proceedings of the 2nd ACM Conference on Digital Libraries, p. 259-260. Philadelphia, PA. 25-28 July.

**Paper
Award**

Jansen, B. J. (1997) *Simulated Annealing for Query Results Ranking*, Computer Science Education Conference, San Jose, CA. 28 – 30 February.

Refereed Conference Proceedings

Spink, A., Burkett, L., Spaid, N., Bateman, J., and **Jansen, B. J.** (1997) *Why Users Search the World Wide Web (WWW): The EXCITE Study*, First Internet Librarian Conference, Monterey, CA. 16-18 November.

Adams, W. J. and **Jansen, B. J.** (1997) *Information Technology and the Classroom of the Future*, Proceedings of the Society for Information Technology in Education Conference, Orlando, Florida. 7 May.

Hamilton, J. A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (1997) *Tactical Network Simulation in the US Army*, Simulation Multi-Conference, Atlanta, Georgia. January.

Jansen, B. J. and Hamilton, J. A. (1997) *Modeling and Simulating an Army Information Support Structure*, Simulation Multi-Conference, Atlanta, Georgia. January.

Papers Presented at Technical and Professional Meetings

An, J., Cho, H.Y., Kwak, H., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Towards Automatic Persona Generation Using Social Media*. The Third International Symposium on Social Networks Analysis, Management and Security (SNAMS 2016), The 4th International Conference on Future Internet of Things and Cloud. 22-24 August.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *The Changing Nature of Viewership: Formality of Social Media Conversations*. Workshop on Following user pathways: Using cross platform and mixed methods analysis in social media studies. ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI2016), San Jose, CA, USA, 7-12 May.

Kwon, S., Abbar, S. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Identifying Virality Attributes of Arabic Language News Articles*. Qatar Foundation Annual Research Conference 2016 (ARC'16), Doha, Qatar. 22 March.

An, J., Kwan, H., Cho, H., Hassen, M.Z., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2016) *Efforts Towards Automatically Generating Personas in Real-time Using Actual User Data*. Qatar Foundation Annual Research Conference 2016 (ARC'16), Doha, Qatar. 22 March.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *Correlation of Brand Mentions in Social Media and Web Searching Before and After Real Life Events: Phase Analysis of Social Media and Search Data for Super Bowl 2015 Commercials*. 1st International Workshop on Event Analytics using Social Media Data at The IEEE International Conference on Data Mining series (ICDM 2015), Atlantic City, New Jersey, USA, 14 Nov.

Mukherjee, P. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2015) *Analyzing the Social Soundtrack From Second Screens Before, During, and After Real-life Events*. The First International Workshop on Online Social Networks Technologies, 2015 IEEE Jordan Conference on Applied Electrical Engineering and Computing Technologies (AEECT), Dead Sea, Jordan. 3-5 Nov.

Papers Presented at Technical and Professional Meetings

Jansen, B. J., Wong, J. S., Jablokow, K.W., Divinsky, A., Liu, Z., and Pursel, B. (2014) *Classifying MOOC Discussion Forum Posts as Information Seeking Interactions and Levels of Cognitive Learning*. Workshop on Learning at Scale at ACM CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, (CHI 2014), Toronto, CA. 26 April - 1 May.

Liu, Z. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2012) *Factors Influencing the Response Rate in Social Question and Answering Behavior*. Workshop on Social Media Question Asking at 16th ACM Conference on Computer Supported Cooperative Work and Social Computing (CSCW 2013). 23-27 February. San Antonio, Texas.

Jansen, B. J. (2012) *Gender Demographic Targeting in Sponsored Search*. INFORMS International 2012. 24-27 June. Beijing, China.

Jansen, B. J. (2012) *Using Mobile Apps to Enhance Classroom Learning*. Teaching and Learning with Technology, University Park, PA, 24 March

Rosso, M. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2010) *Smart Marketing or Bait & Switch? Competitors' Brands as Keywords in Online Advertising*. 4th Workshop on Information Credibility on the Web (WICOW 2010). World Wide Web Conference (WWW 2010), Raleigh, NC. 26-30 April.

Jansen, B. J. (2009) *System Controlled Assistance for Improving Search Performance*. Human-Computer Interaction and Information Retrieval. Workshop. Washington, DC. 23 October.

Jansen, B. J., Zhang, M, Sobel, K, and Chowdury, A, (2009) *The Commercial Impact of Social Mediating Technologies: Micro-blogging as Online Word-of-Mouth Branding*. ACM Conference on Computer Human Interaction (CHI2009). Boston, Massachusetts. 4 - 9 April.

Neale, L., Hunter, L., **Jansen, B. J.**, Murphy, J. (2008) *The Google Online Marketing Challenge: A Global Teaching and Learning Initiative*. 2008 Society for Marketing Advances Annual Conference. 4-9 November. St Petersburg, Florida.

Jansen, B. J., Rosso, M., Russell, D., and Detlor, B. (2008) *The Google Online Marketing Challenge: A Multi-Disciplinary Global Teaching and Learning Initiative Using Sponsored Search*. 2008 Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 24-29 October Columbus, Ohio.

Jansen, B. J. (2008). *Viewing Searching Systems as Learning Systems*. Second Workshop on Human-Computer Interaction and Information Retrieval. 23 October. Redmond, Washington.

Murphy, J., Canhoto, A., Hofacker, C., Hunter, L., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Voorhees, C. (2008) *The Google Online Marketing Challenge: A Global Teaching and Learning Initiative*. 2008 American Marketing Association Summer Marketing Educators' Conference. 8-11 August. San Diego, California.

Papers Presented at Technical and Professional Meetings

Reddy, M. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2008) *Learning about Potential Users of Collaborative Information Retrieval Systems*. Workshop on Collaborative Information Retrieval, Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL 2008). 19 June. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Jansen, B. J., Bhavnani, S., Murray, G. C., Spink, A. and Wolfram, D. (2007) *Web Log Analysis Panel*, 2007 Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. Milwaukee, Wisconsin. 18-25 October.

Spink, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2007) *Web Research - Results from Large-Scale Web Data Analysis*, ARC Research Network Enterprise Information Infrastructure Workshop on Data From the Field. Sydney, Australia. 24th May.

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2007) *The Effect on Click-through of Combining Sponsored and Non-Sponsored Search Engine Results in a Single Listing*, 16th International World Wide Web Conference (WWW2007) Workshop on Sponsored Search Auctions. Banff, Canada. 8-12 May.

Paper: http://opim.wharton.upenn.edu/ssa3/pdf/submission_96.pdf

Jansen, B. J. (2007) *Preserving the Collective Expressions of the Human Consciences*, 16th International World Wide Web Conference (WWW2007) Workshop on Query Log Analysis: Social and Technical Challenges. Banff, Canada. 8-12 May.

Paper: http://www2007.org/workshops/paper_58.pdf

Slides: <http://querylogs2007.webir.org/slides/JimJansenQL2007.pdf>

Jansen, B. J., Smith, B., and Booth, D. (2007) *Learning as a Paradigm for Understanding Exploratory Search*, Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (SIGCHI), Workshop on Exploratory Search Interfaces. San Jose, California. 28 April - 3 May.

Spink, A., Alvarado-Albertorio, F., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2007) *Web Search Behavior: What is Normative?*, Society of Australasian Social Psychologists (SASP) Conference. Brisbane, Australia. 12 – 15 April.

Jansen, B. J. and Spink, A. (2006) *Characteristics of searching on Web meta-search engines*, American Society for Information Science and Technology: Human Computer Interaction Workshop. Austin, TX. 3-9 November.

Jansen, B. J. (2006) *Implications of Trust of Sponsored Links for E-commerce Web Searching*, 6th Annual SIG-USE Research Symposium. American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIS&T) Annual Conference. Austin, TX. 4 November.

Spink, A. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2006) *Web Searching: Trends and Impacts*, Oxford Internet Institute International Symposium. Journal of Information, Communication, Society: 10th Anniversary International Symposium. University of York, UK. 20 – 22 September.
<http://www.york.ac.uk/res/siru/icsspinketal.htm>

Papers Presented at Technical and Professional Meetings

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., Kathura, V., and Koshman, S. (2006) *How to Define Searching Sessions on Web Search Engines*, Workshop on Web Mining and Web Usage Analysis. The 12th ACM SIGKDD International Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining (KDD 2006). Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 20-23 August.

Jansen, B. J. (2006) *Adversarial Information Retrieval Aspects of Sponsored Search*, Second International Workshop on Adversarial Information Retrieval on the Web (AIRWeb 2006). The 29th Annual International ACM SIGIR Conference on Research & Development on Information Retrieval (SIGIR2006). Seattle, Washington. 6-11 August.

Jansen, B. J., Ramadoss, R. Zhang, M., and Zang, N. (2006) *Wrapper: An Application for Evaluating Exploratory Searching Outside of the Lab*, SIGIR 2006 Workshop on Evaluating Exploratory Search Systems. The 29th Annual International ACM SIGIR Conference on Research & Development on Information Retrieval (SIGIR2006). Seattle, Washington. 6-11 August.

Buzikashvili, N. and **Jansen, B. J.** (2006) *Limits of the Web Log Analysis Artifacts*, Workshop on Logging Traces of Web Activity: The Mechanics of Data Collection, The Fifteenth International World Wide Web Conference (WWW 2006). Edinburgh, Scotland. 22-26 May.

Jansen, B. J. (2006) *The Wrapper: An Open Source Application for Logging User – System Interactions during Searching Studies*, Workshop on Logging Traces of Web Activity: The Mechanics of Data Collection. The Fifteenth International World Wide Web Conference (WWW 2006). Edinburgh, Scotland. 22-26 May.

Jansen, B. J., Rieh, S.Y., Spink, A., Wang, P., and Wolfram, D. (2005) *Panel Presentation: Internet Usage Transaction Log Studies: The Next Generation*, American Society for Information Science & Technology 2005 Annual Meeting. Charlotte, North Carolina. 28 October – 2 November.

Toms, E.L., **Jansen, B. J.**, and Muresan, G. (2005) *Panel Presentation: Evaluating Success in Search Systems*, American Society for Information Science & Technology 2005 Annual Meeting. Charlotte, North Carolina. 28 October – 2 November.

Jansen, B. J. (2005) *A Multi-Disciplinary, Multi-Level, and Multi-Spectrum View of Interaction*, The First Conference of the i-School Community: Bridging Disciplines to Confront Grand Challenges. 28-30 September 2005, State College, PA.

Jansen, B. J. and Resnick, M. (2005) *Examining Searcher Perceptions of and Interactions with Sponsored Results*, Workshop on Sponsored Search Auctions, The Sixth ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce (EC'05). Vancouver, Canada. 5-8 June.

Jansen, B. J. (2005) *Automated Searching Assistance for Exploratory Search*, Seminar on Exploratory Search Interfaces at the University of Maryland sponsored by the Human-Computer Interaction (HCI) Lab. College Park, Maryland. 2 June.

Papers Presented at Technical and Professional Meetings

Shingle, A. **Jansen, B. J.**, and Spink, A. (2005) *Television Advertising of Prescription Drugs: A Study of Its Effect on Consumer Web Searching*, IEEE 6th International Conference on Information Technology, Coding and Computing. Las Vegas, Nevada, 11-13 April, 2005.

Jansen, B. J., Spink, A., and Pederson, J. (2004) *An Analysis of Multimedia Searching on AltaVista*, Presentation at Workshop on User Searching, World Wide Web Conference, New York, New York, 18 May 2004.

De Ycaza, S., Doran, S., Eastman, C., and **Jansen, B. J.** (2003) *Nutritional Information on the Web: An Analysis of Information Sought and Information Provided*, South Carolina Nutrition Research Summit, Columbia, SC. 17 October 2004.

Jansen, B. J. (1998) *An Analysis of User Queries on the Web: The Implications for the Design of Military Information Retrieval Systems*, Fifth Annual US Army Research Laboratory and United States Military Academy Technical Symposium, West Point, New York.

Jansen, B. J. (1997) *Simulated Annealing in Information Retrieval*, Fifth Annual US Army Research Laboratory and United States Military Academy Technical Symposium, West Point, New York.

Adams, W. J. and **Jansen, B. J.** (1997) *Integrating Usability Design Principles into an Existing Engineering Curriculum*, The American Society for Engineering Education National Conference, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Jansen, B. J. and Adams, W. L. (1997) *Integrating User Centered Design into an Introductory Engineering Course*, American Society for Engineering Education Zone 1 Meeting, West Point, New York.

Scholarly Reports

Jansen, B. J. (2011) *The civic and community engagement of religiously active Americans*. Pew Internet & American Life Project, Pew Research Center. 13 December.
<http://pewinternet.org/Reports/2011/Social-side-of-religious.aspx>

Jansen, B. J. (2010) *65% of Internet Users Have Paid for Online Content*. Pew Internet & American Life Project, Pew Research Center. 30 December.
<http://www.pewinternet.org/Reports/2010/Paying-for-Content.aspx>

Jansen, B. J. (2010) *Use of the internet by higher income households*. Pew Internet & American Life Project, Pew Research Center. 24 November.
<http://www.pewinternet.org/Reports/2010/Better-off-households.aspx>

Jansen, B. J. (2010) *Online Product Research*. Pew Internet & American Life Project, Pew Research Center. 29 September.
<http://pewinternet.org/Reports/2010/Online-Product-Research.aspx>

Funded Projects, Grants, Commissions, and Contracts	
2015 - 2014	Title: Web Analytics for a Research University Library Granting Agency: Penn State, University Library Total Amount: \$19,717 Role: Principal Investigator
2015 - 2013	Title: Exploring Scholarly Discourse in MOOC Discussion Forums Granting Agency: Penn State, Center for Online Innovation in Learning Total Amount: \$30,383 Role: Principal Investigator
2014 - 2010	Title: Broadband to Support SMEs in Pennsylvania Granting Agency: Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Total Amount: \$500,000 Role: Faculty Investigator (\$70,000)
2014 - 2010	Title: Semantic CiteSeerX Granting Agency: National Science Foundation Total Amount: \$1,100,000 Role: Principal Investigator (\$130,000)
2011 - 2008	Title: Affective and Cognitive Factors Affecting the Evaluation of Search Engines by Users Granting Agency: Google Amount: \$50,000 Role: Principal Investigator
2011 - 2009	Title: Using Keyword Advertising for Economic and Workforce Development Granting Agency: The Pennsylvania State University Amount: \$25,000 Role: Principal Investigator
2011 - 2010	Title: Toolkits for Deployable Best Practices Granting Agency: Office of Naval Research STTR Phase II Total Amount: \$750,000 Role: Principal Investigator (\$87,500)
2011 - 2010	Title: RAPID: Text Message-based Infrastructure for Emergency Response Granting Agency: National Science Foundation Total Amount: \$75,000 Role: Principal Investigator (\$15,000)

Funded Projects, Grants, Commissions, and Contracts	
2009 - 2008	Title: Toolkits for Deployable Best Practices Granting Agency: Office of Naval Research STTR Phase I Total Amount: \$100,000 Role: Principal Investigator (\$15,000)
2009 - 2007	Title: REU Supplement for CRI: Collaborative: Next Generation CiteSeer Granting Agency: National Science Foundation Amount: \$12,000 Role: Co-Principal Investigator (\$12,000).
2009 - 2006	Title: Synchronized Interactions Among Users, Systems, and Information Granting Agency: Air Force Research Lab Amount: \$463,000 Role: Principal Investigator (\$463,000).
2008 - 2005	Title: The Next Generation CiteSeer Granting Agency: National Science Foundation Amount: approximately \$1,444,984 Role: Co-principal Investigator with Dr. Lee Giles, Dr. Susan Gauch, and Dr. Jack Carroll (\$48,701)
2009 - 2007	Title: Triggers in Collaborative Information Searching Granting Agency: National Science Foundation Amount: \$76,000 Role: Co-principal Investigator with Dr. Madhu Reddy (\$18,119)
2009 - 2008	Title: REU Supplement for Triggers in Collaborative Information Searching Granting Agency: National Science Foundation Amount: \$12,000 Role: Co-principal Investigator with Dr. Madhu Reddy (\$6,000)
2007 - 2006	Title: REU Supplement for CRI: Collaborative: Next Generation CiteSeer Granting Agency: National Science Foundation Amount: \$9,000 Role: Co-Principal Investigator (\$9,000).
2005 - 2004	Title: Design of Tools for Information Seeking, Management, and Analysis for a Lessons Learned Knowledge System Granting Agency: US Marine Corps Research University Amount: \$500,000 Role: Co-Principal Investigator (\$83,957)

Funded Projects, Grants, Commissions, and Contracts	
2005	Title: Knowledge Management Granting Agency: US. Department of Defense, Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA) Amount: \$625,832 Role: Co-Principal Investigator (\$18,439).
2006 - 2005	Title: REU Supplement for CRI: Collaborative: Next Generation CiteSeer Granting Agency: National Science Foundation Amount: \$6,000 Role: Co-Principal Investigator (\$6,000).
1998 -1996	Title: The use of software agents in information retrieval. Granting Agency: Army Research Laboratory Amount: \$68,000 Role: Principal Investigator (\$68,000)
1998	Title: Information Searching on Web Search Engines Granting Agency: Army Research Laboratory Amount: \$5,000 Role: Principal Investigator (\$5,000)
1997	Title: Software agents for information retrieval. Granting Agency: Army Research Laboratory Amount: \$5,000 Role: Principal Investigator (\$5,000)

Software Developed

Software Development: Client-side Application for Automated Searching: that automates searching tactics via user implicit feedback.

Software Development: Application for Real-time Evaluation of Search Engine Performance: that automates the evaluation of Web search engines.

Teaching

At *The Pennsylvania State University* (current – 2002), I have taught a variety of information technology-related courses, including the undergraduate capstone project leadership course, the introductory freshman course, online marketing, graduate seminar course, and a graduate course on human information interaction. Additionally, I have mentored students in a variety of independent studies and have been on several course development committees.

At *The Pennsylvania State University* (current – 2002):

Teaching

- Committee Lead, curriculum development team for a college-level executive masters program.
- Committee Lead, curriculum development committee for re-design of the undergraduate senior – level capstone course.
- Committee Member, curriculum development team for re-design of the undergraduate freshmen level introductory course.
- Committee Member, curriculum development team for the establishment of a university-wide Business Analytics minor
- Faculty Lead, development team for the establishment of a university-wide professional library certification program
- Committee Member, curriculum development team for the establishment of a college Entrepreneurship minor
- Course Development: (1) undergraduate capstone course in IT project management, (2) graduate course in information searching, (3) undergraduate course in keyword advertising, (4) graduate course in web analytics, (5) undergraduate course in entrepreneurship technology

2015 – Mentor for one team in the **Google Final 15 in The Google Online Marketing Challenge** for 2014. The team was in the top fifteen from 4,000 teams from around the world (top 0.4%).

Mentor for team in the **Google Non-profit Challenge** for 2014. The teams were the top more than 4,000 teams from around the world (top 0.4%).

2014 – Mentor for three teams in the **Global Final 15 in The Google Online Marketing Challenge** for 2013. The teams were in the top fifteen from 4,000 teams from around the world (top 0.4%).

Mentor for two teams in the **Google Media Marketing Challenge** for 2013. The teams were the top more than 4,000 teams from around the world (top 0.4%).

2013 – Mentor for one team in the **Global Final 15 in The Google Online Marketing Challenge** for 2012. The team was in the top fifteen from more than 4,000 teams from around the world (top 0.4%).

2012 – Mentor for three teams in the **Global Final 15 in The Google Online Marketing Challenge** for 2011. The three teams were in the top fifteen from 4,000 teams from around the world (top 0.4%).

2010 – Mentor for two teams in the **Global Final 15 in The Google Online Marketing Challenge** for 2009. The two teams were in the top fifteen from 3,000+ teams from around the world (top 0.5%).

Had eight other teams get honorable mention by placing in the Top 100 Global Teams and five other teams place in the Top 10% of all teams.

Teaching

2010 – Mentor for two student teams that took 1st and 3rd in the **Penn State IdeaPitch Competition**, which is a university wide Penn State entrepreneurship competition.

2009 – Mentor for three teams in the **Global Final 15 in The Google Online Marketing Challenge** for 2009. The three teams were in the top fifteen from 2,107 teams from around the world.

Had seven other teams get honorable mention by placing in the top 50 teams in the Americas region.

2009 - **Schreyer Honors College Teaching Grant** Recipient for developing multi-disciplinary keyword advertising, marketing, and technology course.

2008 – Mentor for the **winning team in the Americas region in The Google Online Marketing Challenge for 2008**. One of the top four teams from 1,620 teams from around the world. Won a trip to the GooglePlex with the students, plus the students all won laptops.

Had two other teams get honorable mention by placing in the top 50 teams in the Americas region.

2008 – Selected as **Faculty Marshall** by Student Marshall of Computer Science and Engineering Department, College of Engineering, The Pennsylvania State University as faculty member who had the biggest impact on student's academic career

2008 – **Professor of the Year nominee** for College of Information Sciences and Technology, The Pennsylvania State University, 16802

2003 Selected as **Faculty Marshall** by Student Marshall of School of Information Sciences and Technology, The Pennsylvania State University as faculty member who had the biggest impact on student's academic career

Guest lecturer for a month (2000) at the *Korean Military Academy* in Seoul, Republic of Korea.

At the *University of Maryland* (Asian Division) (2000 – 1999), taught courses on Web/Internet and multimedia design.

At the *United States Military Academy* (1999 – 1996), I taught several computer science-related courses including introductory programming, advanced programming, micro-computing, and databases. Also, mentored students in a variety of independent studies.

As executive officer for the department (1999 – mid 1997), was responsible for course scheduling, instructor assignments, classroom allocation, student counseling, as well as many other duties concerning the day-to-day operation of the department.

Membership on Degree Committees

The Pennsylvania State University
College of Information Sciences and Technology

Chair or Co-Chair

Partha Mukherjee (Committee Chair) (PhD degree expected in 2016)
Alex Brown (Committee Chair) (M.S. degree expected in 2016)
Zhe Liu (Committee Chair) (PhD degree conferred in 2014)
Dan Coughlin (Committee Chair) (PhD degree conferred in 2014)
Carolyn Hafernik (Committee Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2013)
Adan Ortiz-Cordova (Committee Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2013)
Jian-Syuan Wong (Committee Chair [until 2016]) (PhD degree expected in 2018)
Steve Carmen (Committee Chair [until 2013]) (M.S. degree conferred in 2013)
Kathleen Moore (Committee Chair [until 2012]) (PhD degree expected in 2015)
Mimi Zhang (Committee Chair) (PhD degree conferred in 2010)
Mike Hills (Committee Chair) (PhD degree conferred in 2010)
Hyun-Woo Kim (Committee Co-Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2010)
Young Shin Kim (Committee Co-Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2010)

Committee Member

Eric McMillan (Committee Member) (PhD degree expected in 2017)
Nathan McNeese (Committee Member) (PhD degree conferred in 2014)
Patricia Spence (Committee Member) (PhD degree conferred in 2013)
Arvind Karunakaran (Committee Member) (M.S. degree conferred in 2011)
Yusuf Raza (Committee Member) (M.S. degree conferred in 2009)
Sharoda Paul (Committee Member) (PhD degree conferred in 2009)
Allison Morgan (Committee Member) (PhD degree conferred in 2008)
Mithu Bhattacharya (Candidacy Committee Member, 2005)
Scott Robertson (Candidacy Committee Chair, 2004)

The Pennsylvania State University
Workforce Education and Development Program, College of Education
John Dolan (Committee Co-Chair [until 2012]) (PhD degree expected in 2013)

The Pennsylvania State University
School of Hospitality and Management
Lu Zhang (Committee Co-Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2009)

The Pennsylvania State University
Department of Industrial and Manufacturing Engineering
Himanshu Sharma (Committee Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2005)
Sourav Sengupta (Committee Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2005)
Ying Zhang (Committee Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2008)

The Pennsylvania State University
Department of Electrical Engineering
Vijay Mohan (Committee Co-Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2009)
Dheepak Ramaswamy (Committee Co-Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2009)
Ashish Kathuria (Committee Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2007)

Membership on Degree Committees

The Pennsylvania State University

Department of Computer Science and Engineering

Yanjun Gao (Committee co-Chair) (PhD degree expected in 2018)

Chandrika Gopalakrishna (Committee Chair) (M.S. degree conferred in 2008)

The University of Pittsburgh

School of Information Sciences

Department of Library and Information Science

Zhen Yue (Committee Member) (Ph.D. degree conferred in 2014)

Minsoo Park (Committee Member) (Ph.D. degree conferred in 2008)

Rutgers, the State University of New Jersey

School of Communication, Information and Library Studies

Yuelin Lee (Committee Member) (Ph.D. degree conferred in 2008)

The Pennsylvania State University

Schreyer Honors College, thesis advising

Megan Krause (B.S. degree expected 2107)

Allie Whitman (B.S. degree expected 2106)

Adan Ortiz-Cordova (B.S. degree conferred 2011)

Bradley Shively (B.S. degree conferred 2010)

Kate Sobel (B.S. degree conferred 2010)

Steven Troxell (B.S. degree conferred in 2008)

Steven Clancy (B.S. degree conferred in 2007)

Paulo Molina (B.S. degree conferred in 2004)

Chris Catalano (B.S. degree conferred in 2004)

Andy Shingle (B.S. degree conferred in 2004)

Supervision of Other Undergraduate Research

Student	Degree	Major	University	Role
Arielle Amchin	BS	Marketing	Penn State	Research Mentor
Arun Das	BS	CS	Brown University	Research Mentor
Manisha Dareddy	BS	MIS	Carnegie Mellon Qatar	Research Mentor
Satyajit Narayanan	BS	CS	Bharati Vidyapeeth University	Research Mentor
Will Berkheiser	BS	IST	Penn State	Work Study Mentor http://studentaid.psu.edu/types-of-aid/work-study-and-employment/work-study/about
Pat Bonner	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor
Danielle Booth	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor
Anna Brown	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor
Nicole Butera	BS	Chemistry	Penn State	Women in Science and Engineering Research

Supervision of Other Undergraduate Research

Student	Degree	Major	University	Role
				(WISER) Mentor http://pa.spacegrant.org/wiser
Chris Ciamacca	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor
Karen Lee	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor
Dana Kracow	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor
Daehee Park	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor
Melissa Reizner	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor
Mitchell Rukat	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor
Paul Rinaldi	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor
Simone Schuster	BS	Advertising	Penn State	Research Mentor
Laura Solomon	BS	Advertising	Penn State	Research Mentor
Meng Ting Sun	BS	Accounting	Penn State	Research Mentor
Pete Smith	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor
Megan Tan	BS	Marketing	Penn State	Research Mentor
Courtney Weaver	BS	IST	Penn State	Research Mentor

Professional Service**Editorial Boards**

Current – 2016	Editor-in-chief, <u>Information Processing & Management</u> (Elsevier)
Current – 2016	Editorial Board Member, <u>Information Discovery and Delivery</u>
Current – 2012	Editorial Advisory Board Member, <u>Social Networks</u>
Current – 2011	Editorial Advisory Board Member, <u>International Journal of Electronic Business</u>
Current – 2009	Editorial Advisory Board Member, <u>Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology</u>
Current – 2009	Editorial Advisory Board Member, <u>Future Internet</u>
Current – 2006	Editorial Panel, <u>International Journal of Internet Science</u>
Current – 2006	Editorial Advisory Board Member, <u>Information Research</u>
Current – 2004	Editorial Advisory Board Member, <u>Information Processing & Management</u>
2016 – 2011	Editor-in-chief, <u>Internet Research</u> (Emerald)
2011 - 2004	Editorial Advisory Board Member, <u>Journal of Internet Research</u>

Professional Service**Editorial Boards**

- 2010 - 2004 Editorial Advisory Board Member, Library and Information Science Journal
- 2008 - 2004 Associate Editor (Book Reviews), Information Processing & Management
- 1996 –1998 Student Editor, SIG Computer Human Interaction SIGCHI Bulletin

Professional Service**Tenure Letters**

- 2016 External Tenure Letter Writer for faculty member of School of Business, McMaster University
- 2016 External Tenure Letter Writer for faculty member of Department of Library and Information Science, The Catholic University of America
- 2015 External Tenure Letter Writer for faculty member of School of Communication and Information, Rutgers University
- 2013 External Tenure Letter Writer for faculty member of College of Information Science and Technology, Drexel University
- 2013 External Tenure Letter Writer for faculty member of Graduate School of Management, University of Haifa
- 2012 External Tenure Letter Writer for faculty member of Faculty of Social Sciences, Bar-Ilan University
- 2012 External Tenure Letter Writer for faculty member of Henry B. Tippie College of Business, The University of Iowa
- 2012 External Tenure Letter Writer for faculty member of School of Business, North Carolina Central University
- 2010 External Tenure Letter Writer for faculty member of School of Business Administration, Bar Ilan University, Israel
- 2009 External Tenure Letter Writer for faculty member of Computer Information Systems Department, Bentley University

Professional Service**Ad hoc Reviewing**

- 2016 Reviewer, IEEE Systems, Man and Cybernetics, Computers in Human Behavior, International Journal of Human Computer Interaction, Cornell Hospitality Review
- 2015 Reviewer, Transactions on Intelligent Systems and Technology, Journal of Organizational Computing and Electronic Commerce, European Journal of Marketing, Journal of Information Management, Transactions on Management Information Systems
- 2014 Reviewer, MIS Quarterly, Journal of Organizational Computing and Electronic Commerce, Computers in Human Behavior, Journal of Documentation, IEEE Systems, Man and Cybernetics, Tourism Management
- 2013 Reviewer, Technological Forecasting & Social Change, IEEE Systems, Man and Cybernetics, International Journal of Electronic Commerce, ACM Transactions on the Web, Journal of Interactive Marketing, Journal of Electronic Commerce Research (2x), Electronic Commerce Research, Communications of the Association for Information Systems, Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction, Information Research, Information and Management
- 2012 Reviewer, Electronic Commerce Research, International Journal of Information Management, Journal of Information Science, Communication Research, International Journal of Internet Science, Journal of Organizational Computing and Electronic Commerce, Social Science Computer Review, Information Research, MIS Quarterly, Journal of Organizational Computing and Electronic Commerce, Library and Information Science, IEEE Transactions on Multimedia, Advances in Human-Computer Interaction (2x), Journal of Theoretical and Applied Electronic Commerce Research (3x), ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction
- 2011 Reviewer, IEEE Transactions on Multimedia, Information Technology and People, Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication (2x), Sage Publishing, Electronic Commerce Research, International Journal of Electronic Commerce, Journal of Interactive Marketing (2x), ACM Transactions on the Web, ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction
- 2010 Reviewer, International Journal of Information Management (2x), ACM Transactions on the Web, Social Science Computing Review, MIS Quarterly, International Journal of Human-Computer Studies, PLoS One, Information Research, Netherlands Organisation for Scientific Research, Computing Surveys, Information Sciences, Future Internet, International Information and Library Review, International Journal of Internet Science, Behaviour & Information Technology, Journal of Media Economics
- Reviewer Award**
- 2010 Reviewer, Internet Research
- 2009 Reviewer, The Computer Journal, ACM Transactions on the Web, International Journal of Electronic Commerce, Data & Knowledge Engineering Journal, ACM Transactions on Information Systems

Professional Service

Ad hoc Reviewing

- 2008 Reviewer, Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, ACM Transactions on the Web, ACM Transactions on Information Systems, Decision Support Systems, New Media & Society, IEEE Internet Computing, Journal of Service Science and Management, IEEE Transactions on Professional Communication, International Journal of Knowledge Management Studies
- 2007 Reviewer, Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory, ACM Transactions on Information Systems
- 2006 Reviewer, Journal of Information Science, ACM Transactions on Information Systems
- 2005 Reviewer, Journal of Medical Internet Research, ACM Transactions on Information Systems
- 2005 Reviewer, IEEE Systems, Man and Cybernetics Journal, Computer Networks Journal
- 2004 Reviewer, Information Retrieval, Information Processing & Management, Journal of Web Engineering, Journal of Library & Information Science Research
- 2003 Reviewer, IEEE Proceedings-Software, Information Processing & Management
- 2002 Reviewer, Journal of Informing Science, Information Processing & Management, The World Wide Web Journal
- 2001 Reviewer, International Journal of Human Computer Studies, Information Processing & Management
- 1999 Reviewer, Information Processing & Management
- 1998 Reviewer, Computer Science Education Journal, Information Processing & Management

Professional Service

Grant Reviewing

- 2015 Reviewer, Qatar Research Program, Qatar Foundation
- 2014 Reviewer, grant panelist for National Science Foundation, CISE Research Infrastructure (CRI) program February 2014.
- 2013 Reviewer for grant proposal for Reviewer, American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) Research Competitiveness Program Grant Proposal for funding through the Maine Technology Institute's Development Awards
- 2012 Reviewer, Army Research Lab Grant Proposal

Professional Service**Grant Reviewing**

- 2011 Reviewer, National Science Foundation Grant Proposal
- 2011 Reviewer, American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) Research Competitiveness Program Grant Proposal for funding through the Maine Technology Institute's Development Awards
- 2010 Reviewer, Standard Research Grants program of the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada (SSHRC) Grant Proposal
- 2010 Reviewer for grant proposal for Reviewer, American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) Research Competitiveness Program Grant Proposal for funding through the Maine Technology Institute's Development Awards
- 2008 Reviewer, Israel Science Foundation Grant Proposal
- 2007 Reviewer, Air Force Office of Scientific Research Grant Proposal
- 2007 Reviewer, Israel Science Foundation Grant Proposal
- 2004 Grant Reviewer, Arts and Humanities Research Board Grant Proposal, Whitefairs, Lewins Mead, Bristol, UK, BS1 2AE

Professional Service**Other**

- 2016 Special Issue on Computational Advertising, IEEE Intelligent Systems. Guest Editors: Yanwu Yang, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China; Yinghui Yang, University of California, Davis, US; Bernard J. Jansen, Qatar Computing Research Institute, HBKU; Mounia Lalmas, Yahoo Labs, UK.
- 2016 – 2007 Academic Panelist for The Google Online Marketing Challenge (<http://www.google.com/onlinechallenge/>). Based on registrations from more than 100 countries and more than 11,000 student teams, the Challenge may be the largest, worldwide educational course ever done.
- 2015 External Examiner for Spanish PhD thesis (Universitat Pompeu Fabra Barcelona)
- 2014 – 2013 Faculty Advisor for the Penn State Digital Marketing Association
- 2012 External Examiner for Australian PhD thesis (Queensland University of Technology)
- 2012 - 2011 Member, Research Committee, Search Engine Marketing Professional Organization (SEMPO)

Professional Service

Other

- 2011 – 2009 Chair of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST) Information Science Education Committee
- 2010 Reviewer, Cambridge University Press book proposal
- 2010 Reviewer, Cambridge University Press book proposal
- 2010 External Examiner for Australian PhD thesis (University of Sydney)
- 2009 – 2006 Chair of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST) Information Science Education Committee Dissertation Jury
- 2008 External Examiner for Australian PhD thesis (The University of New South Wales)
- 2008 External Examiner for Australian PhD thesis (The University of New South Wales)
- 2008 Guest Editor, International Journal of Electronic Business (IJEB). Special Issue on Sponsored Search
- 2007 External Examiner for Australian PhD thesis (Monash University)
- 2007 Guest Editor, with Andy Edmond, Kirstie Hawkey, Melanie Kellar, and Don Turnbull. Journal of Web Engineering. Special Issue on Logging Traces of Web Activity
- 2006 Guest Editor, Bulletin of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. Special Issue on Paid Search, January 2006
- 1995 -1994 President, Computer Science Graduate Students Association, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas.

Professional Service

Conference Activities

- 2016 Chair, Program Committee, The Second International Workshop on Online Social Networks Technologies (OSNT-2016), 13th ACS/IEEE International Conference on Computer Systems and Applications AICCSA 2016. 29 November - 2 December.
- 2016 Chair, Program Committee, The Third International Workshop on Social Networks Analysis, Management and Security (SNAMS - 2016), The 4th International Conference on Future Internet of Things and Cloud (FiCloud-2016), Vienna, Austria. 22-24 August.
- 2016 Reviewer, Papers and Posters, 79th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2016). Copenhagen, Denmark. 14-18 October.

Professional Service**Conference Activities**

- 2015 Program Committee, 7th International Joint Conference on Knowledge Discovery, Knowledge Engineering and Knowledge Management, Lisbon, Portugal. 12-14 Nov.
- 2015 Meta-Reviewer, Papers and Posters, 78th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2015). St. Louis, Mo. 6-10 November.
- 2015 Reviewer, ACM CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, Seoul, South Korea. 18-23 April.
- 2014 Reviewer, Papers and Posters, 77th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2014). Montreal, Canada. 31 October - 4 November.
- 2014 Program Committee: 3rd International Information Systems for Crisis Response and Management Conference (ISCRAM 2014), State College, PA. May 2014.
- 2014 Reviewer, ACM CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, Toronto, Canada. 26 April – 1 May.
- 2013 Reviewer, Papers, 76th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2013). Montreal, Canada. 1-6 November.
- 2013 Reviewer, Posters, 76th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2013). Montreal, Canada. 1-6 November.
- 2013 Reviewer, 22nd International World Wide Web Conference (WWW 2013). 13th-17th, May, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- 2013 Program Committee: European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR 2013) Workshop on Group Membership and Search (GRUMPS), 24 March, Moscow, Russia
- 2013 Program Committee: Sixth ACM WSDM Conference on Web Search and Data Mining Workshop on Web Search Click Data, 4-8 February, Rome, Italy.
- 2012 Program Committee: Fourth Information Interaction in Context Conference (IIIX 2012), Nijmegen, the Netherlands, 21-24 August 2012.
- 2011 Session Track Chair, 74th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST 2011). 9-13 October. New Orleans, LA.
- 2011 Program Committee, iConference. Toronto, Canada, 7-10 February.
- 2011 Program Committee: 33rd European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR 2011), Best Paper Committee, Dublin, Ireland, 19-21 April 2011

Professional Service**Conference Activities**

- 2011 Program Committee: 33rd European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR 2011), Workshop on Information Retrieval Over Query Sessions, Dublin, Ireland, 19-21 April 2011.
- 2011 Program Committee: 12th ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce (EC11). San Jose, CA. 5-9 June.
- 2011 Program Committee: Conference on Multilingual and Multimodal Information Access Evaluation (CLEF 2011). Amsterdam, the Netherlands, 19-22 September 2011.
- 2011 Program Committee: 33rd European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR 2011). Dublin, Ireland. 18-21 April.
- 2010 Program Committee, American Society for Information Science and Technology Annual Meeting 2010. Pittsburgh, PA. 22-27 October.
- 2010 Program Committee: Conference on Multilingual and Multimodal Information Access Evaluation (CLEF 2010). Padua, Italy, 20-23 September.
- 2010 Program Committee: LREC 2010 Workshop on Web Logs and Question Answering (WLQA2010). Malta, 22 May.
- 2010 Program Committee: 32st European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR 2010). Keynes, UK. 28-31 March.
- 2009 Program Committee: Web Information and Data Management. 19th International Conference on Information and Knowledge Management (CIKM 2009). Hong Kong. 6 November.
- 2009 Program Committee: Workshop on the Analysis of System Logs. 22nd ACM Symposium on Operating Systems Principles. Big Sky, MT. 14 October.
- 2009 Program Committee: Collaborative Information Behavior. GROUP 2000. Sanibel Island, Florida. 10 May.
- 2009 Program Committee: Qualitative and Quantitative Methods in Libraries International Conference (QQML2009). Chania, Crete, Greece, 26-29 May.
- 2009 Program Committee: 31st European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR 2009). Toulouse, France. 6-9 April.
- 2009 Reviewer, ACM Conference on Computer Human Interaction 2009 (CHI 2009), Boston, MA, 4 – 9 April.
- 2008 Reviewer, 18th Conference on Information and Knowledge Management (CIKM 2008). Napa Valley, California. 26-30 October.

Professional Service**Conference Activities**

- 2008 Program Committee: Workshop on Human-Computer Interaction and Information Retrieval (HCIR 2008). Redmond, Washington. 23 October.
- 2008 Program Committee: 1st Information Interaction in Context Symposium (IiX 2008). London, United Kingdom. 14-17 October.
- 2008 Program Committee: 2008 Ad Auctions Workshop. ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce in Chicago, IL. 8-9 July.
- 2008 Reviewer, Southern Association for Information Systems Conference (SAIC 2008), Richmond, VA, USA 13–15 March.
- 2007 Program Committee, IEEE International Conference on Intelligence and Security Informatics 2007 (ISI 2007), New Brunswick, New Jersey. 23-24 May, 2007
- 2007 Reviewer, Graphics Interface 2007, Montréal, Canada, 28 – 30 May 2007.
- 2007 Reviewer, American Society for Information Science and Technology Annual Meeting 2007. Milwaukee, Wisconsin. 18-25 October.
- 2007 Program Committee, 8th World Congress on the Management of eBusiness. Toronto, Canada. 11-13 July.
- 2007 Program Committee, WWW'07 Workshop on Query Log Analysis: Social and Technological Challenges. World Wide Web 2007, Banff, Alberta, Canada. 8 May.
- 2007 Program Committee, WWW'07 Workshop on Sponsored Search. World Wide Web 2007, Banff, Alberta, Canada. 8 May.
- 2007 Program Committee, Chi'07 Workshop on Exploratory Search and HCI: Designing and Evaluating Interfaces to Support Exploratory Search Interaction. ACM CHI2005, Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI'07), San Jose, CA. 29 April 2007.
- 2007 Program Committee, IEEE Intelligence and Security Informatics Conference (ISI 2007), New Brunswick, NJ. 23 – 24 May, 2007.
- 2006 Program Committee: 2006 Research Symposium of the Special Interest Group on Human-Computer Interaction. American Society for Information Science and Technology. Austin, Texas. 5 November 5, 2006
- 2006 Reviewer, Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences 2007. Waikoloa, Big Island, Hawaii. 3-6 January, 2007.
- 2006 Program Committee: IEEE Information Technology: New Generations (ITNG) 2006, Las Vegas, NV. 16 -19 April 2007.

Professional Service**Conference Activities**

- 2006 Reviewer for SIGIR 2006 Workshop on Evaluating Exploratory Search Systems. The 29th Annual International ACM SIGIR Conference on Research & Development on Information Retrieval (SIGIR2006). 6-11 August. Seattle, Washington.
- 2006 Program Committee: 4th International Conference on Information Technology: New Generations, 16-19 April, 2007, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 2006 Program Committee: 1st Information Interaction in Context Symposium (IiX symposium). Copenhagen, Denmark. 18-20 October 2006.
- 2006 Program Committee: IEEE Information Technology: New Generations (ITNG) 2006, Las Vegas, NV. 10 – 12 April 2006.
- 2006 Reviewer, The Fourth Annual Pre-ICIS Workshop on HCI Research in MIS, International Conference on Information Systems, 2005.
- 2006 Reviewer, Human Factors and Ergonomics Society 49th Annual Meeting, 2005.
- 2006 Program Committee: IEEE 6th International Conference on Information Technology, Coding and Computing. Las Vegas, Nevada. 5-7 April 2005.
- 2006 Program Committee: the 5^h International Conference on Conceptions of Library and Information Science, Glasgow, Scotland, 6-9 June 2005.
- 2006- 2002 Reviewer, ACM SIGIR International Conference on Information Retrieval.
- 2006 Session Track Co-chair, Web Searching Sessions (Three tracks), the IEEE 5th International Conference on Information Technology, Coding and Computing. Las Vegas, Nevada. 4-6 April 2005.
- 2005 Program Committee, IEEE 6th International Conference on Information Technology, Coding and Computing. Las Vegas, Nevada. 5-7 April, 2005.
- 2005 Program Committee, the 5^h International Conference on Conceptions of Library and Information Science, Glasgow, Scotland, 6-9 June 2005.
- 2004 Session Track Co-chair, Web Searching Sessions (Three tracks), the IEEE 5th International Conference on Information Technology, Coding and Computing. Las Vegas, Nevada. 5-7 April, 2004.
- 2004 Reviewer, ACM CHI2005, Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems
- 1998 Session Moderator, New Engineering Educators Conference, June 1998, Seattle, Washington.
- 1998 Co-organizer for ACM Computer Science Education Research Competition, February 1998, Atlanta, Georgia.

Professional Service**Conference Activities**

- 1998 Reviewer, New Engineering Educators Conference
- 1998 Reviewer, American Society for Engineering Education National Conference
- 1997 Session Moderator for American Society for Engineering Education National Conference, June 1997, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Advisory Boards

- Current - 2012 CLAK Impressions <http://www.linkedin.com/company/clak-impressions>
- Current - 2010 The Pennsylvania Technical Assistance Program (PennTAP), <http://penntap.psu.edu/action-council/>
- Current - 2010 Innoblue, <http://innoblue.org/>
- 2016 - 2007 Global Academic Panel, Google Online Marketing Challenge, <http://www.google.com/onlinechallenge/discover/judging-panel.html>
- 2012 - 2010 Chief Marketing Officer (CMO Council) Advisory Board for research initiative, Localize to Optimize Sales Channel Effectiveness
- 2012 - 2010 Jabbit Board of Advisors, <http://www.jabbit.com/>

Invited Talks (Selected)

- Keynote** Keynote, 2016 Sixth National Doctoral Forum of Information Science, 7-18 July 2016, Tianjin, China.
<http://jimjansen.blogspot.qa/2016/07/keynote-speaker-at-2016-sixth-national.html>
- Keynote** Keynote, The 7th International IEEE on Information and Communication Systems (ICICS 2016), 5-7 April, Irbid, Jordan.
- Keynote** Keynote, The 10th International ACM Conference on Ubiquitous Information Management and Communication (IMCOM 2016), 4-6 January, Danang, Vietnam.
<http://jimjansen.blogspot.qa/2015/12/imcom-2016-keynote-transformed-role-of.html>
- Presentation, Sungkyunkwan University (Sowan Campus), 23 April 2015, Seoul, South Korea. <http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2015/04/visit-to-department-of-interaction.html>
- Presentation, National Research University Higher School of Economics, 10 March 2014, St. Petersburg, Russia
<http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2014/03/presentation-at-national-research.html>

Invited Talks (Selected)

Presentation, Yandex, 11 March 2014, St. Petersburg Russia.

<http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2014/03/visit-to-yandex-headquarters-in-st.html>

Presentation, Sungkyunkwan University (Sowan Campus), 20-21 June 2013, Seoul, South Korea.

<http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2013/06/research-workshop-discussion-on-web.html>

Presentation, Library and Information Science Department and College of Information and Media, Duksung Women's College, 19 June 2013, Seoul, South Korea.

<http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2013/06/theoretical-constructs-of-searching-and.html>

Presentation, Library and Information Science Department, College of Liberal Arts, Sungkyunkwan University, 18 June 2013, Seoul, South Korea.

<http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2013/06/keyword-advertising-research.html>

Presentation, Qatar Computer Research Institute, 24-29 April 2013, Doha, Qatar.

<http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2013/04/research-presentation-to-folks-at-qatar.html>

Presentation, Department of Decision Sciences, College of Business and Public Administration, Old Dominion University, 14-15 April 2013, Norfolk, VA.

<http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2013/04/keyword-advertising-presentation-to.html>

Presentation, Google Online Marketing Challenge Workshop, The University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 11 March 2013.

<http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2013/03/gomc-presentation-to-students-at.html>

Keynote

Presentation, Casual Living Conference 2012, 22-24 February 2012, Sarasota, FL.

<http://accentsandfurnishings.com/conferences/casuallivingconference/2012/index.html>

Keynote, The Direct Marketing Association of Washington (DMAW) Professor Institute. 3-4 January 2012, Washington. DC.

http://www.dmawef.org/Professors_Page/Professors_Page.html

Presentation, Advance 2011: Rediscovering the Customer. 20-22 September 2011, San Diego, CA. <http://www.idanalytics.com/advance2011/>

Webinar, Web Analytics Webinar for the American Society for Information Science and Technology, 17 June 2011. <http://asist.org/Conferences/webinars/2011/web-analytics.html>

Keynote

Keynote, Buying and Selling eContent 2011. 28 March 2011, Scottsdale, AR. <http://www.buy-sell-econtent.com/2011/Speakers/JimJansen.aspx>

Presentation, Evri (semantic news aggregation company). 10 February 2011, Seattle, WA <http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2011/02/visit-to-evri-semantic-news-aggregation.html>

Presentation, IMPAQT (search engine marketing agency). 10 November 2010, Pittsburgh, PA. <http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2010/11/visit-to-search-engine-marketing.html>

Invited Talks (Selected)

Presentation, Yahoo! Research Lab. 9 November 2010, New York, New York.
<http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2010/11/visit-to-yahoo-research-labs-new-york.html>

Presentation, School of Communication and Information, Rutgers University. 8 November 2010, New Brunswick, NJ.

University-wide Presentation, Ryerson University, 18 October 2009, Toronto, Canada.

Presentation, Query Log Analysis: From Research to Best Practice 2009/ 27-28 May. London, UK. Funded by European Union project on Evaluation, Best Practices and Collaboration for Multilingual Information Access.
<http://ir.shef.ac.uk/cloughie/qlaw2009/index.html>

Presentation, Query Log Analysis: From Research to Best Practice 2009/ 27-28 May. London, UK. Funded by European Union project on Evaluation, Best Practices and Collaboration for Multilingual Information Access.
<http://ir.shef.ac.uk/cloughie/qlaw2009/index.html>

Presentation, Google. 30 October 2008. Mountain View, CA.

Presentation, IMPAQT (search engine marketing agency). 28 October 2008, Pittsburgh, PA.
<http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2008/10/visit-to-sem-impact.html>

Presentation, Mahalo (a human power search engine). 6 July 2008, Los Angeles, CA.
<http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2008/07/mahalo-human-power-search-engine.html>

Presentation, Pepperjam (search engine marketing agency). 24 June 2008, Wilkes-Barre, PA. <http://jimjansen.blogspot.com/2008/06/visit-to-pepperjam.html>

Presentation, School of Communication and Information, Rutgers University. 2 September 2005, New Brunswick, NJ.

Presentation, College of Information, University of North Texas, 15 June 1998. Denton, TX

Membership in Professional Societies

American Society for Information Science and Technology (ASIST)

Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association (AFCEA)

Association for Computing Machinery (ACM)

The Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE)
Societies: Computer Society

Keynote

Professional Experience

Numerous **consulting projects** and **expert witnessing** (class action suits, patent litigation, and civil litigation)

US Army Officer (2002 – 1985): Held various command and staff positions of progressively increasing responsibility. Responsible for vision articulation, planning, directing, and day-to-day management of organizations ranging in size from 10 to over 200 personnel. Served in numerous locations in the United States, Europe, Central America, and the Far East as a communication officer. Responsible for the planning and installation of various types of communication systems including radio, telephone, computer and other digital networks. Served with the 8th U.S. Army Y2K Operational Evaluation Team validating critical information management systems. Responsible for the long term planning, developing, and budgeting of communication systems of all types for the U.S. Forces stationed on the Korean Peninsula. Responsible for a 22-person division that develops photographic, graphical, audio-visual and multimedia material for the U.S. Army War College.

Security Clearance

TS-SCI: Cleared for Top Secret information and granted access to Sensitive Compartmental Information based on a single scope background investigation by the Defense Security Service, Office of Personnel Management on 17 March 2011.

Appendix B Testimony Cases

Year	Deliverables	Retained by	Case
2016	Testimony Deposition	Plaintiff	ERIN ANDREWS, Plaintiff, vs MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL, INC., a Delaware Corporation; WESTEND HOTEL PARTNERS, LLC dba NASHVILLE MARRIOTT AT VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY, a Delaware Limited Liability Company, and MICHAEL DAVID BARRETT, an individual, Defendants. CASE NO. 11C4831, which is pending in the Circuit Court for Davidson County Tennessee at Nashville. Law Firm: Greene Broillet & Wheeler LLP
2015	Deposition	Plaintiff	ENCORE MEDIA METRICS, LLC fka SPUR DIGITAL L.P., dba SPUR INTERACTIVE and STEVE LATHAM VS ADOMETRY, INC. fka CLICK FORENSICS, INC. Cause 2012-44351 / Court: 281. (The District Court of Travis County, Texas.) Law Firm: Watts & Guerra LLP and DiNovo Price Ellwanger & Hardy LLP
2014	Deposition	Defendant	M.B. AS NEXT FRIEND OF J.B., A MINOR <i>Plaintiffs</i> , V. CAMP STEWART FOR BOYS, INC., AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR FOREIGN STUDY, INC. D/B/A CAMP AMERICA, AND SCOTT ASH JAMES ZIRUS <i>Defendant</i> . NO. 5:12-CV-1133 (Western District of Texas) Law Firm: Rymer, Moore, Jackson, & Echols PC
2014	Testimony, Deposition	Defendant	REAL LOCAL PAGE PARTNERS, LLC, Claimant, v. PAYMENT ALLIANCE INTERNATIONAL, INC., Respondent & PAYMENT ALLIANCE INTERNATIONAL, INC. Counter-Claimant, v. REAL LOCAL PAGE PARTNERS, LLC, Counter-Respondent. CASE NO. 32 147 Y 0021413. AMERICAN ARBITRATION ASSOCIATION, MIAMI, FLORIDA Law Firm: Kirkland & Ellis LLP
2013	Deposition	Plaintiff	CABLE WHOLESALE.COM, INC. v. SF CABLE, INC. Case No. CV 11-2966 EMC (Northern District of California) Law Firm: Law Offices of James G. Schwartz P.C.

Appendix C Documents Referenced

Web Services

- Alexa www.alexacom/
- Bing Search Engine <https://www.bing.com/>
- Compete <https://www.compete.com/>
- Google Keyword Tool <https://adwords.google.com/KeywordPlanner>
- Google Search Engine www.google.com/
- Google Trends <https://www.google.com/trends/>
- Microsoft Bing Keyword Tool www.bing.com/toolbox/keywords
- Million Short <https://millionshort.com/>
- SimiliarWeb www.similarweb.com/
- SpyFu www.spyfu.com/
- W3Snoop <http://www.w3snoop.com/>

Documents

- Agarwal, D., Chen, B. C., and Wang, X. *Multi-faceted ranking of news articles using post-read actions*. In Proc. of CIKM, ACM (2012), 694-703.
- Aikat, D. *News on the web: usage trends of an on-line newspaper*. Convergence: The International Journal of Research into New Media Technologies 4, 4 (Dec. 1998), 94-110.
- BBC News https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC_News
- Castillo, C., El-Haddad, M., Pfeffer, J., & Stempeck, M. (2014, February). *Characterizing the life cycle of online news stories using social media reactions*. In Proceedings of the 17th ACM conference on Computer supported cooperative work & social computing (pp. 211-223). ACM.
- Complaint, VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE, Plaintiff, v. GHISLAINE MAXWELL, Defendant. CASE NO. 1:15-cv-07433
- Daily Mirror https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daily_Mirror
- GIUFFRE001120
- GM_00068 (Gow E-Mail)
- <http://digitalmeasurement.nielsen.com/files/metrics-guidelines.pdf>
- <http://www.ebizmba.com/articles/news-websites>
- <http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/prince-andrews-pal-ghislaine-maxwell-5081971>
- <http://www.nydailynews.com/news/world/alleged-madame-accused-supplying-prince-andrew-article-1.2065505>
- <http://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2014/02/03/6-new-facts-about-facebook/>
- https://www.google.com/advanced_search
- <https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/6754/prince-andrews-pal-ghislaine-groped-teen-girls/>
- Mail Online https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mail_Online
- Power Law https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Power_law
- Snowball sampling https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Snowball_sampling

- Tatar, A., de Amorim, M. D., Fdida, S., & Antoniadis, P. (2014). A survey on predicting the popularity of web content. *Journal of Internet Services and Applications*, 5(1), 1.
- Teevan, J., Adar, E., Jones, R. and Potts, M. (2006). History repeats itself: repeat queries in Yahoo's logs. In *Proceedings of the 29th annual international ACM SIGIR conference on Research and development in information retrieval (SIGIR '06)*. ACM, New York, NY, USA, 703-704.
- The Independent https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Independent
- The Times https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Times
- Triangulation (social science)
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triangulation_%28social_science%29
- www.theguardian.com/media/2016/mar/17/independent-mirror-express-and-star-suffer-s-harp-fall-in-traffic

EXHIBIT 25
(Filed Under Seal)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE.

Plaintiff,

v.

GHISLAINE MAXWELL

Defendants

15-cv-07433-RWS

EXPERT REPORT

OF

PETER KENT

OCTOBER 28TH, 2016

Slave, Virginia Roberts Lies, Virginia Giuffre Lies, Virginia Roberts Giuffre Lies, Virginia Roberts Untrue, Virginia Giuffre Untrue, Virginia Roberts Giuffre Untrue, Virginia Roberts Liar, Virginia Giuffre Liar, Virginia Roberts Giuffre Liar, Virginia Roberts Ross Gow, Virginia Giuffre Ross Gow, Virginia Roberts Giuffre Ross Gow, Virginia Roberts Ross dishonest, Virginia Giuffre Ross dishonest, Virginia Roberts Giuffre dishonest, victims refuse silence sex slave

32. However, nowhere in his report does Mr. Anderson explain why these 26 search terms are important, beyond the fact that, he claims incorrectly, searching the major search engines with these phrases results in links to Web pages that contain allegedly defamatory material. However, this is true of literally thousands of different search phrases – it’s a simple task to create search terms to match particular pages – but he never explains why these particular 26 phrases are relevant.

33. As I explain below in detail, Mr. Anderson’s testimony is unreliable because it is *not* based on sufficient facts or data, nor is it the product of reliable principles and methods. Rather, it is seriously flawed in a number of ways.

1. Mr. Anderson’s Choice of Search Terms Is Arbitrary

34. Mr. Anderson, in his report, provides a list of 26 search terms (Page 7) that appear to have been chosen in an arbitrary manner; furthermore, Mr. Anderson does not explain how these search terms are relevant to this case. Most of the examples are rarely if ever searched upon, and return few, if any, relevant results (that is, links to pages that discuss or recount Defendant’s alleged defamatory statements).

35. Search terms are only relevant to this case if a searcher, wishing to find information about Plaintiff, would type the terms into a search engine. Mr. Anderson does not explain why such a person would type, for instance, the term *victims refuse silence sex slave*; in fact there seems no reason to believe that such a person would use this term. Why would someone wanting to research information about Plaintiff use the term *virginia roberts lies*, or *virginia roberts ross gow*? Mr. Anderson does not suggest any reason that somebody should use such terms. Indeed, these are terms unlikely to be used by anyone unfamiliar with this litigation or the fact that Defendant had denied Plaintiff’s original allegations. These are not terms likely to be used by Mr. Anderson’s “casual searcher” (“I conducted an investigation to determine the

106. However, this 3-step process (create pages, place them on Web sites, create links to the pages) is not very efficient, regardless of the fact that it is common in the ORM business. One should keep in mind that the primary goal of any business is maximizing profits, not efficiency. The 3-step process may be inefficient, but it has the advantage of increasing the income of ORM firms; rather than merely creating links, they can also charge for the creation and placement of Web pages. There is, however, an alternative strategy that some ORM firms in fact *do* use, as I describe later in this report.

2. The Problems With Mr. Anderson's Strategy

107. Mr. Anderson's strategy is unnecessarily expensive and complicated, for a number of reasons:

- Mr. Anderson exaggerates the number of Web pages (780) that must be pushed down in the search results
- Placing new Web pages on quality Web sites will be very difficult, and unnecessary
- Pushing the new Web pages up in the search results will be very difficult

a) Mr. Anderson Exaggerates the Number of Web Pages (780) That Must Be Pushed Down In The Search Results

108. Mr. Anderson has stated that 780 Web pages must be pushed down in the search results; he takes his 26 search phrases, and multiplies by 30 results (in theory 10 results per search-result page, over three pages, in order to push the "offending" pages down to the fourth page, though in some cases, in particular on Google, there may actually be fewer results on the first page, perhaps 8 or 9.) This is wrong for various reasons.

Most of the Search Terms Will be Used Infrequently If Ever

109. As noted earlier, most of Mr. Anderson's 26 search terms are infrequently if ever employed by searchers. Why, for instance, would it be necessary to push down offending Web pages in the results that the search engines provide for the term *victims refuse silence sex slave*, when this term is likely never used (and furthermore, that the search results contain no

EXHIBIT 26
(Filed Under Seal)

From: <ross@acuityreputation.com>
Date: 2 January 2015 at 20:38
Subject: Ghislaine Maxwell
To: Rossacuity Gow <ross@acuityreputation.com>
bcc: martin.robinson@mailonline.co.uk,
P.Peachey@independent.co.uk,
nick.sommerlad@mirror.co.uk,
david.brown@thetimes.co.uk,
nick.alway@bbc.co.uk,
jo-anne.pugh@bbc.co.uk

To Whom It May Concern,
Please find attached a quotable statement on behalf of Ms Maxwell.

No further communication will be provided by her on this matter.
Thanks for your understanding.
Best
Ross

Ross Gow
ACUITY Reputation

Jane Doe 3 is Virginia Roberts - so not a new individual. The allegations made by Victoria Roberts against Ghislaine Maxwell are untrue. The original allegations are not new and have been fully responded to and shown to be untrue.

Each time the story is re told it changes with new salacious details about public figures and world leaders and now it is alleged by Ms Roberts that Alan Dershowitz is involved in having sexual relations with her, which he denies.

Ms Roberts claims are obvious lies and should be treated as such and not publicised as news, as they are defamatory.

Ghislaine Maxwell's original response to the lies and defamatory claims remains the same. Maxwell strongly denies allegations of an unsavoury nature, which have appeared in the British press and elsewhere and reserves her right to seek redress at the repetition of such old defamatory claims.

Sent from my BlackBerry® wireless device

EXHIBIT 27
(Filed Under Seal)

PANEL: _____ A07. ASSIGNMENT HISTORY YEAR: 16
T234 Monday May 23, 2016 9:04 am
STDT: [REDACTED] ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L SCHL: 3390 GR: 10 ST: I

A	ENTRY	WITHDRAWAL P										E					
C	CD	DATE	OD	CD	DATE	R	PF	SY	CL	DS	SCHL	DESC	GR	PRS	ABS	UNX	Y
—	R02	101201	—	W26	030702	N	—	02	01	—	3390	SURVIVORS	10	56	31	—	Y
—	R02	092001	—	W02	101101	N	—	02	01	—	2331	ROYAL PALM HIG	10	13	1	—	—
—	EA1	081401	—	W32	092001	Z	—	02	A1	—	2192	WLLNGTN HS ADL	30	—	—	—	—
—	EA1	081600	—	W47	081301	Z	—	01	A1	—	2192	WLLNGTN HS ADL	30	—	—	—	Y
—	EA1	062100	—	W47	081500	Z	—	00	A1	—	2192	WLLNGTN HS ADL	30	—	—	—	Y
—	E01	081699	—	W03	081699	N	—	00	01	—	2331	ROYAL PALM HIG	10	—	—	—	—
—	E01	081998	—	W02	060999	P	—	99	01	—	0581	FOREST HILL HI	09	155	25	—	Y
—	E01	082097	—	W01	061098	R	—	98	01	—	2331	ROYAL PALM HIG	09	147	33	—	Y
—	E01	082097	—	W22	082097	N	—	98	01	—	2191	WELLINGTON HIG	09	—	—	—	—
—	R03	040797	—	W02	061197	P	—	97	01	—	1691	CRESTWOOD MID	08	40	5	—	Y
—	E01	082294	—	DNE	082294	N	—	95	01	—	1703	ROYAL PINES SC	06	—	—	—	—
—	E01	082393	—	W02	061094	P	—	94	01	—	1901	LOXAHATCHEE EL	05	167	13	—	Y
—	E01	082592	—	W01	061193	P	—	93	01	—	1901	LOXAHATCHEE EL	04	176	4	—	Y

PF1=HELP 3=EXIT 5=REFRESH 7=BKWD 8=FWD 9=NEXT PAGE 12=ESCAPE
PAGE FULL...CONTINUE.

TERML: I1B5

TO - DISTRICT: 0000050 PALM BEACH SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL: 3390 COURSE INFORMATION FILE: SRTS1218
 GRADE LEVEL: 10 PREPARED DATE: 05/23/2016 CURRENT DISTRICT: 50 PALM BEACH SCHOOL PAGE 3
 CURRENT SCHOOL: 3390 SURVIVORS CHARTER SCHOOL

LEGAL NAME: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L

DISTRICT: 50 SCHOOL: 0581 FORBST HILL HIGH
 YEAR: 1998-1999 GRADE LEVEL: 09

DISTRICT: 50 SCHOOL: 3390 NO COURSES TAKEN
 YEAR: 2000-2001 GRADE LEVEL: NA

T	COURSE#	COURSE TITLE	SUBJECT	CRSE	G	A	O	CREDIT
1	0500500	PERS,CAR,SCH DEV 1	EL	B	Z	N	0.50	0.50
1	0701320	FRENCH 1	FL	RJ	C	Z	N	0.50
1	1001340	ENG 2	EN	RJ	A	Z	N	0.50
1	1200380	ALG 1-B	MA	JR	F	Z	N	0.50
1	1900300	DRIVER ED CLASS	EL	B	Z	N	0.50	0.50
1	2000310	BIO 1	SC	RJ	A	Z	N	0.50
1	2109310	WORLD HIST	WH	RJ	C	Z	N	0.50
2	0500500	PERS,CAR,SCH DEV 1	EL	F	Z	N	0.50	0.00
2	0701320	FRENCH 1	FL	RJ	F	Z	N	0.50
2	0800300	HEALTH-LIF MGMT SK	LM	RJ	F	Z	N	0.50
2	1001340	ENG 2	EN	RJ	F	Z	N	0.50
2	1200380	ALG 1-B	MA	JR	F	Z	N	0.50
2	2000310	BIO 1	SC	RJ	F	Z	N	0.50
2	2109310	WORLD HIST	WH	RJ	F	Z	N	0.50

DISTRICT-TERM:	GPA	QTY	PTS	CUM:	GPA	QTY	PTS
DISTRICT-TERM:	1.4286	5.00	5.00	CUM:	1.5429	27.00	27.00
STATE-TERM:	1.4286	5.00	5.00	CUM:	1.5429	27.00	27.00

2000-2001 ANNUAL DAYS-PRESENT: 0 ABSENT: 0
 SUMMER TERMS DAYS-PRESENT: 0 ABSENT: 0
 PROMOTION STATUS NOT APPLICABLE

DISTRICT: 50 SCHOOL: 3390 SURVIVORS CHARTER SCHOOL
 YEAR: 2001-2002 GRADE LEVEL: 10

T	COURSE#	COURSE TITLE	SUBJECT	CRSE	G	A	O	CREDIT
1	0500530	PERS,CAR,SCH DEV 4	EL	C	Z	N	0.50	0.50
1	1001440	BUS ENG I	EN	J	B	Z	N	0.50
1	1205370	CONSUMER MATH	MA	C	C	Z	N	0.50
1	8300310	WORKPLACE ESSENTIAL VO	B	Z	N	0.50	0.50	
1	8301610	WORK EXP 1	VO	F	Z	N	0.50	0.00
1	8301650	WORK EXP-OJT	VO	F	Z	N	1.00	0.00

DISTRICT-TERM:	GPA	QTY	PTS	CUM:	GPA	QTY	PTS
DISTRICT-TERM:	1.4286	5.00	5.00	CUM:	1.5429	27.00	27.00
STATE-TERM:	1.4286	5.00	5.00	CUM:	1.5429	27.00	27.00

2001-2002 ANNUAL DAYS-PRESENT: 69 ABSENT: 32
 SUMMER TERMS DAYS-PRESENT: 0 ABSENT: 0
 NOT ENROLLED IN DISTRICT K-12 AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR

DISTRICT-TERM:	GPA	QTY	PTS	CUM:	GPA	QTY	PTS
DISTRICT-TERM:	1.2857	9.00	9.00	CUM:	1.5714	22.00	22.00
STATE-TERM:	1.2857	9.00	9.00	CUM:	1.5714	22.00	22.00

1998-1999 ANNUAL DAYS-PRESENT: 155 ABSENT: 25
 SUMMER TERMS DAYS-PRESENT: 0 ABSENT: 0
 ACADEMICALLY PROMOTED

DISTRICT: 50 SCHOOL: 3390 NO COURSES TAKEN
 YEAR: 1999-2000 GRADE LEVEL: NA

DISTRICT-TERM:	GPA	QTY	PTS	CUM:	GPA	QTY	PTS
DISTRICT-TERM:	1.4286	5.00	5.00	CUM:	1.5429	27.00	27.00
STATE-TERM:	1.4286	5.00	5.00	CUM:	1.5429	27.00	27.00

1999-2000 ANNUAL DAYS-PRESENT: 0 ABSENT: 0
 SUMMER TERMS DAYS-PRESENT: 0 ABSENT: 0
 PROMOTION STATUS NOT APPLICABLE

EXHIBIT 28
(Filed Under Seal)

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 2/27/05 TIME 10:18 ^{AM}/_{PM}
 M _____
 OF Ms. Maxwell
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE She is home

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 2/26/05 TIME 4:40 ^{AM}/_{PM}
 M Geon Luc
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE no phone #

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE Please!
Call him

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Teffy
 DATE 2/28/05 TIME 12:30 ^{AM}/_{PM}
 M _____
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE She is home dining
if 2:30 is ok
we are needs to
stay in school

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Teffy
 DATE 2/27/05 TIME 07:45 ^{AM}/_{PM}
 M Geon Luc
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE That he
called back

SAO01067

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J. E.

DATE 9/4/05 TIME 3:40 ^{AM} _{PM}

M _____

OF _____

PHONE/
MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Mrs. B. Maxwell

DATE 9/4/05 TIME 1:40 ^{AM} _{PM}

M _____

OF _____

PHONE/
MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE She will be here
at 3:00 with liberty.

SIGNED L. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J. E.

DATE 9/4/05 TIME 7:25 ^{AM} _{PM}

M _____

OF _____

PHONE/
MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE Canceled
She would like to speak
to you. I believe about
college

Should I schedule any
one else?

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Mr. J. Epstein

DATE 9/4/05 TIME 2:08 ^{AM} _{PM}

M _____

OF _____

PHONE/
MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED L. 1184

SAO01089

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 9/10/05 TIME 5:40 ^{AM}/_{P.M.}
 M. [REDACTED]
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE I went to Sarah and made her water bottle and I went work out with G.M.

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR _____
 DATE _____ TIME _____ ^{AM}/_{P.M.}
 M. _____
 OF LADA
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED		PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE The UNFINISHED LIFE is not playing yet. I got tickets for the Broken Flowers @ 9:30

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 9/10/05 TIME 5:55 ^{AM}/_{P.M.}
 M. [REDACTED]
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE She got messages she talk with Miles she will be at 12:30

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE _____ TIME _____ ^{AM}/_{P.M.}
 M. _____
 OF Douglas
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED		PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE Asked Jim to call review the report req. to floor. It takes several days to days...

SIGNED _____ SAO01092 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 9/11/05 TIME 9:15 ^(A.M.)_(P.M.)
 M. [REDACTED]
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE
I got a car for

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR JE
 DATE _____ TIME _____ ^(A.M.)_(P.M.)
 M. _____
 OF N
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE
[REDACTED] hasn't confirmed
[REDACTED] @ 11.00 yet so
she is keeping [REDACTED]
on hold in case [REDACTED]
doesn't call back

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Mr. J. Epstein
 DATE 9/11/05 TIME 10:01 ^(A.M.)_(P.M.)
 M. George Holdsmith
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 9/10/05 TIME 10:10 ^(A.M.)_(P.M.)
 M. [REDACTED]
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE
[REDACTED] will be at
11:AM
Do you want me to
cancel [REDACTED]

SIGNED J. SAO01093 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.

DATE 2/27/05 TIME 10:18 ^{AM}/_{PM}

M _____

OF Ms. Maxwell

PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE She is home

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.

DATE 2/26/05 TIME 4:40 ^{AM}/_{PM}

M Geon Luc

OF _____

PHONE/MOBILE no phone #

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE Please!
Call him

SIGNED J. 1184

COPY

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey

DATE 2/28/05 TIME 12:30 ^{AM}/_{PM}

M _____

OF _____

PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE She is home during
if 2:30 is ok
we are needs to
stay in school

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey

DATE 2/27/05 TIME 07:45 ^{AM}/_{PM}

M Geon Luc

OF _____

PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE that he
called back

SIGNED _____ 1184

SAO01446

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 9/4 TIME 9:01 ^{A.M.}/_{P.M.}
 M. [REDACTED]
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE
- confirmed
at 11:00 AM
- 4:30 PM

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jess Staley
 DATE 09/03/05 TIME 4:40 ^{A.M.}/_{P.M.}
 M. _____
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 9/4/05 TIME 9:08 ^{A.M.}/_{P.M.}
 M. [REDACTED]
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE It is O.K. for
[REDACTED] to stop by
and drop something?

SIGNED T. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey
 DATE 09/03/05 TIME 4:40 ^{A.M.}/_{P.M.}
 M. [REDACTED]
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE [REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SAO01450

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR M: J.E.

DATE 1/29/05 TIME 10:30 A.M.
P.M.

M. [REDACTED]

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR M: J.E.

DATE 1/29/05 TIME 10:10 A.M.
P.M.

M. [REDACTED]



TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

Please call her.

SIGNED [Signature] 1184

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

This is her new
call number - Please
call her

SIGNED [Signature] 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.

DATE 1/29/05 TIME 9:00 A.M.
P.M.

M. Tele 2

OF _____

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.

DATE 1/29/05 TIME 9:10 A.M.
P.M.

M. [REDACTED]

OF _____



TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

Please call her back

SIGNED [Signature] 1184

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

I have a female
for him

SIGNED [Signature] 1184

SAO01455

SC1184 1001

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 9/3/05 TIME 8:50 A.M./P.M.

OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE I left message for [redacted] to confirm for 11:00 AM and [redacted] for 4:30 PM

SIGNED T. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 8/22/05 TIME 9:25 A.M./P.M.

OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED T. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 9/4/05 TIME 17:55 A.M./P.M.

M _____
 OF _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE She would like to reschedule her time.

SIGNED T. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 8/22/05 TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

M GM
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED T. 1184

SAO01477

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Mr Epstein

DATE 02/02/03 TIME 8:54 A.M. P.M.

M. [REDACTED]

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR JE

DATE 01/02/03 TIME 16:30 A.M. P.M.

M. [REDACTED]



TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION

MESSAGE could
for Please call back,
it's very important

SIGNED [REDACTED] 1184

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED GM 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR GM

DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M. P.M.

M. _____

OF _____

PHONE _____
AREA CODE NUMBER EXTENSION

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION

[REDACTED] PHONED
TO CONFIRM / COTW

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR JE

DATE 01/01/03 TIME 21:06 A.M. P.M.

M. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION

MESSAGE WANTS TO KNOW
IF SHE SHOULD RING
HER FRIEND [REDACTED]
W/ TONIGHT

SIGNED [REDACTED] 1184

SAO01456

Item # of BOOKS

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey

DATE [REDACTED] TIME 5:11 ^{A.M.}/_{P.M.}

M. [REDACTED]

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Mr. Epstein

DATE 4/24/04 TIME 8:20 ^{A.M.}/_{P.M.}

M. Mark Epstein



TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE has girl for tonight

SIGNED _____ 1184

TELEPHONED		PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE Call me in New York

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Mr. Epstein

DATE 4/24/04 TIME 5:29 ^{A.M.}/_{P.M.}

M. Lois Brown

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey

DATE _____ TIME 12:30 ^{A.M.}/_{P.M.}

M. Dr. Moushwitz



TELEPHONED		PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE Will Be available at this number for 30 min. otherwise tomorrow 9 AM to 100 PM

SIGNED _____ 1184

TELEPHONED		PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

[REDACTED]

SAO01457

SIGNED _____ 1184

SC1184-1001

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR SARAH

DATE 07/10/04 TIME 6:33 A.M. P.M.

M _____

OF RAGHU

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MR EPSTEIN

DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M. P.M.

M CECILIA (OFFICE)

OF _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE PL CALL

10/10/04

SIGNED _____ 1184

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR SARAH

DATE 7/9/04 TIME 11:21 A.M. P.M.

M MILES

OF _____

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MR EPSTEIN

DATE 7/9/04 TIME 7:50 A.M. P.M.

M _____

OF _____

PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE HE IS WORKING

PLEASE, RECALL MY

NAME TO HIS

A HELP

SIGNED _____ 1184

MESSAGE IS

AVAILABLE ON TUESDAY

NO ONE FOR TOMORROW

SIGNED _____ 1184

SAO01461

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR OE

DATE 7/17/04 TIME 10 AM

M _____

OF _____

PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR SARAH

DATE 7/17/04 TIME 8:02 AM

M _____

OF GEORGE

PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE "I AM JET-LAG AND NODDING OFF. JUST SAY I CALLED HER."

SIGNED Ru 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MR EPSTEIN

DATE 7/17/04 TIME 6:55 AM

M _____

OF _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE CAN COME TOMORROW ANY TIME OR [REDACTED] ALONE

SIGNED Ru 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR SARAH OR MR EPSTEIN

DATE 07/17/04 TIME 6:45 AM

M _____

OF _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE WAS IN A CAR ACCIDENT ON HER WAY SO CAN NOT COME. SHE JUST GOT BACK

SIGNED Ru 1184

SAO01462

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR JEFFREY

DATE AUG 2 TIME 12:45 A.M. P.M.

M. [REDACTED]

OF [REDACTED]

PHONE/MOBILE [REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE THEY ARE AVAILABLE ALL WEEKEND AND ~~EVERY~~ MAYBE [REDACTED]

SIGNED [REDACTED] 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MR EPSTEIN

DATE 7/25/04 TIME 5:08 A.M. P.M.

M. [REDACTED]

OF SNYDER

PHONE/MOBILE [REDACTED]

TELEPHONED		PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE "RETURNING YOUR CALL"

SIGNED [REDACTED] 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR SARA

DATE AUG 2 TIME 2:00 A.M. P.M.

M. [REDACTED]

OF [REDACTED]

PHONE/MOBILE [REDACTED]

TELEPHONED		PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE Please call IN reference to where the framed photo is I need them for Ms Maxwell's request.

SIGNED [REDACTED] 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MR EPSTEIN

DATE 7/25/04 TIME 1:48 A.M. P.M.

M. [REDACTED]

OF MS MAXWELL

PHONE/MOBILE [REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU		WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU		RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE "TELL HIM TO CALL ME"

SAO01464

SIGNED [REDACTED] 1184

SC1184 1001

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 8/20/05 TIME 8:45 ^{AM}/_{PM}
 M Tony
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 8/20/05 TIME 12:40 ^{AM}/_{PM}
 M _____
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE Please call him

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 8/20/05 TIME 8:50 ^{AM}/_{PM}
 M _____
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE _____ - confirmed at 4 PM
Who is scheduled for morning?
I believe _____ wants to work.

SIGNED J. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 8/20/05 TIME 7:30 ^{AM}/_{PM}
 M Sarah
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED J. 1184

SAO01476

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 9/3/05 TIME 8:50 A.M./P.M.

OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE I left message for [redacted] to confirm for 11:00 AM and [redacted] for 4:30 PM

SIGNED T. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 8/22/05 TIME 9:25 A.M./P.M.

OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED T. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 9/4/05 TIME 17:55 A.M./P.M.

M _____
 OF _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE She would like to reschedule her time.

SIGNED T. 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR J.E.
 DATE 8/22/05 TIME _____ A.M./P.M.

M GM
 OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED T. 1184

SAO01477

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey
 [REDACTED] TIME 5:11 AM (P.M.)

OF [REDACTED]
 PHONE/MOBILE [REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE has girl for tonight

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Mr. Epstein
 DATE 4/24/04 TIME 8:29 AM (P.M.)
 M.P. Mark Epstein

OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE Call me in New York

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR DR EPSTEIN
 DATE 4/24/04 TIME 5:29 AM (P.M.)
 M. DR LADENSON

[REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	<input type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE Will Be available At This Number For 30 min. Otherwise Tomorrow 9 AM - To 1:00 PM

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey
 DATE _____ TIME 1230 AM (P.M.)
 M. Dr. moushwits

OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE [REDACTED]

SIGNED _____ 1184

SAO2828

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey

DATE _____ TIME 4:56 ^{A.M.} _{P.M.}

M _____

OF _____

PHONE/
MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

_____ is available
at 9:00

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Mrs Maxwell

DATE 4/25/09 TIME 9:50 ^{A.M.} _{P.M.}

M LRRY

OF _____

PHONE/
MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE Returning call

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR _____

DATE _____ TIME _____ ^{A.M.} _{P.M.}

M _____

OF _____

PHONE/
MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Mrs Epstein

DATE 4/25/04 TIME 9:07 ^{A.M.} _{P.M.}

M EVK DUBIN

OF _____

PHONE/
MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SAO2829

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR 6m

DATE 4/28/04 TIME 2⁰⁰ AM
P.M.

M. Martha

OF Colonial Bank

[REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MS. MAXWELL

DATE 04/25/04 TIME 6:55 AM
P.M.

M.S. [REDACTED]

OF _____

[REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE RETURNIN YOUR CALL

SIGNED Rushi 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR _____

DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M.
P.M.

M. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey

DATE _____ TIME _____ A.M.
P.M.

M. Chislaine

OF _____

PHONE/
MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE would be helpful to have [REDACTED] come to Palm Beach today to stay here and help train new staff with Chislaine

SAO2830

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MR EPSTEIN

DATE 5.3.04 TIME 7 A.M. P.M.

M _____

OF _____

PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE THERE IS
A BEEP - CONTINUOUS
COMING FROM
COMPUTER IN CASANA

SIGNED LUCIAN 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MR EPSTEIN

DATE 5.2.04 TIME 4:15 A.M. P.M.

M _____

OF _____

PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE CALLED

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR JE

DATE _____ TIME 5:14 A.M. P.M.

M JeanLuc

OF _____

PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE He just did a good
one - 18 years -
(she spoke to me & said
"I love Jeffrey")

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR JE

DATE _____ TIME 9:15 A.M. P.M.

M EVA Monday
night

OF _____

PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SAO2832

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MR. EPSTEIN

DATE _____ TIME 1:00 A.M. P.M.

M Darren

OF _____

PHONE/ MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE
He said that he got a call from Byron

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MR. EPSTEIN

DATE 7/6 TIME 8:00 A.M. P.M.

M DARREN

OF _____

PHONE/ MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR JE

DATE 8/10 TIME 1:30 A.M. P.M.

M _____

OF [REDACTED]

PHONE/ MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE
I need a work
I need cash, I don't have
money
Do you have some
work for me?

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Sarah

DATE _____ TIME 8:10 A.M. P.M.

M _____

OF [REDACTED]

PHONE/ MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE _____

SAO2838

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR ~~MR. EPSTEIN~~

DATE ~~MR. EPSTEIN~~ TIME 2:45 A.M. P.M.

M. ~~SAUKAH~~

OF MS. MAXWELL

PHONE/MOBILE

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE

SIGNED 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR JE.

DATE TIME 9:20 A.M. P.M.

M. SAUKAH

OF [REDACTED]

PHONE/MOBILE [REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE She said if she can't come to work then before 4:00 or 6:00 or 10:00 coz she has a busy dinner w/ her grandpa

SIGNED 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MR. EPSTEIN

DATE TIME A.M. P.M.

M. [REDACTED]

OF [REDACTED]

PHONE/MOBILE [REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE she will see you at 7:30

SIGNED 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR MR. EPSTEIN

DATE TIME 2:48 A.M. P.M.

M. [REDACTED]

OF [REDACTED]

PHONE/MOBILE [REDACTED]

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CAME TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	RUSH	
RETURNED YOUR CALL	SPECIAL ATTENTION	

MESSAGE She said that she had her messages & said that she's sorry for not seeing you in California!

SIGNED SAO2850 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey
 DATE 4/1/05 TIME 8:08 A.M. P.M.
 M. Jean-Luc

OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE He has a teacher for you to teach you how to speak Russian. She is 2x8 years old not blonde. Lessons are free and you can have 1st today if you call

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey
 DATE 3/31/05 TIME 5:06 A.M. P.M.
 M. _____

OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE She called if you would like for her to work. She is available tom. till noon and Mon - Fri

SIGNED _____ 1184

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey
 DATE 3/31/05 TIME 3:22 A.M. P.M.
 M. _____

OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE _____

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR Jeffrey
 DATE 3/31/05 TIME 2:40 A.M. P.M.
 M. Cecilia

OF _____
 PHONE/MOBILE _____

TELEPHONED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CAME TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	RUSH	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL ATTENTION	<input type="checkbox"/>

MESSAGE She had Martin Navat on the phone

SAO3008

EXHIBIT 29
(Filed Under Seal)

EXHIBIT 30
(Filed Under Seal)



U.S. Department of Justice

United States Attorney
Southern District of Florida

500 South Australian Ave., Suite 400
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
(561) 820-8711
Facsimile: (561) 820-8777

September 3, 2008

VIA COURIER

Ms. Virginia Roberts
c/o Asst Legal Attache Matthew Witt
United States Embassy
Sydney
Australia

Re: **Jeffrey Epstein/Virginia Roberts: NOTIFICATION OF IDENTIFIED VICTIM**

Dear Ms. Roberts:

By virtue of this letter, the United States Attorney's Office for the Southern District of Florida provides you with the following notice because you are an identified victim of a federal offense.

On June 30, 2008, Jeffrey Epstein (hereinafter referred to as "Epstein") entered a plea of guilty to violations of Florida Statutes Sections 796.07 (felony solicitation of prostitution) and 796.03 (procurement of minors to engage in prostitution), in the 15th Judicial Circuit in and for Palm Beach County (Case Nos. 2006-cf-009454AXXXMB and 2008-cf-009381AXXXMB) and was sentenced to a term of twelve months' imprisonment to be followed by an additional six months' imprisonment, followed by twelve months of Community Control 1, with conditions of community confinement imposed by the Court.

In light of the entry of the guilty plea and sentence, the United States has agreed to defer federal prosecution in favor of this state plea and sentence, subject to certain conditions, including the following:

1. An independent Special Master was assigned the task of selecting an attorney representative to represent the victims, including you, in connection with civil actions between the victims and Mr. Epstein. The

MS. VIRGINIA ROBERTS
NOTIFICATION OF IDENTIFIED VICTIM
SEPTEMBER 3, 2008
PAGE 2 OF 3

Special Master selected Robert Josefsberg, Esq. of the firm Podhurst Orseck, P.A., a highly-respected and experienced attorney. You are not obligated to use Mr. Josefsberg as your civil attorney, but, as explained in greater detail below, Mr. Josefsberg's services will be provided at no cost to you because Mr. Epstein is obligated to pay the costs and fees of the attorney-representative. Also, Mr. Epstein and his attorneys can only contact you via Mr. Josefsberg, assuming that you would like Mr. Josefsberg to serve as your attorney.

2. If you elect to file suit against Mr. Epstein pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2255, Mr. Epstein will not contest the jurisdiction of the United States District Court for the Southern District of Florida over his person and/or the subject matter, and Mr. Epstein waives his right to contest liability and also waives his right to contest damages up to an amount as agreed to between you and Mr. Epstein, so long as you elect to proceed exclusively under 18 U.S.C. § 2255, and you waive any other claim for damages, whether pursuant to state, federal, or common law. Notwithstanding this waiver, Epstein's agreement with the United States, his waivers and failure to contest liability and such damages in any suit are not to be construed as an admission of any criminal or civil liability.
3. As stated above, Mr. Epstein has agreed to pay the fees of the attorney representative selected by the independent third party. This provision, however, shall not obligate Epstein to pay the fees and costs of contested litigation filed against him. Thus, if after consideration of potential settlements, you and Mr. Josefsberg elect to file a contested lawsuit pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 2255 or you elect to pursue any other contested remedy, the obligation to pay the costs of the attorney representative, as opposed to any statutory or other obligations to pay reasonable attorneys fees and costs such as those contained in Section 2255, shall cease.

Please contact either myself at ann.marie.c.villafana@usdoj.gov, or Justice Department Victim-Witness Specialist Twiler Smith at Twiler.Smith@ic.fbi.gov with a good telephone number and/or e-mail address, so that we may provide Mr. Josefsberg with a timely means of communicating with you. If you would like to contact Mr. Josefsberg

MS. VIRGINIA ROBERTS
NOTIFICATION OF IDENTIFIED VICTIM
SEPTEMBER 3, 2008
PAGE 3 OF 3

directly, he can be reached at +1 305 358-2800.

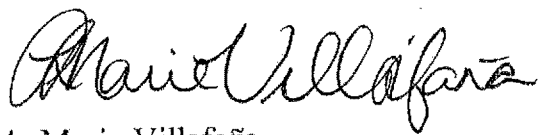
If you have already selected other counsel to represent you, or if you do so in the future, and you decide to file a claim against Jeffrey Epstein, Mr. Epstein's attorney, Jack Goldberger, asks that you have your attorney contact Mr. Goldberger at Atterbury Goldberger and Weiss, 250 Australian Avenue South, Suite 1400, West Palm Beach, FL 33401, (561) 659-8300.

In addition, there has been litigation between the United States and two other victims regarding the disclosure of the entire agreement between the United States and Mr. Epstein. Mr. Josefsberg can provide further guidance on this issue, or if you select another attorney to represent you, that attorney can review the Court's order in the matter of *In re Jane Does 1 and 2*, United States District Court for the Southern District of Florida Court File No. 08-80736-CIV-MARRA.

Please understand that neither the U.S. Attorney's Office nor the Federal Bureau of Investigation can take part in or otherwise assist in civil litigation. Thank you for all of your assistance during the course of the federal and state investigations and please accept the heartfelt regards of myself and Special Agents Kuyrkendall, Slater, and Richards for your health and well-being.

Sincerely,

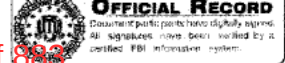
R. Alexander Acosta
United States Attorney

By: 
A. Marie Villafañá
Assistant United States Attorney

cc: Robert Josefsberg, Esq.
Jack Goldberger, Esq.

EXHIBIT 31
(Filed Under Seal)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION



Date of entry 07/05/2013

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE, maiden name ROBERTS, date of birth [redacted]
 Social Security Account Number [redacted] Social Security Number [redacted] United States Citizen and
 Australian Permanent Resident, residence [redacted]
 New South Wales, Australia, 2261 was interviewed at the United States
 Consulate in Sydney, Australia. GIUFFRE was advised of the identity of the
 interviewing agents and purpose of the interview. Present during the
 interview was Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent [redacted]
 [redacted] and via telephone, Assistant
 United States Attorney [redacted] GIUFFRE provided the
 following information:

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE was born in Sacramento, California to parents [redacted]
 [redacted] date of birth [redacted]
 currently resides in [redacted] and [redacted] date of birth
 [redacted] currently resides in [redacted] GIUFFRE moved to Palm
 Beach County, Florida with her parents when she was four years old and
 returned to California at age 11. She returned to Florida at age 13 and
 was placed in a rehabilitation or foster care facility in West Palm Beach,
 Florida.

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE ran away from the rehabilitation facility when she was
 approximately 14 years old, and while living on the streets in Miami,
 Florida, she met [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] was training GIUFFRE to be an escort [redacted]
 [redacted] gave GIUFFRE a life off of the streets which made her feel

Investigation on 03/17/2011 at Sydney, Australia (In Person)

File # 31E-MM-108062

Date drafted 07/05/2013

by [redacted]

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

31E-MM-108062

Continuation of FD-302 of Virginia L. Giuffre, On 03/17/2011, Page 2 of 12

like she was locked into the relationship. [REDACTED] gave GIUFFRE pharmaceutical drugs toward the end of their relationship.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

GIUFFRE's relationship with [REDACTED] ended while she was at a private ranch near Ocala, Florida. GIUFFRE telephonically contacted a childhood friend, [REDACTED] from a telephone at the ranch. GIUFFRE knew [REDACTED] from elementary school and called him at the home telephone of his parents [REDACTED]. GIUFFRE told [REDACTED] she was very lonely, and [REDACTED] asked her why she did not leave [REDACTED].

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] GIUFFRE's telephone conversation with [REDACTED] the recreational vehicle (RV) GIUFFRE was staying in at the ranch [REDACTED] did not strike her [REDACTED] pack her belongings and told her she was going to live with another man.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GIUFFRE felt that she was sent to [REDACTED] but did not know the specifics of the arrangement. GIUFFRE engaged in sexual activity with [REDACTED] who was described as a white male [REDACTED]. GIUFFRE stated [REDACTED] GIUFFRE stayed with [REDACTED] LNU for approximately one or two weeks before the police located her and returned her to her parents. GIUFFRE was interviewed by a male detective. GIUFFRE's parents were still married at the time and lived near [REDACTED] Florida. GIUFFRE believed there was an FBI investigation related to [REDACTED]. She never saw [REDACTED] again after [REDACTED].

b6
b7C

In approximately June 1998 or 1999, GIUFFRE began working at Donald Trump's Mar-A-Lago Club in Palm Beach, Florida. GIUFFRE's father [REDACTED] was able to help her gain employment as a baby sitter and later as a locker room attendant at the club. GIUFFRE started studying for her GED and wanted to become a massage therapist. In August, GIUFFRE was reading an anatomy/massage book and was approached by [REDACTED] and help her get her masseuse accreditation. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE consulted her father about the opportunity and at approximately 5:00 p.m. the same day, her father drove her to a residence at [REDACTED].

31E-MM-108062

Continuation of FD-302 of Virginia L. Giuffre, On 03/17/2011, Page 3 of 12

[redacted] Florida. [redacted] spoke with GIUFFRE's father and told him it was a wonderful opportunity for GIUFFRE. GIUFFRE met [redacted] [redacted] also known as [redacted] GIUFFRE was led upstairs [redacted]

b6
b7C

Once upstairs in [redacted] [redacted] instructed GIUFFRE to wash her hands prior to beginning the massage. The massage began [redacted] demonstrated massage techniques to GIUFFRE.

b6
b7C

During the course of the massage, [redacted] questioned GIUFFRE about her past, including her time as a runaway. GIUFFRE was also asked if she took birth control.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE was given instruction and began kissing [redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C

At the conclusion, [redacted] instructed GIUFFRE to obtain two warm wash clothes. One wash cloth was used to clean [redacted] second was [redacted] to help him relax. GIUFFRE described [redacted] and GIUFFRE then moved to the steam room and shower where GIUFFRE massaged [redacted] with soap and a loofah in the shower.

b6
b7C

At the conclusion of the shower, GIUFFRE went downstairs and [redacted] [redacted] Arrangements were made for GIUFFRE to return to the house the following day after work. GIUFFRE's cellular phone number was given to [redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C

31E-MM-108062

Continuation of FD-302 of Virginia L. Giuffre, On 03/17/2011, Page 4 of 12

The same routine and pattern of massages and sexual activity between [redacted] and GIUFFRE continued for between one and two weeks. At times, [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] offered GIUFFRE the option to quit her job at Mar-A-Lago and travel [redacted]. There was also discussion of GIUFFRE receiving massage training. GIUFFRE was to be paid \$200.00 per day for travel and \$200.00 per hour for massages.

Early in her relationship with [redacted] GIUFFRE met [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] and was introduced as [redacted] assistant.

GIUFFRE soon began traveling [redacted]. For the initial six months, GIUFFRE traveled [redacted] around the United States and Caribbean, including California, New York City, New Mexico, and various business trips. During those trips, [redacted]

b6
b7C

Six to nine months after GIUFFRE began working for [redacted]

[redacted] GIUFFRE was introduced to [redacted] LNU, [redacted] in [redacted] Florida. [redacted] at the time. GIUFFRE met the couple at a condominium next to the [redacted]. The condominium was bought [redacted] and was a [redacted]. In the condominium, GIUFFRE provided a normal massage to [redacted] LNU. Shortly thereafter, [redacted] LNU [redacted] GIUFFRE provided an erotic massage to [redacted] GIUFFRE and [redacted]. GIUFFRE cleaned [redacted]. She was paid cash [redacted]. In addition, [redacted] paid GIUFFRE [redacted]. GIUFFRE was 16 years old at the time [redacted].

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE advised [redacted] introduced her to the drug Xanax. She explained that Xanax helped her escape from reality but allowed her to still function normally. Xanax helped her go forward with what she was doing with [redacted] and others. Her habit went from two pills per day up to eight pills per day.

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE's second client was an academic of some sort described as an older American male [redacted] sent GIUFFRE from Miami International Airport to [redacted] by commercial airline. GIUFFRE was picked up at the airport by [redacted] and then taken to the island by boat. GIUFFRE

b6
b7C

31E-MM-108062

Continuation of FD-302 of Virginia L. Giuffre, On 03/17/2011, Page 5 of 12

pointed out that [redacted] instructed GIUFFRE to entertain the client [redacted] and wanted to ride jet skis and participate in other island activities [redacted] GIUFFRE spent two days on the island with the client. GIUFFRE assumes the client also traveled [redacted] commercially.

b6
b7C

During the following several months, GIUFFRE traveled internationally [redacted] Prior to her traveling abroad [redacted] assisted GIUFFRE in getting her passport. GIUFFRE got passport photographs of herself and provided them to [redacted] The remaining paperwork was taken care of by [redacted] GIUFFRE traveled to Paris, France, the South of France, London, England, Africa, and Spain. While in Paris, GIUFFRE recalled staying at a hotel overlooking the Champs-Elysees. While traveling [redacted] GIUFFRE traveled on [redacted] a black plane. During the international travel, [redacted] At times, GIUFFRE would [redacted]

b6
b7C

Rarely a day would pass [redacted]

[redacted] contacted GIUFFRE through [redacted] and wanted to talk to GIUFFRE about [redacted] and offered GIUFFRE a contract. GIUFFRE agreed to the contract for her story and was paid \$140,000 for the story, \$10,000 when the article was printed, and another \$10,000 to be wired into GIUFFRE's account in May 2011. The contract prevented GIUFFRE from talking to any other press for a specified period. GIUFFRE advised that she provided [redacted] with detailed information [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

31E-MM-108062

Continuation of FD-302 of Virginia L. Giuffre, On 03/17/2011, Page 6 of 12

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

[Redacted] At age 16, GIUFFRE met [Redacted] GIUFFRE believed she and [Redacted] were approximately the same age. GIUFFRE and [Redacted]

b6
b7C

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted] GIUFFRE would dress [Redacted]

b6
b7C

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

[Redacted] GIUFFRE, though [Redacted] explained [Redacted] GIUFFRE provided an [Redacted] GIUFFRE described [Redacted]

b6
b7C

An unknown individual [Redacted] GIUFFRE saw [Redacted] when she arrived at [Redacted] GIUFFRE had [Redacted] GIUFFRE said that day was a low stage in her relationship because she could not believe [Redacted]

b6
b7C

[Redacted] GIUFFRE never

31E-MM-108062

Continuation of FD-302 of Virginia L. Giuffre, On 03/17/2011, Page 7 of 12

saw [redacted] GIUFFRE believed the girls may have been [redacted] but
GIUFFRE was not certain of [redacted] involvement.

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE had a picture of herself she wanted to give [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE described some of the unique interior areas of [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] which GIUFFRE referred to [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] which was where
GIUFFRE stayed. [redacted]

[redacted]

While in New York, GIUFFRE also stayed at an apartment on 66th street
[redacted] GIUFFRE was aware of [redacted] additional
apartments in the same building. According to [redacted] the
apartment building on 66th street was owned by [redacted] GIUFFRE
advised that she had a photograph of the interior of the 66th Street
apartment among other photos [redacted]

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE advised that some of her photographs that were provided to her
civil attorneys by her family were not returned. One of the missing photos
depicted GIUFFRE wearing a pink dress while seated on a quad bike.

[redacted] LNU was [redacted] female that formerly lived in [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

31E-MM-108062

Continuation of FD-302 of Virginia L. Giuffre, On 03/17/2011, Page 8 of 12

LNU and GIUFFRE went shopping together and purchased clothing and sex toys. GIUFFRE explained that

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE used a cellular telephone [REDACTED] She believed it was a New York City number but could not recall the number. GIUFFRE and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

GIUFFRE could only remember faces [REDACTED] not their names. GIUFFRE did not [REDACTED] but she did try unsuccessfully to get [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

GIUFFRE recalled [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] but she could not recall the wording. [REDACTED] LNU.

GIUFFRE advised [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE traveled [REDACTED] to a self-help conference at a hotel in New Orleans, Louisiana. The hotel was near the Hard Rock Café in New Orleans. GIUFFRE traveled the world [REDACTED] including the USVI, New York, Santa Fe, Palm Beach, France, Africa, Spain and the United Kingdom.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GIUFFRE recalled visiting Alhambra Castle in Spain. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] GIUFFRE eventually traveled to the United Kingdom and

31E-MM-108062

Continuation of FD-302 of Virginia L. Giuffre, On 03/17/2011, Page 9 of 12

while there [redacted] approached GIUFFRE in a very excited manner and told her they had to go shopping to pick out a dress because GIUFFRE would be dancing with [redacted]

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE and [redacted] went shopping and purchased makeup, clothing, and a Burberry bag. The items were purchased with [redacted] GIUFFRE and [redacted] returned [redacted] instructed GIUFFRE to get ready. When GIUFFRE came down after getting ready, she was introduced to [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] GIUFFRE traveled to CLUB TRAMP [redacted] GIUFFRE danced [redacted] at CLUB TRAMP [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] stayed at CLUB TRAMP for an hour or hour and a half and drank a couple of cocktails before returning to [redacted] GIUFFRE had not received any direction from [redacted]

[redacted] After returning to [redacted] GIUFFRE requested [redacted] to take a photograph of her [redacted] GIUFFRE advised that she still had the original photograph in her possession and would provide it to the interviewing agents. GIUFFRE proceeded with [redacted]

[redacted]

Approximately two months later, GIUFFRE met [redacted] at

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] GIUFFRE recalled [redacted] LNU, [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] GIUFFRE recalled [redacted] joking about trading GIUFFRE in because she was getting too old.

31E-MM-108062

Continuation of FD-302 of Virginia L. Giuffre, On 03/17/2011, Page 10 of 12

GIUFFRE recalled meeting [redacted]

[redacted] GIUFFRE was using Xanax heavily at the time, and her recollection was not clear. She remembered there were many models on the island that did not speak English along with a modeling person who had an unknown accent.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] did not have a problem with GIUFFRE using prescription drugs.

[redacted] was described by GIUFFRE as a

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] (TRUE NAME UNKNOWN) [redacted]

[redacted] a ranch employee in [redacted] but GIUFFRE could not recall his name. She did have a photograph of the ranch employee.

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE met numerous famous people [redacted] including academics, politicians, and celebrities. She met [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE received many gifts [redacted] including jewelry, watches, bags, shoes, make up, clothing, and home furnishings. [redacted]

b6
b7C

GIUFFRE left all of the items behind when she traveled to Thailand to receive massage training.

In August 2002, GIUFFRE traveled by commercial airline to Bangkok, Thailand and began her massage training at International Training Massage School (ITM) where she received her massage certification. She stayed at the Princess Hotel in Thailand [redacted]

[redacted] but never did. GIUFFRE met her future husband, [redacted] during her visit to Thailand. GIUFFRE contacted [redacted] telephonically and told him she had fallen in love with someone. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

31E-MM-108062

Continuation of FD-302 of Virginia L. Giuffre, On 03/17/2011, Page 11 of 12

GIUFFRE had not heard from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GIUFFRE received a telephone call from [REDACTED] During that call, [REDACTED] stated he was an FBI agent. He was trying to determine what she knew about [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. She did not tell [REDACTED] anything about her knowledge of [REDACTED]. She also received another telephone call from a person that indicated he was an FBI agent. She did not tell that individual anything either. She also received a call from an attorney that was trying to determine if she had spoken with anyone or was willing to speak to anyone [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] She explained that she was receiving telephone calls from people whom she did not know and that she was uncomfortable telling them anything over the telephone.

One or two weeks later, an unknown attorney and [REDACTED] contacted GIUFFRE telephonically. [REDACTED]

GIUFFRE was using a cellular telephone belonging to her husband. She nor her husband could recall the telephone number but advised that the carrier was OPTUS telephone company.

GIUFFRE reviewed a series of photographs of individuals and identified the following:

Page 1, number 1, [REDACTED]

Page 1, number 2, [REDACTED] LNU, a.k.a. [REDACTED]

Page 2, number 1, [REDACTED]

Page 2, number 6, [REDACTED]

Page 3, number 2, [REDACTED]

Page 4, number 3, [REDACTED] LNU

Page 4, number 7, [REDACTED]

Page 4, number 8, [REDACTED]

Page 5, number 1, [REDACTED]

GIUFFRE advised that the following were familiar to her, but she could not recall their names or her association to them:

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

31E-MM-108062

Continuation of FD-302 of Virginia L. Giuffre, On 03/17/2011, Page 12 of 12

Page 1, number 4

Page 2, numbers 7 and 8

Page 3, number 8

Page 4, number 1

Page 5, numbers 5 and 8

The images reviewed by GIUFFRE were placed in a 1A envelope of the case file.

When questioned about United States Customs and Border (CBP) Patrol records of her entries into the United States, GIUFFRE advised that her January 2001 record was the return from her London, England trip [redacted]

[redacted] The April 2001 CBP record was her return to the United States [redacted]

[redacted] GIUFFRE could not recall her travel from March and May 2001 CPB records. GIUFFRE advised that her United States Passport was turned over to the United States Consulate in Sydney, Australia.

b6
b7C

On March 18, 2011, writer, SA [redacted] and [redacted] traveled to GIUFFRE's residence where she provided 20 photographs and her ITM massage school certification. FD-597 Receipts for Property were executed for the items and a copy was provided to GIUFFRE. It is noted that the receipts were dated based on the United States Eastern Standard Time Zone date. The photographs, certification and original FD-597s were placed in a 1A envelopes of case file.

b6
b7C

EXHIBIT 32
(Filed Under Seal)

[REDACTED]

MS MAXWELL

VIRGINIA ROBERTS

ALL MS. MAXWELL AT

[REDACTED]

!!

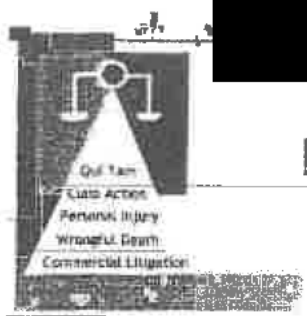
USE JOJO'S CELL PHONE
TO MAKE

FROM
DANNY
G-MA DAISY

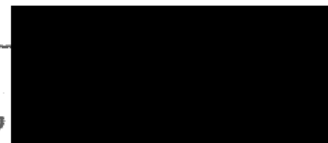


FYI - NANTHIDA THARANASSO MAY
STILL BE IN THAILAND DURING YOUR
STAY. IF SHE IS, SHE WILL BE
STAYING AT THE SAME HOTEL.

EXHIBIT 33
(Filed Under Seal)



Farmer, Jaffe, Weissing,
Edwards, Fistos & Lehrman, P.L.



December 30, 2014

New York Presbyterian Hospital
Weill Cornell Medical Center
Medical Records
525 East 68 Street
New York, NY 10065

RE: Request for MEDICAL RECORDS and BILLING
Our Client/Your Patient : Virginia Roberts
Date of Birth : [REDACTED]
Dates Requested : January 1, 1998 ~ December 31, 2000 ✓
Our File Number : [REDACTED]

To Whom It May Concern:

This is a follow up to our original December 1, 2014 request for medical records (a copy of same is attached for your convenience). Attached, please find a copy of the Refused/Returned Notice for your convenience. Pursuant to same, please be advised that we would like ALL records from August 9, 1983 – present. If that is too general/broad, please limit the search to January 1, 1998 to December 31, 2000.

Please contact us if the reproduction costs exceed \$50.00.

Please contact us if you have any questions or wish to discuss this matter further. We look forward to your prompt compliance with this request.

Very truly yours,
FARMER, JAFFE, WEISSING, EDWARDS, FISTOS & LEHRMAN, P.L.

Amy W. Dishowitz, Paralegal
For Bradley J. Edwards, Esq.
BJE: awd
Enclosures

RECEIVED
JAN 06 2015

BY:

425 North Andrews Avenue, Suite 2, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
954.524.2820 office 954.524.2822 fax





[Redacted]

Farmer, Jaffe, Weissing,
Edwards, Fistos & Lehrman, P.L.

December 30, 2014

New York Presbyterian Hospital
Weill Cornell Medical Center
Medical Records
525 East 68 Street
New York, NY 10065

RE: Request for MEDICAL RECORDS and BILLING
Our Client/Your Patient : Virginia Roberts
Date of Birth : [Redacted]
Dates Requested : January 1, 1998 - December 31, 2000 ✓
Our File Number : [Redacted]

To Whom It May Concern:

This is a follow up to our original December 1, 2014 request for medical records (a copy of same is attached for your convenience). Attached, please find a copy of the Refused/Returned Notice for your convenience. Pursuant to same, please be advised that we would like ALL records from August 9, 1983 - present. If that is too general/broad, please limit the search to January 1, 1998 to December 31, 2000.

Please contact us if the reproduction costs exceed \$50.00.

Please contact us if you have any questions or wish to discuss this matter further. We look forward to your prompt compliance with this request.

Very truly yours,
FARMER, JAFFE, WEISSING, EDWARDS, PISTOS & LEHRMAN, P.L.

Amy W. Dishowitz, Paralegal
For Bradley J. Edwards, Esq.
BJE: awd
Enclosures

RECEIVED
JAN 06 2015

BY: _____

425 North Andrews Avenue, Suite 2, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
954.524.2820 office 954.524.2822 fax



DocType: EMERGENCY DEPT RECORD

NEW YORK-PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
New York Weill Cornell Medical Center

E



ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

NURSING DOCUMENTATION SHEET

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT TRIAGE ASSESSMENT/DOCUMENTATION RECORD

Date: 8/9/01 Time: 5:25 pm Name: Roberts, Virginia Birth: [Redacted] 18

Immunizations: Current No (Physician notified)

Tetanus: < 6 yrs > 6 yrs

PHH: None Cardiac MI CVA Diabetes ESRD Respiratory Seizures Unknown Other:

Allergies: Unknown None
Wilson

Emerg Urgent Non-Urgent Mod Surg Peds Psych Med ED UCC Peds Psych

Medication Hx: None Over the counter Unknown
BCP

Chief Complaint:
Brief Assessment/Hx of presenting Complaint: 40 irregular VOB bleeding x 3 wks c
dizziness, nausea, no menses, sharp low abdomen

Triage Interventions: Ice Elevation Immobilization Dressing Respiratory Precautions C-Collar Security Watch

BP	57/6	100	18	103/65
----	------	-----	----	--------

Mental Status	Skin Color	Respirations	Skin Temp	Speech	ABO/Urinary
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alert <input type="checkbox"/> Oriented <input type="checkbox"/> Lethargic <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Cooperative <input type="checkbox"/> Combative <input type="checkbox"/> Hallucinations <input type="checkbox"/> Suicidal <input type="checkbox"/> Unresponsive	<input type="checkbox"/> Normal <input type="checkbox"/> Cyanotic <input type="checkbox"/> Pale <input type="checkbox"/> Flushed <input type="checkbox"/> Icteric <input type="checkbox"/> Rash <input type="checkbox"/> Vesicles <input type="checkbox"/> Hives	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Normal <input type="checkbox"/> Shallow <input type="checkbox"/> Labored <input type="checkbox"/> Dyspneic <input type="checkbox"/> Irregular Pulse Ox: <input type="checkbox"/> NA	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Warm & Dry <input type="checkbox"/> Hot & Dry <input type="checkbox"/> Hot & Moist <input type="checkbox"/> Cool & Moist Pain Scale: <input type="checkbox"/> NA	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Coherent <input type="checkbox"/> Incoherent <input type="checkbox"/> Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> Apraxic <input type="checkbox"/> Mute GCS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NA	<input type="checkbox"/> Pain Location: low abd pain <input type="checkbox"/> Last BM <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nausea <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Vomiting <input type="checkbox"/> Diarrhea Urinary Complaints: <input type="checkbox"/> Retention <input type="checkbox"/> Frequency <input type="checkbox"/> Urgency

Gyn: NA Gravid: _____ Para: _____

LMP: 1/10/98 Normal Abnormal

Pregnancy: Yes No Unsure

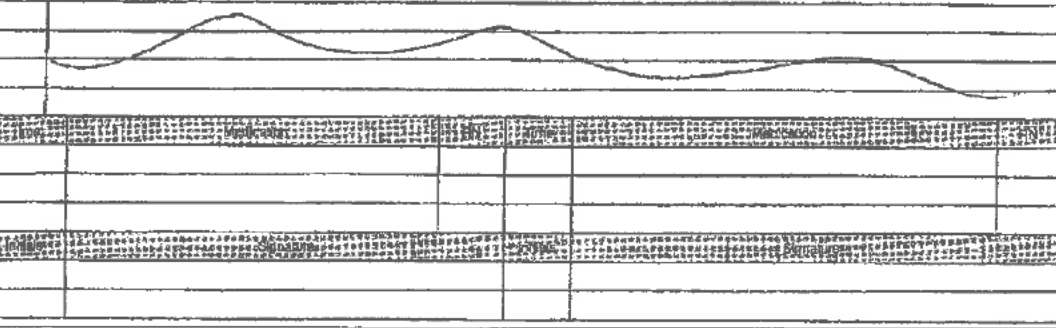
Pain Location: _____

Bleeding Clots Cramping

Vaginal Discharge Odor

Time In: 4:45 Room #: E-South

Upt 6, pt. 90 lower abd pain, discharge
Abdomen soft, non-distended skin w/d



49126 (7/09)

CHART COPY



ed by DIN9011

Page 1

01-06-2015 21:15:54

DocType: EMERGENCY DEPT RECORD

NEW YORK-PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
New York Weill Cornell Medical Center



40125

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT

PHYSICIAN'S RECORD & DISCHARGE INSTRUCTIONS

ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

PERSONAL	NAME	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH	PHYSICIAN
	STREET ADDRESS	CITY		STATE
	HOME PHONE NO.	CONTACT AND PHONE #		
	EMPLOYER			
	PRIMARY INSURANCE	SECONDARY INSURANCE		
	RELIGION	DATE AND TIME OF VISIT		
	DATE	TIME	PHYSICIAN NAME (PRINTED)	DATE AND TIME ALL ENTRIES, AND WRITE SIGNATURE AND MD CODE AFTER EACH ENTRY
HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAM				
<p>PT is 14yo ♀ CC: Low BBD Pain Pt reports low abd pain, Deny N&V x 3 weeks pt reports that she is usually active & doe p.d. for the past 2 years. Pmt: P Mnt: OCP BK: P Diet: lax a. above. Pt stableafebrile/was able to keep down juices in ED / And with hilet 1.0 pain (R) & (L) x CMT postable PTD / upt (-) WBC w/ / Lign to evaluate re: Rx in outpatient vs. outpatient. Since pt is stable, taking on & reliable, would probably start her in ED + send home on po General. AB020</p>				
TESTS AND PROCEDURES				
<p>PE: 37.8 / 102 / 14 / 100/65 RRR, S1S2, S3A (B) ABD: Soft NRD BS - Tender in (C) & (L) LQ Pelvic: whole vaginal drainage Cervix pink & closed ⊕ CMT Rectal: None ⊕ Upt ⊕ 2/10/01 CT App w/contrast, FL. Labs Cx: throat swab, GC, chlamydia 5.2 / 12.2 / 272 3.6 / 2.1 / 2.8 / 115 DAT RA 0-2 / WBC 0-2 / DM 0/0 / Glucose 0 / 0 / 1025 / 100</p>				
DIAGNOSIS:				
CONDITION: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STABLE <input type="checkbox"/> UNSTABLE ICD-9 CODE				
DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> ADMIT TO: <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSFER TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DISCHARGE - PATIENT TO FOLLOW UP AT WITH: 88/624 on Friday 9/10				
PATIENT INSTRUCTIONS Cefixime 400 mg 1 tablet by mouth				
<input type="checkbox"/> CALL 768-0722 FOR RESULTS OF THE FOLLOWING TESTS: RETURN TO EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT FOR PERSISTENT WORSENING, OR NEW SYMPTOMS, INCLUDING: <i>Increased pain, vomiting, diarrhea</i> CAREFULLY READ THE PROVIDED INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING: <input type="checkbox"/> WOUND CARE <input type="checkbox"/> HEAD INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SPRAINS AND BRUISES <input type="checkbox"/> TETANUS IMMUNIZATION <input type="checkbox"/> CASTS, SPLINTS, ELASTIC BANDAGES <input type="checkbox"/> X-RAYS RESIDING SIGNATURE: <i>A. Ben</i> MD CODE: <i>10051</i> ATTENDING PHYSICIAN SIGNATURE: <i>V. Roberts</i> MD CODE: <i>AB020</i> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PATIENT VERBALIZES UNDERSTANDING OF THE ABOVE DISCHARGE INSTRUCTIONS PATIENT SIGNATURE: <i>Virginia Roberts</i> NURSE SIGNATURE: <i>S. King</i> TIME OUT: <i>8/15/01</i>				

CHART COPY

DocType: EMERGENCY DEPT RECORD

NEW YORK-PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
New York Weill Cornell Medical Center



EMERGENCY NOTES, Continuation
EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT

Roberts, Virginia
IF NO PLATE, PRINT NAME, SEX AND HISTORY NO.

7/9/01
10 pm
18 y.o. G. Ponce LMP 6/9/01 presents abd pain, ^{since last night} N/V, HA, intermittently, for 3 wks. brown vaginal discharge x 3 wks. (3 pads/day) + episode of fainting 2 days ago where she fell and hit her head. It has bl. lower abd pain, sharp, intermittent. @ back pain @/k. ϕ dysuria ϕ urgency @ dyspareunia (w/ deep penetration) ϕ bright red blood per vagina last BM 2 days ago ϕ BRADP ϕ mucous stool intake x 2 days, lost 7 lbs this month, ++ appetite partner has no symptoms.

hvx - 4 x irregular x 5 days - 2 wks, severe menstrual cramps.
on OCP x 9 mos but period still irregular
w/o ovarian cysts? ϕ endometriosis ϕ fibroids
 ϕ STD's, sexually active same partner x 2 yrs.
Carolyn Steinberg is PMD

PMH - ϕ med - OCP's
PSH - ϕ allergies - NKDA

Soc Hx - ϕ EtOH ϕ tobacco ϕ drugs
Fam Hx - Breast CA mother, aunt
VS - T 97.8 BP 103/85 P 102 R 18

Chest - CTA @/k

Cr - HCT 5.1/12

Abd - soft, 650 mod tenderness RLQ+UA. generalized tenderness + palpation ^{rebound} ^{guarding}
Ext - ϕ d/c/e back - ϕ CVA tenderness

Pelvic - soft, white discharge in vag vault, OS closed, ϕ V/S
@/k @/k bl. adnexal tenderness, uterus not palpable 2° to discomfort

Labs:

13.2	272	138	163	8	115	u/A	0-2 RBC	0-2 WBC
8.2	38.2	3.6	2.1	0.5			dk yellow	intstz @, leuk est @

Spec - smears 2.5 cm ovaries appear normal ϕ Chlamydia sent
@/k ovary 6.5 x 4.0 cm @/k ovary 4.5 x 1.7 cm WPT @ T+S @
trace free fluid at cul de sac
Slides - epth cells, ϕ blue cells
trichomonads

AP 18 y.o. F E abd pain, N/V, ^{diarrhea} ^{coronary}
@/k @/k on exam.
Possible ruptured ~~cyst~~ ovarian cyst vs. R/O appendicitis vs. gastrointestinal
abdominal symptoms pathology. Don't PM as Pt is afebrile and ab WBC's.
Recommend getting CT scan or official sonogram w/ AM.

PM in GW clinic - Dr. [Signature] 7/9/01 @ 2:30pm. P/u cultures.
Return if symptoms worsen, fever, severe abd pain
Pending results of CT scan, may give Ceftriaxone 200mg IM qd
and Acetaminophen 1 gm PO q 4h
49125 (2.35)
MEDICAL RECORD

DocType: EMERGENCY DEPT RECORD

NEW YORK-PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
New York Weill Cornell Medical Center



48125

EMERGENCY NOTES, Continuation
EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT

Robert, Virginia
IF NO PLATE, PRINT NAME, SEX AND HISTORY NO.

Gyn Pk4-2 addendum

Pt seen + examined by me.
 18 y/o G, P0010 LMP 6/9/01 ± 3 wks of generalized
 periumbilical + pelvic pain, worsening over this
 time, ⊕ nausea ⊕ emesis 5-7 day, ⊕ diarrhea.
 Urinary ex, monog. relationship x 2 yrs, Pk10 STDs/RSD
 Plafloxacin in ED, USS
 Abd soft, ⊕ BS, ⊕ RLQ + LLQ TTP, ⊕ P/G, ⊕ masses
 SSE: ⊕ occluded ⊕ white dc, ⊕ blood
 VE: generalized discomfort + exam, B/L
 LQ tenderness, B/L adnexal tenderness, discomfort
 on palpation of uterus, mild CNT.
 ER Sono: uterus ± thin + EMS 2-3mm
 L ov 4cm x 1.5cm ± mult follicles
 R ov 4.2cm x 1.7cm ± mult follicles
 trace FF in CDS, ⊕ masses seen
 ⊕ discomfort during sonogram.
 Wet prep: ⊕ blue cells, rare WBC's
 b.2) 3f.2 UPT ⊕

A/P: 18 y/o ♀ ± abd pain, ⊕ N/V/D, afebrile + NL
 send WBC. Doubt STD given afebrile, NL WBC, ⊕ wet
 prep. Possible etiologies include ruptured ovary
 given trace FF, would also w/o appendicitis,
 consider other GI pathology given GI sx's.
 Doubt acute gyn pathology at this time.
 - Will treat empirically w/ pelvic discomfort
 with ^{empiric} CT on pelvic exam likely 2° peritoneal
 irritation.

Will treat empirically ± Ceftriaxone
 250 mg IM q 8h and Zithro 1g PO qd
 Would recommend CT Abd/Pelvis
 - have discussed ± Dr Palermo and Dr Charles -

Rawlins
 48125 (2/00) - Pt to f/u in gyn clinic on 7/13/01
 - Return if feat, worsening sx.
 S. P. P. 7/22

MEDICAL RECORD

DocType: EMERGENCY DEPT RECORD

Standard Register # 418026

NEW YORK-PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
New York Weill Cornell Medical Center



49125

EMERGENCY NURSING FLOW SHEET
EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT

Roberts Virginia

DATE 7/09/01	LOCATION ambulatory	WEIGHT	IF NO PLATE, PRINT NAME, SEX AND MEDICAL RECORD NO.			
ALLERGIES NKDA	NURSE [Signature]	INITIALS [Signature]	ALLERGIES NKDA	NURSE [Signature]	INITIALS [Signature]	

TIME	BP	T	P	R	Notes
20:45	102/66	37	PP	18	At APOX3, respirations quiet & unlabored. Pt states pain has decreased but she is still experiencing headache. Pt refused IV at this time. Suspected peritonsillar abscess and spoke to pt. at pain. Patient + PO + PO as ordered. Pt began drinking antacid. To go to CT scan. Pt refused to go to CT scan. 5 cl at this time.
8:15	106/68		M	18	TCT scan via wheelchair. Pt back from CT scan. Audit done. Pt refused antibiotics @ this time and report will wait until cultures come back. Dr. Kaplan made nurse, gen notified, and will come to speak to pt. At 8:30
8:30	105/70	36.9	84	18	pt. D. Lid to written + verbal instruction for pt + medication. [Signature]

TIME	MEDICATIONS	RN	TIME	MEDICATIONS	RN	INITIAL STUDIES/RAYS
20:45	Potassium 40mg PO	[Signature]				<input type="checkbox"/> CBC <input type="checkbox"/> TRC
12:15	Indomethacin PO	[Signature]				<input type="checkbox"/> Lyles <input type="checkbox"/> Card, Eng
8:30	Hydrocortisone PO	[Signature]				<input type="checkbox"/> BUN/Cr <input type="checkbox"/> Bid Cult
						<input type="checkbox"/> Pt. PTT <input type="checkbox"/> ABG
						<input type="checkbox"/> Profile <input type="checkbox"/> EKG
						<input type="checkbox"/> Amylase <input type="checkbox"/> Urine HCG
						<input type="checkbox"/> UA <input type="checkbox"/> CES
						<input type="checkbox"/> X-Ray and Other

DocType: EMERGENCY DEPT RECORD

NEW YORK-PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
New York Weill Cornell Medical Center



48125

EMERGENCY NOTES, Continuation
EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT

Roberts, Virginia

IF NO PLATE, PRINT NAME, SECOND HISTORY NO.

*7/11/01
Pt called for GC/diagnostic and urine culture
results - reported to pt. as negative. Brought ANP*

48125 (2/88)

37 146

MEDICAL RECORD

ed by DIN9011

Page 6

01-08-2015 21:16:54



DocType: PROGRESS NOTES

NEW YORK-PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
New York Weill Cornell Medical Center

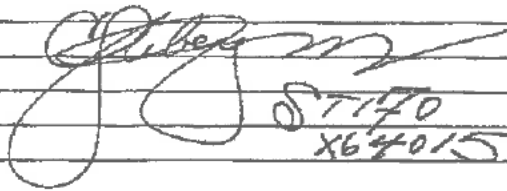


45104

Virginia Roberts

PROGRESS NOTES

IF NO PLATE, PRINT NAME, SEX AND MEDICAL RECORD NO

DATE (MO., DT., YR.)	LOCATION	SERVICE	AGE	DOCTOR
7.10.01		Internal Med		
<p>18yo f c NIV / abdominal pain / vag bleeding. Saw pt in office 7.9 pm. 3 weeks of vaginal spotting, 2 days prior to 102³, NIV x 12 hours. Pt in office, BP 90/palp c pulse 126-130. CMT on exam. Sent to ER for IV hydration & GYN work. Pt refused IVF in ER. GYN w/ul per note indicated a pelvic US. CT also done - reported "normal." Pt has no localizing S/S on exam & CMT. Jittery. Has cervical S 2/0 PID or studies. Agree c prophylactic Rx for Chlamydia & GIC while cultures are p. Can E/M c me in my office 7/11 or 7/12.</p>				
				 ST170 X64015

45104 (Rev)



ed by DIN8011

Page 1

01-06-2015 21:17:03

DocType: LAB REPORTS

525 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y. 10021
 M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

CLIENT INFORMATION:
 EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
 525 East 68th Street
 New York NY 100210000
 Client#: 00000
 NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Req#:

Coll Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/09/2001 Rpt Date: 07/10/2001
 Coll Time: 1911 Recvd Time: 1911 Rpt Time: 0438

FINAL

TEST NAME	ABNORMAL	NORMAL	REFERENCE	UNITS
<u>COMPLETE BLOOD COUNT</u>				
<u>WBC</u>		<u>8.2</u>	<u>3.4-11.2</u>	<u>K/uL</u>
<u>RBC</u>		<u>4.23</u>	<u>3.80-5.20</u>	<u>M/uL</u>
<u>HGB</u>		<u>13.2</u>	<u>11.7-16.0</u>	<u>g/dL</u>
<u>HCT</u>		<u>38.2</u>	<u>35.0-47.0</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>MCV</u>		<u>90.3</u>	<u>81.0-100.0</u>	<u>fL</u>
<u>MCH</u>		<u>31.2</u>	<u>27.0-34.0</u>	<u>pg</u>
<u>MCHC</u>		<u>34.6</u>	<u>32.0-36.0</u>	<u>g/dL</u>
<u>RDW</u>		<u>13.6</u>	<u>11.0-14.0</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>PLATELET</u>		<u>272.0</u>	<u>150.0-450.0</u>	<u>K/uL</u>
<u>MPV</u>		<u>10.4</u>	<u>6.0-12.0</u>	<u>fL</u>
<u>AUTOMATED DIFFERENTIAL</u>				
<u>NEUT %</u>	<u>83.4 H</u>		<u>45.0-75.0</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>LYMPH %</u>	<u>8.1 L</u>		<u>20.0-50.0</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>MONO %</u>		<u>7.6</u>	<u>2.0-11.0</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>EOS %</u>		<u>0.5</u>	<u>0.0-5.0</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>BASO %</u>		<u>0.4</u>	<u>0.0-1.0</u>	<u>%</u>
<u>NEUT ABS</u>	<u>6.8 H</u>		<u>2.1-4.9</u>	<u>K/uL</u>
<u>LYMPH ABS</u>	<u>0.7 L</u>		<u>1.4-2.8</u>	<u>K/uL</u>
<u>MONO ABS</u>		<u>0.6</u>	<u>0.2-0.9</u>	<u>K/uL</u>
<u>EOS ABS</u>		<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0-0.3</u>	<u>K/uL</u>
<u>BASO ABS</u>		<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0-0.1</u>	<u>K/uL</u>



ed by DIN9011

Page 1

01-08-2015 21:17:11



DocType: LAB REPORTS

L=LOW, H=HIGH

Page: 1
CONTINUED

OUTPATIENT REPORT



ed by DIN9011

Page 2

01-06-2015 21:17:11

DocType: LAB REPORTS

M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

CLIENT INFORMATION:
EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 100210000
Client#: 00000
NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Coll Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/09/2001 Rpt Date: 07/10/2001
Coll Time: 1911 Recvd Time: 1911 Rpt Time: 0438
FINAL

<u>TEST NAME</u>	<u>ABNORMAL</u>	<u>NORMAL</u>	<u>REFERENCE</u>	<u>UNITS</u>
<u>ROUTINE CHEMISTRY</u>				
<u>AMYLASE</u>		<u>46</u>	<u>15-127</u>	<u>U/L</u>

Page: 2
CONTINUED

OUTPATIENT REPORT



ad by DJN0011

Page 3

01-06-2015 21:17:11

DocType: LAB REPORTS

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

CLIENT INFORMATION:

Med Rec #: [REDACTED]
Date of Birth: [REDACTED] Sex: F

EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
525 East 68th Street
New York NY

100210000
Req#|||

Client#: 00000
NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Coll Date: 07/09/2001
07/10/2001
Coll Time: 1911

Recvd Date: 07/09/2001
Recvd Time: 1911
FINAL

Rpt Date:
Rpt Time: 0438

CANCELLED TESTS

<u>PROCEDURE</u>	<u>DRAWN DATE</u>	<u>REASON</u>
BASIC METABOL PANEL Order Entry Error	07/09/01	

Page: 3
END OF CHART



ed by DIN9011

Page 4

01-06-2015 21:17:11

DocType: LAB REPORTS

525 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y. 10021
 M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.
 Med Rec #:

CLIENT INFORMATION:
 EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
 525 East 68th Street
 New York NY 100210000
 Client#: 00000
 NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Req#:

Coll Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/09/2001 Rpt Date: 07/10/2001
 Coll Time: 1855 Recvd Time: 1913 Rpt Time: 0438

FINAL

TEST NAME	ABNORMAL	NORMAL	REFERENCE	UNITS
<u>MACROSCOPIC URINALYSIS</u>				
<u>COLOR</u>		DK YELLO	YELLOW	
<u>APPEARANCE</u>		CLEAR	CLEAR	
<u>PROTEIN</u>	30+		NEGATIVE	
<u>BLOOD</u>		NEGATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<u>GLUCOSE</u>		NEGATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<u>KETONES</u>	TRACE*		NEGATIVE	
<u>pH</u>		7.0	4.8-8.0	
<u>BILIRUBIN</u>		NEGATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<u>SP GRAVITY</u>		1.025	1.005-1.030	
<u>NITRATE</u>		NEGATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<u>LEUKOCYTE ESTER</u>		NEGATIVE	NEGATIVE	

MICROSCOPIC URINALYSIS

<u>NOTE</u>	SEE NOTEf		
<u>RBC/HPF</u>	0-2	0-2	
<u>WBC/HPF</u>	0-2	0-2	
<u>RENAL EPIIT</u>	NEGATIVE	NEGATIVE	

NOTE (09/06/2000 -- Current)

THIS URINE HAS BEEN EXAMINED FOR WBC, RBC, CASTS, CRYSTALS AND
 EPITHELIAL CELLS. ANY OF THESE ELEMENTS NOT REPORTED WAS NOT FOUND.



ed by DIN9011

Page 5

01-06-2015 21:17:11

 DocType: LAB REPORTS

^=ABNORMAL, f=FOOTNOTE

Page: 1
END OF CHART



ed by DIN9011

Page 5

01-06-2015 21:17:11

CONFIDENTIAL

GIUFFRE003272

DocType: LAB REPORTS

525 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y.10021
M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

CLIENT INFORMATION:
EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 100210000
Client#: 00000
NEW YORK HOSPITALColl Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/09/2001 Rpt Date: 07/10/2001
Coll Time: 1915 Recvd Time: 1925 Rpt Time: 0438

FINAL

TEST NAME	ABNORMAL	NORMAL	REFERENCE	UNITS
<u>ROUTINE CHEMISTRY</u>				
<u>GLUCOSE</u>	115 H		70-105	mg/dL
<u>UREA NITROGEN</u>		8	5-25	mg/dL
<u>CREATININE</u>		0.8	0.5-1.5	mg/dL
<u>SODIUM</u>		138	133-147	mmol/L
<u>POTASSIUM</u>		3.6	3.2-5.2	mmol/L
<u>CHLORIDE</u>		103	94-110	mmol/L
<u>CO2</u>	21 L		22-32	mmol/L
<u>ANION GAP</u>		14	05-17	
<u>URIC ACID</u>		3.2	2.5-7.5	mg/dL
<u>CALCIUM</u>		9.0	8.5-10.5	mg/dL
<u>PHOSPHORUS</u>		3.4	2.2-4.2	mg/dL
<u>PROTEIN, TOTAL</u>		7.7	5.5-8.0	g/dL
<u>ALBUMIN</u>		4.3	3.0-5.0	g/dL
<u>GLOBULIN</u>	3.4 H		1.8-3.3	g/dL
<u>BILIRUBIN TOT</u>		0.7	0.2-1.3	mg/dL
<u>BILIRUBIN DIR</u>		0.2	0.1-0.4	mg/dL
<u>BILIRUBIN IND</u>		0.5	0.1-0.8	mg/dL
<u>CHOLESTEROL</u>		130 f	< 200	mg/dL
<u>MAGNESIUM</u>		1.6	1.5-1.9	mEq/L
<u>AST</u>		30	0-45	U/L
<u>ALT</u>		13	0-45	U/L

CHOLESTEROL (03/17/1999 - Current)



ed by DIN011

Page 7

01-05-2015 21:17:11

GIUFFRE003273

CONFIDENTIAL

DocType: LAB REPORTS

DESIRABLE: <200 mg/dL
BORDERLINE HIGH: 200-239 mg/dL
HIGH: >=240 mg/dL

L=LOW, H=HIGH, f=FOOTNOTE

Page: 1
CONTINUED

OUTPATIENT REPORT



ed by DIN011

Page 8

01-06-2016 21:17:11

DocType: LAB REPORTS

M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

CLIENT INFORMATION:
EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 100210000
Client#: 00000
NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Coll Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/09/2001 Rpt Date: 07/10/2001
Coll Time: 1915 Recvd Time: 1925 Rpt Time: 0438

FINAL

TEST NAME	ABNORMAL	NORMAL	REFERENCE	UNITS
<u>ROUTINE CHEMISTRY</u>				
<u>LD</u>		<u>183</u>	<u>80-225</u>	<u>U/L</u>
<u>ALKALINE PHOS</u>		<u>76</u>	<u>30-110</u>	<u>U/L</u>
<u>CORONARY RISK</u>				
<u>CHOLESTEROL</u>		<u>130</u>	<u>< 200</u>	<u>mg/dL</u>

DESIRABLE: <200 mg/dL
BORDERLINE HIGH: 200-239 mg/dL
HIGH: >=240 mg/dL



ed by DIN9011

Page 9

01-06-2015 21:17:11



DocType: LAB REPORTS

Page: 2
END OF CHART



ed by DIN0011

Page 10

01-06-2015 21:17:11



DocType: LAB REPORTS

525 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y.10021
M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.



Req#:

CLIENT INFORMATION:
EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 100210000
Client#: 00000
NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Coll Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/09/2001 Rpt Date: 07/10/2001
Coll Time: 1934 Recvd Time: 1934 Rpt Time: 0438
FINAL

TEST NAME ABNORMAL NORMAL REFERENCE UNITS

SENDOUT CULTURES

BLOOD GROUP AND TYPE

PROCEDURE: ABO RH

07/09/2001 1934 A POS

ANTIBODY SCREEN AND WORKUP

PROCEDURE: ABSC INT

07/09/2001 1934 NOTIMMED



ed by DIN9011



DocType: LAB REPORTS

Page: 1
END OF CHART



ad by DIN0011

Page 12

01-08-2015 21:17:11

DocType: LAB REPORTS

525 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y. 10021
M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

CLIENT INFORMATION:
EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 100210000
Client#: 00000
NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Coll Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/10/2001 Rpt Date: 07/11/2001
Coll Time: 0941 Recvd Time: 0941 Rpt Time: 0452
FINAL

TEST NAME ABNORMAL NORMAL REFERENCE UNITS

	<u>GC-CHLAMYDIA</u>		
<u>CHLAMYDIA-GC BY AMPLIFICATION</u>			
<u>CHLA SWAB SOURC</u>		<u>CERVIX</u>	
<u>CHLA SWAB</u>	<u>NEGATIVE</u>		<u>NEGATIVE</u>
<u>GC SWAB SOURCE</u>		<u>CERVIX</u>	
<u>GC SWAB</u>	<u>NEGATIVE</u>		<u>NEGATIVE</u>

Page: 1
END OF CHART



ed by DIN0011

Page 13

01-06-2015 21:17:11

DocType: LAB REPORTS

525 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y.10021
M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

CLIENT INFORMATION:
EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 100210000
Client#: 00000
NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Coll Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/10/2001 Rpt Date: 07/11/2001
Coll Time: 1929 Recvd Time: 0941 Rpt Time: 0452

PARTIAL

TEST NAME ABNORMAL NORMAL REFERENCE UNITS

GENITAL:CULTURE-SCREEN

GENITAL CULTURE COLLECTED: 07/09/01 1929
SOURCE:CERVIX RECEIVED: 07/10/01 0941
FREETEXT SOURCE: STARTED: 07/10/01 0941
ACCESSION# 01-NE-01-045532

STAINS & PREPS

07/10/2001 1342

MANY GRAM POSITIVE BACILLI CONSISTENT WITH LACTOBACILLI

MODERATE EPITHELIAL CELLS

MODERATE WBC SEEN

Page: 1
END OF CHART



ad by DIN9011

Page 14

01-06-2015 21:17:11

DocType: LAB REPORTS

525 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y. 10021
M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

CLIENT INFORMATION:
EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 100210000
Client#: 00000
NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Coll Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/10/2001 Rpt Date: 07/12/2001
Coll Time: 1929 Recvd Time: 0941 Rpt Time: 0532
PARTIAL

TEST NAME ABNORMAL NORMAL REFERENCE UNITS

GENITAL: CULTURE-SCREEN

GENITAL CULTURE COLLECTED: 07/09/01 1929
SOURCE: CERVIX RECEIVED: 07/10/01 0941
PRETEXT SOURCE: STARTED: 07/10/01 0941
ACCESSION#: C1-MB-01-045532

*** STAINS & PREPS ***

07/10/2001 1342

MANY GRAM POSITIVE BACILLI CONSISTENT WITH LACTOBACILLI
MODERATE EPITHELIAL CELLS
MODERATE WBC SEEN

--- PRELIMINARY REPORT ---

07/11/2001 1037

MODERATE GRAM POSITIVE BACILLI CONSISTENT WITH
LACTOBACILLI
CULTURE BEING HELD FOR FURTHER EVALUATION



ed by DIN0011

Page 15

01-06-2015 21:17:11

 DocType: LAB REPORTS

Page: 1
END OF CHART



ed by DIN9011

Page 16

01-06-2015 21:17:11

CONFIDENTIAL

GIUFFRE003282

DocType: LAB REPORTS

525 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y. 10021
M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

CLIENT INFORMATION:
EMOND, STEPHEN B MD
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 100210000
Client#: 00000
NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Coll Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/10/2001 Rpt Date: 07/12/2001
Coll Time: 1855 Recvd Time: 1102 Rpt Time: 0532
FINAL

TEST NAME ABNORMAL NORMAL REFERENCE UNITS

URINE CULTURE

URINE CULTURE COLLECTED: 07/09/01 1855
SOURCE: URINE CLEAN CATCH RECEIVED: 07/10/01 1102
FREETEXT SOURCE: STARTED: 07/10/01 1102

ACCESSION#: 01-MB-01-048573

FINAL REPORT

07/11/2001 1323

NO GROWTH (<1,000 CFU/ML)

Page: 1
END OF CHART



ad by DIN8011

Page 17

01-08-2015 21:17:11

DocType: LAB REPORTS

525 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y.10021
M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

CLIENT INFORMATION:
EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 100210000
Client#: 00000
NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Coll Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/10/2001 Rpt Date: 07/13/2001
Coll Time: 1929 Recvd Time: 0941 Rpt Time: 0541

PARTIAL

TEST NAME ABNORMAL NORMAL REFERENCE UNITS

GENITAL: CULTURE- SCREEN

GENITAL CULTURE COLLECTED: 07/09/01 1929
SOURCE: CERVIX RECEIVED: 07/10/01 0941
FREETEXT SOURCE: STARTED: 07/10/01 0941
ACCESSION#: 01-MB-01-045532

STAINS & PREPS

07/10/2001 1343

MANY GRAM POSITIVE BACILLI CONSISTENT WITH LACTOBACILLI
MODERATE EPITHELIAL CELLS
MODERATE WBC SEEN

PRELIMINARY REPORT

07/11/2001 1037

MODERATE GRAM POSITIVE BACILLI CONSISTENT WITH
LACTOBACILLI
CULTURE BEING HELD FOR FURTHER EVALUATION

07/12/2001 1130

MODERATE GRAM POSITIVE BACILLI CONSISTENT WITH
LACTOBACILLI
CULTURE BEING HELD FOR FURTHER EVALUATION



ed by DIN9011

Page 18

01-06-2015 21:17:11

DocType: LAB REPORTS

Page: 1
END OF CHART



ed by DIN9011

Page 19

01-08-2016 21:17:11

DocType: LAB REPORTS

525 East 68th Street, New York, N.Y. 10021
M. Desmond Burke, M.D., Laboratory Director

Patient Name: ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.
Med Rec #: [REDACTED]

CLIENT INFORMATION:
EMOND, STEPHEN D MD
525 East 68th Street
New York NY 100210000
Client#: 00000
NEW YORK HOSPITAL

Coll Date: 07/09/2001 Recvd Date: 07/10/2001 Rpt Date: 07/14/2001
Coll Time: 1929 Recvd Time: 0941 Rpt Time: 0431
FINAL

TEST NAME ABNORMAL NORMAL REFERENCE UNITS

GENITAL: CULTURE-SCREEN

GENITAL CULTURE COLLECTED: 07/09/01 1929
SOURCE: CERVIX RECEIVED: 07/10/01 0941
PRETEXT SOURCE: STARTED: 07/10/01 0941
ACCESSION# 01-MB-01-045532

STAINS & PREPS

07/10/2001 1342

MANY GRAM POSITIVE BACILLI CONSISTENT WITH LACTOBACILLI
MODERATE EPITHELIAL CELLS
MODERATE WBC SEEN

PRELIMINARY REPORT

07/11/2001 1037

MODERATE GRAM POSITIVE BACILLI CONSISTENT WITH
LACTOBACILLI
CULTURE BEING HELD FOR FURTHER EVALUATION

07/12/2001 1130

MODERATE GRAM POSITIVE BACILLI CONSISTENT WITH
LACTOBACILLI
CULTURE BEING HELD FOR FURTHER EVALUATION

FINAL REPORT

07/13/2001 1117

MODERATE GRAM POSITIVE BACILLI CONSISTENT WITH



ed by DIN9011

Page 20

01-06-2015 21:17:11

 DocType: LAB REPORTS

LACTOBACILLI

NO NEISSERIA GONORRHEAE ISOLATED

Page: 1
END OF CHART



ad by DIN9011

Page 21

01-06-2015 21:17:11

DocType: ORDERS

NEW YORK-PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
New York Weill Cornell Medical Center



45171

ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURE ORDER FORM

- (1) MD/NP: Indicate test(s) to be performed by checking appropriate box on completing the section "Other Procedure Not Listed". Indicate priority rating for each and complete Clinical Data Section Sign order form.
- (2) Unit Clerk: Fax this form to appropriate test area(s) and complete the following:
Date Rec'd _____ Time _____ Clerk Initials _____
- (3) Test Area: Call the Clerk and provide date(s) and time(s) test(s) will be done.
Unit Clerk: Write the Date and Time, as provided by test area, onto this form.
- (4) Unit Clerk: Follow current procedure for posting order in unit and place form in medical record.
- (5) RN: Verify order and sign on designated line.
- (6) Perform Radiology: Do not test form. Phone-calls to request exam. Give yellow copy to Tech.

P Indicates Prep. is required. C Indicates WRITTEN CONSENT is Required

TESTS	A-B-C-D	E-F-G-H	I-J-K-L
CARDIOLOGY	PRIORITY 1, 2 or 3	FAX	TO BE DONE DATE TIME
<input type="checkbox"/> Echo <input type="checkbox"/> PORT		88701	
<input type="checkbox"/> EKG <input type="checkbox"/> PORT		88701	
<input type="checkbox"/> Signal Average EKG		88701	
<input type="checkbox"/> Holter Monitor		88701	
<input type="checkbox"/> E.S.T.		88701	
PULMONARY			
<input type="checkbox"/> PFTs		88808	
NEUROLOGY			
<input type="checkbox"/> DOPPLER:		88884	
<input type="checkbox"/> CAROTID		88884	
<input type="checkbox"/> TRANSCRANIAL		88884	
NUCLEAR MEDICINE			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bone Scan P		88873	
<input type="checkbox"/> Gallium P		88873	
<input type="checkbox"/> Biliary P		88873	
<input type="checkbox"/> DPX P		88873	
<input type="checkbox"/> Renal P		88873	
<input type="checkbox"/> VO P		88873	
<input type="checkbox"/> RMCA		88873	
<input type="checkbox"/> Thallium		88873	
<input type="checkbox"/> Thyroid			

OTHER PROCEDURES NOT LISTED:

No Prep

UNIT: ROOM #

RADIOLOGY	PRIORITY 1, 2 or 3	FAX	TO BE DONE DATE TIME
<input type="checkbox"/> Abdomen		28098	
<input type="checkbox"/> Flat <input type="checkbox"/> Erect		28098	
<input type="checkbox"/> CXR		28093	
<input type="checkbox"/> Flat <input type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left		28093	
<input type="checkbox"/> Hand <input type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left		28093	
<input type="checkbox"/> Ankle <input type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left		28093	
<input type="checkbox"/> Pelvis		28093	
<input type="checkbox"/> Ribs		28093	
<input type="checkbox"/> Spine <input type="checkbox"/> Cervical		28098	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mammogram		28093	
<input type="checkbox"/> Portable		28093	
FLUOROSCOPY			
<input type="checkbox"/> Ba E P		28093	
<input type="checkbox"/> IVP C,P		28093	
<input type="checkbox"/> Small Bowel Series P		28093	
<input type="checkbox"/> UGI Series P		28093	
SONOGRAPHY			
<input type="checkbox"/> Abdomen P		80137	
<input type="checkbox"/> OB/GYN P		80137	
<input type="checkbox"/> Pelvis P		80137	
<input type="checkbox"/> Scrotum P		80137	
<input type="checkbox"/> Thyroid P		80137	
<input type="checkbox"/> Renal P		80137	
<input type="checkbox"/> Head P		80137	
<input type="checkbox"/> Other P		80137	
CAT SCAN C,P			
<input type="checkbox"/> Head		88080	
<input type="checkbox"/> Cervical Spine		88080	
<input type="checkbox"/> Thoracic Spine		88080	
<input type="checkbox"/> Lumbar Spine		88080	
<input type="checkbox"/> Chest		88044	
<input type="checkbox"/> Abdomen		88044	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pelvis		88044	
* With Contrast - P. Requires HPO 4 ml. Requires I&M & Cons.			
MRI			
<input type="checkbox"/> Extremity		88046	
<input type="checkbox"/> Head		88046	
<input type="checkbox"/> Spine		88046	
<input type="checkbox"/> With GAD		88046	

CLINICAL DATA

Pediatric Patient: for Pediatric Radiology (M-F 8am - 4pm) fax to 80138
for Pediatric Cardiology fax to 88373

Consent Obtained

Respiratory Precautions

Wound/Skin Precautions

Pregnancy

Pre-Op Date of Surgery _____

Clinical History: _____

For Contrast Studies: BUN _____ Creat. _____

Ordering Physician/NP: RICHSTONE ID Code: R507A Beeper #: 11171

Date: 7/10/19 Time: 1230 AM Attending MD: _____

RN Signature _____

RN _____

CHART COPY



ed by DIN9011

Page 1

01-06-2015 21:17:22

DocType: ORDERS

PROCEDURE ORDER FORM

Many of the Radiology examinations require that the patient be prepared for the procedure that is being ordered. We have included a brief description of the most common procedures, HOWEVER, all exams are included in the Manual of Laboratory, X-Ray, and Special Procedures and are contained in the Ancillary Services section in this manual. The procedure in the manual contains a brief description, indications, contraindications, patient preps and special instructions.

Please call Pediatric Radiology x62554 for modified preps for pediatric cases.

NOTE: SEQUENCING of exams is critical when ordering multiple exams. Barium studies generally should be done after other diagnostic procedures. See Manual for more complete information or discuss with Radiologist so as not to delay patient care.

G.I. Series

Prep: N.P.O. from Midnight day before study. Suspend all medication except essential.

Antispasmodics should be discontinued 24 hours before procedure.

Aftercare: mild laxative and fluids.

Barium Enema

Prep: Clear fluids 24 hours prior to study,

60 ml magnesium citrate by mouth at 6 PM day before study.

4 bisacodyl tablets (dulcolax) by mouth at 10 PM the night before exam.

1 bisacodyl suppository morning of exam.

Nothing by mouth after midnight.

I.V.P. (Intravenous Pyelogram)

Prep: 10 ounces of magnesium citrate at 6 PM evening before exam.

Nothing by mouth after midnight.

C.T. (Head & Body)

Prep: Clear fluids 4 hours prior to study. Contrast injection requires the patient be NPO for at least 4 hours prior to study. Patients must be cooperative and able to hold their breath for Body CT's.

Aftercare: Patients receiving contrast should be hydrated.

MRI

CONTRAINDICATIONS: ① Patients over 300 lbs. ② Patients with PACEMAKERS CANNOT BE DONE. ③ Patients with metal surgical clips and other prosthetic devices should consult with the Radiologist before ordering MRI's. ④ Claustrophobia and inability to remain still are also contraindication and sedation may be required. SEE MANUAL FOR COMPLETE DETAILS.

Sonograms

PELVIC/OBSTETRICAL: Requires full bladder. Patient should drink water and maintain a full bladder.

ABDOMINAL/AORTIC RENAL: Clear liquid diet for 24 hours prior to exam.

Nuclear Medicine - SPECIAL CONSIDERATIONS:

- To obtain an adequate study, patient must be able to lie quietly for up to one hour in supine position. Adequate sedation is absolutely necessary in the restless patient.
- For biliary, meckel's, cardiac, and aortic studies requiring sedation, the patient must be fasting for a minimum of four hours prior to test.
- Radioactive iodine is used for thyroid uptake and scanning. Do not schedule test if any of the following drugs or foods have been ingested within minimal time limits indicated:
 - Iodine Compound (Lugol's Potassium Iodide, Kelp): 1-2 weeks
 - Seafood, Ovaline, vitamin pills, Orande, Combid: 3-5 days
 - Diodrast, Hypaque (i.e., IVP's and arteriograms): 1-2 weeks
 - Priodax, Telepaque, etc. (i.e. gallbladder series): 3-6 months
 - Lipiodol (i.e., bronchograms): at least 6 months
 - Anti-thyroid drugs (i.e., Propylthiouracil, Tapazole): 7 days. If in preparation for urgent radiiodine treatment, consultation is advised.
 - Thyroid substance (i.e., desiccated thyroid, Thyroxine): 4 weeks
 - Tri-iodothyronine (Cytomel): 10-12 days.

If special circumstances require evaluation despite the above indications (contraindications) Nuclear Medicine physician consultation advised.

DocType: ORDERS

NEW YORK-PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL
New York Weill Cornell Medical Center



PHYSICIAN'S ORDERS
EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT

ROBERTS, VIRGINIA L.

IF NO PLATE, PRINT NAME, SEX AND MEDICAL RECORD NO.

Date: 7/9/01	Time: 19:00	Diagnosis:
Allergies:		
Vital Signs:	<input type="checkbox"/> Routine	<input type="checkbox"/> q 1 hour <input type="checkbox"/> q 15 minutes
Activity:	<input type="checkbox"/> Routine	<input type="checkbox"/> Bedrest
Diet:	<input type="checkbox"/> Regular	<input type="checkbox"/> NPO <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
IV:	<input type="checkbox"/> Heptlock	<input type="checkbox"/> Fluids:
Oxygen:	<input type="checkbox"/> Nasal Cannula _____ L/min	<input type="checkbox"/> Face Mask _____ %
Precautions:	<input type="checkbox"/> Airborne	<input type="checkbox"/> Droplet <input type="checkbox"/> Wound/Skin
Other:	<input type="checkbox"/> Cardiac Monitor	<input type="checkbox"/> ECG <input type="checkbox"/> Foley Catheter
Labs (circle):	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CBC/diff/pla	Relc. Ct. PT/PTT
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Lytes/BUN/C	Glucose	Ca Mg Amylase
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Admission Profile	LFTs	Cardiac Enzymes ESR
ETOH level	Aspirin level	Acetaminophen level Tox. Screen
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UA	Urine C & S	Urine HCG <i>neg</i> Serum HCG
Type & Screen	Type & Cross _____ Units	Other:
Medications, etc.:		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoids 0.5 cc IM		
PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE	MD CODE	PICKED UP BY NURSE
<i>Ben Huford</i>	H0051	<i>A. Coore</i>
DATE: 7/9	TIME:	DONE IN ED
<p>LR - 1L with open Non 12500/hdl</p> <p>Modern 800mg PO x1</p> <p>Ticlid 200mg PO x1</p> <p>Ticlid 200mg PO x1</p>		
PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE	MD CODE	PICKED UP BY NURSE
<i>Ben Huford</i>	H0051	<i>[Signature]</i>
DATE: 7/10/01	TIME: 12:40pm	DONE IN ED
<p>is a gabapentin in 1L H₂O <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> for.</p>		
PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE	MD CODE	PICKED UP BY NURSE
<i>[Signature]</i>	R501	<i>[Signature]</i>
DATE: 7/10/01	TIME: 12:55PM	DONE IN ED
<p>Ceftriaxone 250mg IM x1 <input type="checkbox"/> refused</p> <p>Azithromycin 1gram PO x1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> given for acute pharyngitis</p>		
PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE	MD CODE	PICKED UP BY NURSE
<i>[Signature]</i>	T000	<i>[Signature]</i>
DATE: 7/10/01	TIME: 7:00	DONE IN ED

50385 (8/99) ✓ = Done in Emergency Department

EXHIBIT 34
(Filed Under Seal)

To: Sharon.Churcher@mailonsunday.co.uk[Sharon.Churcher@mailonsunday.co.uk]
From: Jenna
Sent: Thur 2/17/2011 9:44:51 PM
Importance: Normal
Subject: RE:
Received: Thur 2/17/2011 9:44:51 PM

Not a problem but we have to continue rest of the interview at my house being that the children are not feeling well, you have got the only documents pertaining to my case. Look forward to seeing you this afternoon . Jenna

-----Original Message-----

From: Sharon.Churcher@mailonsunday.co.uk
Sent: Friday, 18 February 2011 7:25 AM
To: Virginia Giuffre

Hi there
Have been up all night writing. Won't have an opinion from our lawyer on how much can be published until London wakes up. The lawyers wanted internal FBI documents but I think the Justice Dept letter is all you have from the feds??? Anyway can I give you a call early afternoon? Maybe have a late lunch?
S

This e-mail and any attached files are intended for the named addressee only. It contains information, which may be confidential and legally privileged and also protected by copyright. Unless you are the named addressee (or authorised to receive for the addressee) you may not copy or use it, or disclose it to anyone else. If you received it in error please notify the sender immediately and then delete it from your system. Please be advised that the views and opinions expressed in this e-mail may not reflect the views and opinions of Associated Newspapers Limited or any of its subsidiary companies. We make every effort to keep our network free from viruses. However, you do need to check this e-mail and any attachments to it for viruses as we can take no responsibility for any computer viruses which may be transferred by way of this e-mail. Use of this or any other e-mail facility signifies consent to any interception we might lawfully carry out to prevent abuse of these facilities.

Associated Newspapers Ltd. Registered Office: Northcliffe House, 2 Derry St, Kensington, London, W8 5TT. Registered No 84121 England.

EXHIBIT 35
(Filed Under Seal)

To: Sharon.Churcher@mailonsunday.co.uk[Sharon.Churcher@mailonsunday.co.uk]
From: Jenna
Sent: Sun 2/13/2011 4:29:38 AM
Importance: Normal
Subject: RE: Agreements etc
Received: Sun 2/13/2011 4:29:38 AM

Hi Sharon, my address is [REDACTED] call me back for the directions from gosford and my hubby will lead the way from there.

-----Original Message-----
From: Sharon.Churcher@mailonsunday.co.uk
Sent: Saturday, 12 February 2011 2:10 AM
To: Virginia Giuffre
Subject: Agreements etc

Hi there,

Thank you again for your email.

We totally understand your concerns. Please don't worry about anything. Whatever happens, we are bound by confidentiality unless you consent to an article in a formal contract signed by you.

Since I will be in the air by the time you wake up, can you email our Assistant Editor Sian James -- sian.james@mailonsunday.co.uk -- your lawyer's information please?

Sian will arrange to get him whatever assurances he requires. We really want to make this work and of course we want to protect you.

We'll be really grateful if your lawyer will provide us his cell phone number as we'd like to sort this all out asap. Meaning we would like to talk to him Saturday EST.

I will give you a call from Sydney. Fingers crossed we get over this last hurdle!

Best regards,
Sharon

This e-mail and any attached files are intended for the named addressee only. It contains information, which may be confidential and legally privileged and also protected by copyright. Unless you are the named addressee (or authorised to receive for the addressee) you may not copy or use it, or disclose it to anyone else. If you received it in error please notify the sender immediately and then delete it from your system. Please be advised that the views and opinions expressed in this e-mail may not reflect the views and opinions of Associated Newspapers Limited or any of its subsidiary companies. We make every effort to keep our network free from viruses. However, you do need to check this e-mail and any attachments to it for viruses as we can take no responsibility for any computer virus which may be transferred by way of this e-mail. Use of this or any other e-mail facility signifies consent to any interception we might lawfully carry out to prevent abuse of these facilities.
Associated Newspapers Ltd. Registered Office: Northcliffe House, 2 Derry St, Kensington, London, W8 5TT. Registered No 84121 England.

EXHIBIT 36
(Filed Under Seal)

To: Sharon.Churcher@mailonsunday.co.uk[Sharon.Churcher@mailonsunday.co.uk]
From: Jenna
Sent: Fri 2/25/2011 10:12:25 PM
Importance: Normal
Subject: RE: Re:
Received: Fri 2/25/2011 10:12:25 PM

The flight logs didn't come through properly,could you please resend them? Thanks- Jenna

-----Original Message-----
From: Sharon.Churcher@mailonsunday.co.uk
Sent: Saturday, 26 February 2011 7:56 AM
To: Virginia Giuffre
Subject: Re:

Can u look at the flight logs I just sent and see if any ring a bell re Virgin Is/Andrew orgy please?
S
X0

|----->
|From: |
|----->

|----->
|To: |
|----->
>-----|
|Sharon Churcher |
>-----|
|----->
|Date: |
|----->
>-----|
|25/02/2011 20:54 GMT |
>-----|
|----->
|Subject: |
|----->
>-----|
|RE: |
>-----|

Hi shazza,
I am hoping it all goes well this a.m, please let me know when you know something. As far as other publications go, I am happy for your company to decide as long as I am not made out to be a vixen...you know my taste...he..he..!
Talk to you soon buddy! =) Jenna

-----Original Message-----
From: Sharon.Churcher@mailonsunday.co.uk
Sent: Saturday, 26 February 2011 6:46 AM
To: Virginia Giuffre

So far it is all looking good. Waiting for a comment from Andrew. Will let you know as soon as we get it.

Are there any publications to whom you do not want the piece syndicated? (You get 50 per cent of the proceeds).

This e-mail and any attached files are intended for the named addressee only. It contains information, which may be confidential and legally privileged and also protected by copyright. Unless you are the named addressee (or authorised to receive for the addressee) you may not copy or use it, or disclose it to anyone else. If you received it in error please notify the sender immediately and then delete it from your system. Please be advised that the views and opinions expressed in this e-mail may not reflect the views and opinions of Associated Newspapers Limited or any of its subsidiary companies. We make every effort to keep our network free from viruses. However, you do need to check this e-mail and any attachments to it for viruses as we can take no responsibility for any computer virus which may be transferred by way of this e-mail. Use of this or any other e-mail facility signifies consent to any interception we might lawfully carry out to prevent abuse of these facilities.

Associated Newspapers Ltd. Registered Office: Northcliffe House, 2 Derry St, Kensington, London, W8 5TT. Registered No 84121 England.

This email has been scanned by the MessageLabs Email Security System. For more information please visit <http://www.messagelabs.com/email>

This e-mail and any attached files are intended for the named addressee only. It contains information, which may be confidential and legally privileged and also protected by copyright. Unless you are the named addressee (or authorised to receive for the addressee) you may not copy or use it, or disclose it to anyone else. If you received it in error please notify the sender immediately and then delete it from your system. Please be advised that the views and opinions expressed in this e-mail may not reflect the views and opinions of Associated Newspapers Limited or any of its subsidiary companies. We make every effort to keep our network free from viruses. However, you do need to check this e-mail and any attachments to it for viruses as we can take no responsibility for any computer virus which may be transferred by way of this e-mail. Use of this or any other e-mail facility signifies consent to any interception we might lawfully carry out to prevent abuse of these facilities.

Associated Newspapers Ltd. Registered Office: Northcliffe House, 2 Derry St, Kensington, London, W8 5TT. Registered No 84121 England.

EXHIBIT 37
(Filed Under Seal)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE
APPLICATION FOR PASSPORT REGISTRATION

(Type or print all capital letters in blue or black ink in white areas only)

1. NAME (First and Middle) NIKKINA Lee

LAST ROBERTS

2. MAIL PASSPORT TO: STREET / RFD # OR P.O. BOX [REDACTED] APT. # [REDACTED]

CITY LOXAHATCHEE STATE FL

ZIP CODE 33470 COUNTRY / IN CARE OF (if applicable) USA

112487073

5 Yr. 10 Yr. JAN 12 2001
Issue Date

End # 71 Exp. 1-10-02

3. SEX M F

4. PLACE OF BIRTH (City & State or City & Country) SACRAMENTO California

5. DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

6. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER [REDACTED] Personal Information

7. HEIGHT 5'07" 8. HAIR COLOR Blonde 9. EYE COLOR Blue Green 10. HOME TELEPHONE [REDACTED] 11. BUSINESS TELEPHONE (561) 12. OCCUPATION MISSISSIPPI

13. PERMANENT ADDRESS (DO NOT LIST P.O. BOX) [REDACTED] STREET / RFD # LOXAHATCHEE CITY FL STATE FL ZIP CODE 33470

14. FATHER'S FULL NAME (Last, First, Middle) ROBERTS SKY BIRTHPLACE California 15. MOTHER'S FULL MAIDEN NAME (Last, First, Middle) LYNN KUGAVER BIRTHPLACE [REDACTED]

16. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN MARRIED? Yes No

17. OTHER NAMES YOU HAVE USED [REDACTED]

18. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN ISSUED A U.S. PASSPORT? Yes No



19. EMERGENCY CONTACT: If you wish, you may supply the name, address and telephone number of a person not traveling with you to be contacted in case of emergency.

NAME James August

ADDRESS [REDACTED]

TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

20. TRAVEL PLANS (not mandatory)

Exp. of Trip 01/12/01

Length of Trip 01/21/01

COUNTRIES TO BE VISITED London

23. STOP. DO NOT SIGN APPLICATION UNTIL REQUESTED TO DO SO BY PERSON ADMINISTERING OATH. I have not, since acquiring United States citizenship, performed any of the acts listed under "Acts or Conditions" on the reverse of this application form. Unless explanatory statement is attached, I solemnly swear or affirm that the statements made on this application are true and the photograph attached is a true likeness of me.

22. FOR ACCEPTANCE AGENT'S USE

Parent's/Legal Guardian's Signature if identifying minor child [Signature]

Applicant's Signature (age 13 or older) [Signature]

FOIA: (b)(6)

23. APPLICANT'S IDENTIFYING DOCUMENTS

DRIVER'S LICENSE ISSUE DATE 03/21/00 EXPIRATION DATE 03/21/05 D.N. [REDACTED]

PASSPORT

OTHER (Specify) [REDACTED] PLACE OF ISSUE [REDACTED] ISSUED IN THE NAME OF Virginia Roberts

24. FOR ISSUING OFFICE USE ONLY (Applicant's evidence of citizenship)

Birth Certificate SR [REDACTED] CR [REDACTED] City [REDACTED] State [REDACTED]

Passport: Recipient's Name [REDACTED]

Reports of Birth [REDACTED]

Naturalization/Citizenship Cert. No. [REDACTED] Issued [REDACTED]

Other: [REDACTED]

Seen & Returned [REDACTED]

Attached [REDACTED]

25. REF. 45 EXEC. 25 ET. 35 OTHER [REDACTED]

EXHIBIT 38
(Filed Under Seal)

CASE HISTORY/ASSESSMENT PLAN

NAME: Victoria Ciuffre DATE: 6.9.11

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

Glenn Valley

PHONE NUMBERS:

(H) [REDACTED] (W) [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

AGE: 28 DCB: [REDACTED] PRIVATE HEALTH INS. [REDACTED]

FAMILY BACKGROUND/HISTORY

SINGLE (Not in a relationship) _____

SINGLE (In a relationship) - NAME _____ AGE _____

How long _____ Description of partner _____

DE FACTO RELATIONSHIP - NAME _____ AGE _____

How long _____ Description of partner _____

CHILDREN OF RELATIONSHIP:

SONS: _____

DAUGHTERS: _____

MARRIED: Name Robert AGE: 40

How long 9y Description of spouse _____

Description of shared relationship: about 1/2

CHILDREN:

SONS: [REDACTED]

DAUGHTERS: [REDACTED]

PREVIOUS MARRIAGES/SIGNIFICANT RELATIONSHIPS

1. NAME _____ HOW LONG _____

Reason relationship finished _____

CHILDREN: _____

REFERRAL SOURCE Private (Robert)

FAMILY HISTORY:

MOTHER: AGE 51 HEALTH _____

MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED: SEPARATED: DIVORCED: REMARRIED:

New partner: _____

Relationship with Mother: Self: _____

DESCRIPTION OF MOTHER: CARING/LOVING _____ NURTURING _____ POSITIVE _____

SUPPORTIVE _____ SENSITIVE _____ DOMINANT _____ NEGATIVE _____ CONTROLLING _____

MANIPULATIVE _____ DEPENDENT _____ SUBSTANCE ABUSE _____

ENVIRONMENTAL /GENERATIONAL FACTORS: _____

DESCRIPTION OF RELATIONSHIP: _____

CLOSE _____ VERY CLOSE _____ STRAINED _____ DISTANT _____ NON EXISTENT _____

FATHER: AGE 52 HEALTH _____

MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED _____ SEPARATED _____ DIVORCED _____ REMARRIED _____

NEW PARTNER _____

RELATIONSHIP WITH SELF _____

DESCRIPTION OF FATHER: CARING _____ LOVING _____ NURTURING _____ POSITIVE _____

SUPPORTIVE _____ SENSITIVE _____ DOMINANT _____ NEGATIVE _____ CONTROLLING _____

MANIPULATIVE _____ DEPENDENT _____ SUBSTANCE ABUSE _____

ENVIRONMENTAL /GENERATIONAL FACTORS: _____

DESCRIPTION OF RELATIONSHIP: CLOSE _____ VERY CLOSE _____ STRAINED _____

DISTANT _____ NON EXISTENT _____

SIBLINGS - BIOLOGICAL/STEP/BLENDED

Mother's 1st Marriage
BROTHERS USA 33 Danny Distant

SISTERS _____

USA
23 Steve v close

Single /Married/de facto/Separated/Divorced/Children

RELATIONSHIP: VERY CLOSE _____ CLOSE _____ DISTANT _____ NON EXISTENT _____

DESCRIPTION OF FAMILY RELATIONSHIP: VERY CLOSE _____ CLOSE _____ DISTANT _____

*When I was 20
Stam - Goldman
Festa, CA, since
" "
Self abandoned
Alcoholic*

CHILDHOOD/ADOLESCENT HISTORY

Major illnesses/operations Kidney problems

DESCRIPTION OF SELF AS A CHILD: BRIGHT—HAPPY—OUTGOING—LEADER—

COMPLIANT—LONER—UNHAPPY—HIGH ACHIEVER—TROUBLED—

DESCRIPTION OF SELF AS A TEENAGER: BRIGHT—HAPPY—OUTGOING—LEADER—

COMPLIANT—LONER—UNHAPPY—HIGH ACHIEVER—TROUBLED—

RELATIONSHIP WITH PEERS/TEACHERS _____

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

School leaving year _____ HSC _____

Tertiary studies/University ()

Studied AT

Timespan

EMPLOYMENT HISTORY

Present position _____

Company _____ Length of time _____

Plans for the future _____

PREVIOUS POSITIONS

MEDICAL & PSYCHOLOGICAL HISTORY (ADULT)

Significant illnesses/operations/treatment Shingles Bilirubin Over

PRESENT GENERAL HEALTH Good

MEDICATION _____

Substance abuse: Alcohol excess Nicotine _____ Other drug taking Marijuana excess

PREGNANCY HISTORY: Number of pregnancies 3

Miscarriages ectopic

13-19 entrapped

Terminations _____
(Effect/ reasonable/ bad/still affected by decision)

ANXIETIES/CONCERNS/FEARS _____

(1) Flashbacks (2) Anxiety & safety (from brick) and family
10/10

PHOBIAS _____

DESCRIPTION OF PRESENT PROBLEM _____

TIME OF ONSET/SYMPTOMS _____

SLEEP PATTERNS: Good/falls asleep easily/ reasonable/poor/difficulty staying asleep/

Awakens through night/ unable to go back to sleep

AWAKENS FEELING: Good/tired/down/ Morning person/Night person

Awareness of mental disorder in family unit/origin _____

MEMORY: Good/reasonable/poor -

SUICIDAL THOUGHTS: Thoughts only/serious/contemplation

Attempts and manner _____

Intervention _____

EPILEPSY - YES/NO _____

RELAXATION/INTERESTS (Hobbies recreational interests)

Walking/cooking/theatre/music/cinema/sport/bush walking/craft/woodwork _____

Shared with partner _____

Philosophy/belief system good _____

Purpose/meaning of life: To be the best - do no harm _____

(C.ess./ Roles/int. ext./Aut. Ind./Cen/Bal./Exsp./Exp./Resp. self/Ks.-non-j-c./w. dem. exp./fgv. uncond./
diminished in reclaiming in

Acknowledged - validation - recognition - --ws. - not - self) _____

HYPNOSIS SUGGESTEDExplanation/description of Hypnosis/Pamphlet

HYPNOTIC FORMAT:Relaxation response/counting 1-20/Ideomotor/eye catalepsy/

HOW RECEPTIVE 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 APPROPRIATE FOR FUTURE WORK _____

TREATMENT PLAN/FOCUS: _____

Mindfulness-based CBT strategies for PTSD
Repair of very damaged cognition from
past
Remeshable young woman - supportive therapy
needed

5

DATE:

PROGRESS:

Many issues from past - to take segments
piece by piece - extraordinary
past. At 13 a runaway - raped
by an older man (escort agency).
Police involved.

Parents then sent her to California - raised
in Florida by an Aunt - left Alaska sent
back to Florida (group facility home).
A line picked her up (Bon Springs) - escort
was 'paraded' around by him - he went
to jail.

Returned to parents' school. At 15 worked
as a locker room assistant / helped in massage
area / house maid / receptionist.

Decided to be a massage therapist - went to
Library to research Anatomy - was approached
by Miss Christine Maxwell who said she could
help her get a job as a massage therapist.
Virginia's father worked in maintenance at the resort.
Was offered an interview (father went as well)
seemed respectable. 1st impression good. V then

went upstairs & was shown - how to massage
etc. (Lipoff Epstein) Told to undress

& perform sexual acts on person. Miss
Maxwell promised her \$200 a job (preyed
upon) told 'that's what life is all about' -
they were rich & powerful & V. was promised
a full massage certificate (later) to be
sent away for training? place.

Had training usually on how to please
a man etc. Still lived with parents until

6

DATE:

PROGRESS:

put in an apartment in New York
traveled - used - at 19 U. wanted
to become qualified & was sent to Thailand
a cheap training course in Massage!

Met Robert in Thailand who offered to marry
her & take her back to Australia where
he lived.

More sessions required re PTSD

EXHIBIT 39
(Filed Under Seal)

te: 7/25/06
ime: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 1
Program: CMS3011

Case No. : 1-05-000368
SPECIAL NOTES : DO NOT RELEASE
Occur To Date : 1/27/05 0000
Day Of Week . . : Thursday
Common/Location: 358 EL BRILLO WY
City : PALM BEACH, FL
Location Type : RESIDENCE-SINGLE FAMILY
Beat Assignment: DETECTIVE BUREAU
Dept Class . . . : SEXUAL BATTERY
Case Status . . . : OPEN / ACTIVE
Supervisory Dt.: TRYLCH, JEFFREY 3/14/05
Entry Date . . . : OREGERO, LAURA 4/06/05
Names? :
Vehicles? :
Narrative? :
Occur From Date: 1/27/05 0000
Report Date . . : 3/14/05 1600
Map Reference : 10
Report Officer : PAGAN, MICHELE
Case Status Dt : 3/14/05
Property? . . . :
Offenses? . . . :
Related Cases? :

***** VEHICLE INFORMATION # 1 *****

Case number . . : 1-05-000368
State Veh Type :
Make :
Model Name . . :
Style :
Color - Bottom :
VIN :
Disposition . . :
Insured by . . . :
Vehicle locked :
Date recovered : 0/00/00
Street number :
City :
Recovery code :
Be On Look Out?:
Category :
Year : 0
Model :
Permit Number :
Color - Top . . :
License # :
Stolen value . . : 0
Insured :
Keys in car . . . :
Lein holder . . . :
Recovery value : 0
NCIC number . . :

***** PERSON REPORTING INFO - # 1 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368
Street Number :
City :
Birth Date/Age :
Occupation . . . :
Home Phone No. :
Sex : Female
Weight : 0
Last Name . . . :
Employer? . . . :
Oper Lic No. . . :
Race : White
Height : 0
Other Phone Nbr:

***** SUSPECT / ARRESTEE INFORMATION - # 1 **

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368
Street Number :
City : ROYAL PALM BEACH, FL 334121460
Birth Date . . . :
Employer? :
Oper Lic No. . . :
Other Phone Nbr:
Sex : Female
Minimum Weight : 0
Prompt valid in: ROBSON, HALEY
Maximum Age . . . : 18
Occupation :
Home Phone No. :
Race : White
Minimum Height : 0
Maximum Height : 0

Date: 7/25/06 PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT Page: 2
 Time: 8:47:53 Incident Report Program: CMS301L

Case No. : 1-05-000368 (Continued)
 Maximum Weight : 0
 Aliases? :
 Hair Color :
 Hair Style :
 Glasses :
 Facial Hair :
 Teeth :
 Hat :
 Shirt :
 Shoes :
 Body Marks #2 :
 Body Marks #4 :
 Arrest Case No.:
 Misc. ID# :
 MO/Crime Spec? :
 Hair Length . . . :
 Eye Color :
 Complexion :
 Build :
 Speech :
 Coat :
 Pants :
 Body Marks #1 :
 Body Marks #3 :
 Status : STILL SUSPECT
 Additional UCR?:

***** S U S P E C T / A R R E S T E E I N F O R M A T I O N - # 2 **

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: KELLEN, SARAH LYNNELLE
 Street Number : 358 EL BRILLO WY
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date . . : ██████████ Maximum Age . . : 25
 Employer? . . . : ██████████ Occupation . . . : PERSONAL ASST/EPSTEIN
 Oper Lic No. . . : ██████████ Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000
 Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Minimum Height : 0
 Minimum Weight : 0 Maximum Height : 0
 Maximum Weight : 0 Misc. ID# :
 Aliases? : MO/Crime Spec? :
 Hair Color . . . : Hair Length . . . :
 Hair Style . . . : Eye Color :
 Glasses : Complexion :
 Facial Hair . . . : Build :
 Teeth : Speech :
 Hat : Coat :
 Shirt : Pants :
 Shoes : Body Marks #1 :
 Body Marks #2 : Body Marks #3 :
 Body Marks #4 : Status : STILL SUSPECT
 Arrest Case No.: Additional UCR?:

***** S U S P E C T / A R R E S T E E I N F O R M A T I O N - # 3 **

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: EPSTEIN, JEFFREY
 Street Number : 358 EL BRILLO WY
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date . . : ██████████ Maximum Age . . : 52
 Employer? . . . : ██████████ Occupation . . . :
 Oper Lic No. . . : ██████████ Home Phone No. :
 Other Phone Nbr: Race : White
 Sex : Male Minimum Height : 0
 Minimum Weight : 0 Maximum Height : 0
 Maximum Weight : 0 Misc. ID# :
 Aliases? : MO/Crime Spec? :
 Hair Color . . . : Hair Length . . . :
 Hair Style . . . : Eye Color :

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 3
Program: CMS301L

Case No. : 1-05-000368 (Continued)
Glasses :
Facial Hair :
Teeth :
Hat :
Shirt :
Shoes :
Body Marks #2 :
Body Marks #4 :
Arrest Case No.:
Complexion :
Build :
Speech :
Coat :
Pants :
Body Marks #1 :
Body Marks #3 :
Status : STILL SUSPECT
Additional UCR?:

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 1 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368
Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
Street Number : [REDACTED]
City : [REDACTED]
Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 14
Occupation . . : STUDENT
Home Phone No. : [REDACTED]
Sex : Female
Weight : 0
Be On Look Out?:
Victim Type . . : JUVENILE
Residency Sts :
Can Identify . . :
Injury Extent :
Injury Type 2 :
Med Treatment :
Phys Last Name :
Employer? . . . :
Oper Lic No. . . :
Race : White
Height : 0
Misc. ID# . . . :
Other Phone Nbr:
Residency Type :
File Charges . . :
Victim Sobriety:
Injury Type 1 :
Hospital ID . . :
Phys First Name:

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 2 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368
Street Number : [REDACTED]
City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 18
Occupation . . :
Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000
Sex : Female
Weight : 0
Be On Look Out?:
Victim Type . . : ADULT
Residency Sts :
Can Identify . . :
Injury Extent :
Injury Type 2 :
Med Treatment :
Phys Last Name :
Employer? . . . :
Oper Lic No. . . :
Race : White
Height : 0
Misc. ID# . . . :
Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
Residency Type :
File Charges . . :
Victim Sobriety:
Injury Type 1 :
Hospital ID . . :
Phys First Name:

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 3 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368
Street Number : [REDACTED]
City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 16
Employer? . . . :
Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]

Date: 7/25/06 PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT Page: 4
 Time: 8:47:53 Incident Report Program: CMS301L

Case No. : 1-05-000368 (Continued)
 Occupation . . . : Oper Lic No. . . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . . : JUVENILE Residency Type :
 Residency Sts : File Charges . . :
 Can Identify . . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent : Injury Type 1 :
 Injury Type 2 : Hospital ID . . :
 Med Treatment : Phys First Name:
 Phys Last Name :

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 4 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
 Street Number :
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 17 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . . : JUVENILE Residency Type :
 Residency Sts : File Charges . . :
 Can Identify . . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent : Injury Type 1 :
 Injury Type 2 : Hospital ID . . :
 Med Treatment : Phys First Name:
 Phys Last Name :

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 5 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
 Street Number :
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 18 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . . : ADULT Residency Type :
 Residency Sts : File Charges . . :
 Can Identify . . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent : Injury Type 1 :
 Injury Type 2 : Hospital ID . . :
 Med Treatment : Phys First Name:
 Phys Last Name :

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 6 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368
 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 5
Program: CMS301L

Case No. : 1-05-000368 (Continued)

Street Number :
City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
Birth Date/Age : ██████████ 16
Occupation . . . :
Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000
Sex : Female
Weight : 0
Be On Look Out?:
Victim Type : JUVENILE
Residency Sts :
Can Identify . :
Injury Extent :
Injury Type 2 :
Med Treatment :
Phys Last Name :

Employer? . . . :
Oper Lic No. . . :
Race : White
Height : 0
Misc. ID# . . . :
Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
Residency Type :
File Charges . . :
Victim Sobriety:
Injury Type 1 :
Hospital ID . . :
Phys First Name:

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 7 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: ██████████

Street Number :
City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
Birth Date/Age : ██████████ 17
Occupation . . . :
Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000
Sex : Female
Weight : 0
Be On Look Out?:
Victim Type : JUVENILE
Residency Sts :
Can Identify . :
Injury Extent :
Injury Type 2 :
Med Treatment :
Phys Last Name :

Employer? . . . :
Oper Lic No. . . :
Race : White
Height : 0
Misc. ID# . . . :
Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
Residency Type :
File Charges . . :
Victim Sobriety:
Injury Type 1 :
Hospital ID . . :
Phys First Name:

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 8 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: ██████████

Street Number :
City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
Birth Date/Age : ██████████ 16
Occupation . . . :
Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000
Sex : Female
Weight : 0
Be On Look Out?:
Victim Type : JUVENILE
Residency Sts :
Can Identify . :
Injury Extent :
Injury Type 2 :
Med Treatment :
Phys Last Name :

Employer? . . . :
Oper Lic No. . . :
Race : White
Height : 0
Misc. ID# . . . :
Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
Residency Type :
File Charges . . :
Victim Sobriety:
Injury Type 1 :
Hospital ID . . :
Phys First Name:

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 9 *****

 Date: 7/25/06 PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT Page: 6
 Time: 8:47:53 Incident Report Program: CMS301L

Case No. : 1-05-000368 (Continued)
 Case Number . . . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
 Street Number . . :
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 17 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# . . . :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . . . : JUVENILE Residency Type :
 Residency Sts . . : File Charges . . :
 Can Identify . . . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent . . : Injury Type 1 :
 Injury Type 2 . . : Hospital ID . . :
 Med Treatment . . : Phys First Name:
 Phys Last Name :

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 10 *****

Case Number . . . : 1-05-000368
 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
 Street Number . . :
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 17 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# . . . :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . . . : JUVENILE Residency Type :
 Residency Sts . . : File Charges . . :
 Can Identify . . . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent . . : Injury Type 1 :
 Injury Type 2 . . : Hospital ID . . :
 Med Treatment . . : Phys First Name:
 Phys Last Name :

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 11 *****

Case Number . . . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
 Street Number . . :
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 18 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# . . . :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . . . : ADULT Residency Type :
 Residency Sts . . : File Charges . . :
 Can Identify . . . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent . . : Injury Type 1 :
 Injury Type 2 . . : Hospital ID . . :
 Med Treatment . . : Phys First Name:

 Date: 7/25/06 PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT Page: 7
 Time: 8:47:53 Incident Report Program: CMS301L

Case No. : -1-05-000368 (Continued)
 Phys Last Name :

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 1 2 *****
 Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
 Street Number :
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 18 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# . . . :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . . : ADULT Residency Type :
 Residency Sts : File Charges . . :
 Can Identify . . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent : Injury Type 1 :
 Injury Type 2 : Hospital ID . . :
 Med Treatment : Phys First Name:
 Phys Last Name :

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 1 3 *****
 Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
 Street Number :
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 16 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# . . . :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . . : JUVENILE Residency Type :
 Residency Sts : File Charges . . :
 Can Identify . . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent : Injury Type 1 :
 Injury Type 2 : Hospital ID . . :
 Med Treatment : Phys First Name:
 Phys Last Name :

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 1 4 *****
 Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
 Street Number :
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 16 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# . . . :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . . : JUVENILE Residency Type :
 Residency Sts : File Charges . . :
 Can Identify . . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent : Injury Type 1 :

 Date: 7/25/06 PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT Page: 8
 Time: 8:47:53 Incident Report Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368 (Continued)
 Injury Type 2 : Hospital ID . . :
 Med Treatment : Phys First Name:
 Phys Last Name :

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 15 *****

Case Number . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
 Street Number :
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 19 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# . . . :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . : ADULT Residency Type :
 Residency Sts : File Charges . :
 Can Identify . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent : Injury Type 1 :
 Injury Type 2 : Hospital ID . :
 Med Treatment : Phys First Name:
 Phys Last Name :

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 16 *****

Case Number . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
 Street Number :
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 17 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# . . . :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . : JUVENILE Residency Type :
 Residency Sts : File Charges . :
 Can Identify . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent : Injury Type 1 :
 Injury Type 2 : Hospital ID . :
 Med Treatment : Phys First Name:
 Phys Last Name :

***** V I C T I M I N F O R M A T I O N - # 17 *****

Case Number . : 1-05-000368 Prompt valid in: [REDACTED]
 Street Number :
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age : [REDACTED] 16 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Misc. ID# . . . :
 Be On Look Out?: Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000
 Victim Type . : JUVENILE Residency Type :
 Residency Sts : File Charges . :

 Date: 7/25/06 PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT Page: 9
 Time: 8:47:53 Incident Report Program: CMS301L

Case No. : 1-05-000368 (Continued)
 Can Identify . . : Victim Sobriety:
 Injury Extent . . : Injury Type 1 . . :
 Injury Type 2 . . : Hospital ID . . :
 Med Treatment . . : Phys First Name:
 Phys Last Name . . :

***** O T H E R P E R S O N I N F O R M A T I O N - # 1 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Last Name . . : ██████████
 Street Number . : ██████████
 City : WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33411
 Birth Date/Age . : ██████████ 14 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . . : STUDENT Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. . : ██████████ Race : White
 Sex : female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Person Type . . : OTHER PERSON
 Other Phone Nbr:

***** O T H E R P E R S O N I N F O R M A T I O N - # 2 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Last Name . . : MARCINKOVA, NADA
 Street Number . : 358 EL BRILLO WY
 City : PALM BEACH, FL 000033480
 Birth Date/Age . : ██████████ 19 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . . : Oper Lic No. . . : ██████████
 Home Phone No. . : Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 510
 Weight : 0 Person Type . . : OTHER PERSON
 Other Phone Nbr:

***** O T H E R P E R S O N I N F O R M A T I O N - # 3 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Last Name . . : ██████████
 Street Number . : ██████████
 City : ROYAL PALM BEACH, FL 33411
 Birth Date/Age . : ██████████ 35 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. . : ██████████ Race : White
 Sex : Female Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Person Type . . : OTHER PERSON
 Other Phone Nbr: ██████████

***** O T H E R P E R S O N I N F O R M A T I O N - # 4 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Last Name . . : ██████████
 Street Number . : ██████████
 City : ██████████
 Birth Date/Age . : ██████████ 37 Employer? . . . :
 Occupation . . . : PAINTER Oper Lic No. . . :
 Home Phone No. . : ██████████ Race : White
 Sex : Male Height : 0
 Weight : 0 Person Type . . : OTHER PERSON
 Other Phone Nbr:

***** O T H E R P E R S O N I N F O R M A T I O N - # 5 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Last Name . . : ██████████

Date: 7/25/06 PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT Page: 10
Time: 8:47:53 Incident Report Program: CMS301L

Case No. : 1-05-000368 (Continued)
Street Number :
City :
Birth Date/Age : 0/00/0000 0 Employer? . . . :
Occupation . . : FAMILY THERAPIST Oper Lic No. . . :
Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000 Race : White
Sex : Female Height : 0
Weight : 0 Person Type . . : OTHER PERSON
Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000

EMPLOYER INFORMATION

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368
Employer Name : PBC DIVISON OF YOUTH AFFAIRS
Address : 4200 N AUSTRALIAN AV
City/State/Zip : WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33407
Phone Number . : 561/840-4540

***** O T H E R P E R S O N I N F O R M A T I O N - # 6 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Last Name . . . :
Street Number :
City : WELLINGTON, FL 33414
Birth Date/Age : 16 Employer? . . . :
Occupation . . : STUDENT Oper Lic No. . . :
Home Phone No. : Race : White
Sex : Male Height : 0
Weight : 0 Person Type . . : OTHER PERSON
Other Phone Nbr:

EMPLOYER INFORMATION

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Employer Name : SUMMIT CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
Address : 4900 SUMMIT BV
City/State/Zip : WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33415
Phone Number . :

***** O T H E R P E R S O N I N F O R M A T I O N - # 7 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Last Name . . . :
Street Number :
City :
Birth Date/Age : 0/00/0000 0 Employer? . . . :
Occupation . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
Home Phone No. : Race : White
Sex : Male Height : 0
Weight : 0 Person Type . . : OTHER PERSON
Other Phone Nbr:

***** O T H E R P E R S O N I N F O R M A T I O N - # 8 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368 Last Name . . . :
Street Number :
City :
Birth Date/Age : 0/00/0000 0 Employer? . . . :
Occupation . . : Oper Lic No. . . :
Home Phone No. : Race :
Sex : Female Height : 0

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 11
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368
Weight : 0
Other Phone Nbr:

(Continued)

Person Type . . : OTHER PERSON

***** O T H E R P E R S O N I N F O R M A T I O N - # 9 *****

Case Number . . : 1-05-000368
Street Number : ██████████
City : ██████████
Birth Date/Age : ██████████ 16
Occupation . . . : ██████████
Home Phone No. : 561/000-0000
Sex : Female
Weight : 0
Other Phone Nbr: 561/000-0000

Last Name . . . : ██████████
Employer? . . . : ██████████
Oper Lic No. . . : ██████████
Race : White
Height : 0
Person Type . . : OTHER PERSON

***** N A R R A T I V E # 1 *****

Original Report LO Reported By: PAGAN, MICHELE D. 9/20/05
Entered By.: OREGERO, LAURA D. 9/20/05

On 03/14/2005, I received a call from a woman who did not wish to identify herself (later identified as ██████████). She stated that her fourteen year old step daughter (later identified as ██████████) possibly may have been molested in Palm Beach by a wealthy man. According to ██████████, she learned of the possible molestation by a third party. She explained that she had received a call from the mother of her stepdaughter's friend. The mother claimed to have overheard a conversation between her daughter and a male friend; they were talking about ██████████. The conversation was about how ██████████ had met with a 45-year-old man and had sex with him and was paid for it. I advised ██████████ that I would like to meet with her to obtain a more detailed statement and facts. ██████████ stated she did not know what to do and had to discuss the matter with her husband. At this point ██████████ did not provide me with a call back number or any other information. She stated that she would contact me once she had spoken with her husband and ██████████'s mother.

On 03/14/2005 received a call from Mr. & Mrs. ██████████. They stated it was all right to speak to their daughter ██████████ via cell phone ██████████. Her mother ██████████ had been made aware of the case. They agreed to meet me at the police department later this date.

On 03/14/2005, Mr. ██████████ accompanied by his wife ██████████ came to the Palm Beach Police Department where they advised me that they believed their fourteen year old daughter may have had some type of sexual relationship with an older male who resided in Palm Beach. Neither knew the suspect's name or address. Both stated that their daughter did not talk to them about the incident, nor would she admit to it.

██████████ identified his daughter as ██████████
w/f, DOB ██████████ resides with her biological mother ██████████
at ██████████. ██████████ is a twin,

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 12
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

her sister [REDACTED] resides with Mr. [REDACTED]. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are currently attending [REDACTED] school, which is an involuntary admitted juvenile educational facility. [REDACTED] stays at the facility during the week and comes home on the weekend. According to [REDACTED], she was admitted to the school because of disciplinary problems that recently escalated. The facility also coordinates with the families to provide one on one as well as family counseling.

According to Mrs. [REDACTED], she believes the incident occurred on Sunday, Feb 6, 2005. A friend of [REDACTED]'s, named Haley picked her up at their house and left. They believe Haley initiated the relationship with the older gentleman, though they do not have any proof. Haley lives close by with her mother. Mrs. [REDACTED] further explained that [REDACTED] was introduced to Haley by [REDACTED], a boy she was dating (goes to [REDACTED], plays baseball). Mrs. [REDACTED] continued that on Sunday, Haley picked up [REDACTED], and drove to Palm Beach where they met the man. Supposedly, the man has a lot of money and often has young girls come over to his house. Haley offers these girls a way to make fast cash. The man starts with a massage. If he likes them, he keeps them around and does more. The [REDACTED] did not have any information on Haley other than she lives on [REDACTED] the last house on right side (north side).

Mrs. [REDACTED] talked of a conversation that she had with [REDACTED], the mother of [REDACTED] a former friend of [REDACTED]'s. She found it strange that they were no longer friends until she received the call from her mother telling her of the conversation she overheard between [REDACTED] and a boy named [REDACTED].

Mrs. [REDACTED] told me of an incident that occurred on 02/09/2005. [REDACTED] got into a fight at school [REDACTED]. Mrs. [REDACTED] Assistant Principal, found over \$300.00 in [REDACTED]'s purse. [REDACTED] gave different explanations for the large sum of money. Initially the school administration thought it was drug related but then dismissed the claim. Since that day, [REDACTED] did not return to school; she ran away Thursday, 02/10th or Friday 02/11 and returned to her mother's house later that night after midnight. It was not until after [REDACTED] received the call from [REDACTED]'s mother, [REDACTED] that she learned [REDACTED] was the girl that got into the fight with [REDACTED]. The fight was instigated when [REDACTED] accused [REDACTED] of being a prostitute.

[REDACTED] who has legal joint custody of his daughter [REDACTED], signed the affidavit of prosecution indicating he wished to prosecute against the inappropriate sexual behavior with his fourteen-year-old daughter.

Mr. [REDACTED] stated that he had no objections with our agency speaking with his daughter [REDACTED] about the incident. Mr. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED]'s mother [REDACTED] is aware of the allegations and also was willing to cooperate. According to Mrs. [REDACTED] she does not believe her daughter had any additional contact with the suspect as she was with

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 13
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

her mother and then placed into [REDACTED]

I contacted the School Board Police who provided me the information for [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] West Palm Beach, Florida. Checking the school board records for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], there was no disciplinary record found. I was advised if no disciplinary action was taken for a fight, such as an expulsion or detention, the incident may not have been recorded. This was at the discretion of the individual school security and principal.

03/15/2005, I called the Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office and left a message for PBSP Sgt. Chris Keen, Child Abuse Unit.

On 03/15/2005, I went to [REDACTED] where I met with white female [REDACTED]. Also present was [REDACTED] s therapist. During an audiotaped interview, I spoke with [REDACTED] about the allegations that were made. [REDACTED] initially denied anything had happened, only admitting to going with Haley (later identified as Haley Robson) to Palm Beach to pick up money Robson was owed. [REDACTED] identified Haley Robson as the cousin of her former boyfriend [REDACTED]. She ultimately admitted to knowing that Robson worked for a wealthy man and possibly did sexual favors for him. She also admitted that Robson had offered her an opportunity to make money.

[REDACTED] identified Robson's boss as a white male named "Jeff" who lived in Palm Beach (later positively identified as Jeffrey Epstein). [REDACTED] explained that she was first approached by Robson to go with her to Jeff's house, when they were at [REDACTED] s house. According to [REDACTED], she was not sure exactly what was going on with Robson but agreed to go with her. [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] s boyfriend) became angry when he heard Robson inviting [REDACTED] to accompany her. [REDACTED] believed it was to pick up money the man owed Robson. [REDACTED] stated Robson told her that she would pick her up at her house on Sunday. [REDACTED] was not sure of the exact dates but knew it was a Sunday. According to [REDACTED], Robson along with an unknown, possibly Hispanic female, picked her up at her father's house on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told her father that they were going shopping. It was later confirmed by [REDACTED] that Robson picked his daughter up. According to Mr. [REDACTED], Robson drove a pick up truck.

Robson drove [REDACTED] along with the unknown female to Palm Beach. Sometime on the way there, a conversation occurred between Robson and [REDACTED] whereby Robson told [REDACTED] that if Jeff asked her [REDACTED] age, she should say she was eighteen.

[REDACTED] recalled that Jeff's house was on a dead end street. All three girls walked up a driveway, past what appeared to be a small guard/security room. In fact, [REDACTED] recalled a male approaching them asking what they wanted. Robson stated they were there to see Jeff. The male allowed them to continue walking up to the house.

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 14
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

██████████ stated the man told them that Epstein was not there but was expected back. He allowed them to enter the house, via the kitchen. He offered them something to drink while they waited inside. Shortly after, Epstein and a woman, described as white with blond hair entered the kitchen. ██████████ believed the woman was Epstein's Assistant. ██████████ added that the woman did not seem friendly and kept her responses short and direct. Epstein introduced himself to ██████████ as Jeff. ██████████ got the impression that Epstein and Robson's friend knew each other. ██████████ described Epstein as being approximately forty-five years old, a long face, and bushy eyebrows, with graying hair.

Robson and Epstein left the kitchen leaving ██████████ and Robson's friend alone in the kitchen. They returned a short time later. They all spoke briefly in the kitchen. While speaking to me, ██████████ became upset and started to cry. ██████████ stated the woman instructed her to follow her upstairs, which she did. According to ██████████ the woman led her to a room that had a massage table in it. The woman started to fix up the room, putting the covers on the table and taking lotions out. She then told ██████████ that Epstein would be up in a second. The woman left the room, and soon after, Epstein walked in and told ██████████ to take off her clothes. As ██████████ was telling me what had happened, she looked away from me, and with a pointed finger, repeatedly pressed it into her thigh. ██████████ stated he was stern when he told her to take off her clothes. ██████████ said she did not know what to do as she was the only one there. ██████████ took off her shirt leaving her bra on. Epstein, dressed in a towel told her to take off everything. ██████████ stated she removed her pants leaving her thong panties on. Epstein then instructed her to give him a massage pointing to a specific lotion for her to use. Epstein laid on the table, face down. As ██████████ began to give Epstein the massage, he told her to get on his back. ██████████ stated she straddled herself on Epstein's back. ██████████ stated her exposed buttocks were touching Epstein's bare buttocks. As ██████████ was giving Epstein the massage, he turned around, and wacked off ██████████ (later explained that wacking off was masturbating). ██████████ stated she was disgusted by Epstein's actions but did not say anything. According to ██████████, Epstein told her that she "had a really hot body." Epstein excused himself and went to the bathroom where she believed he masturbated again. Epstein returned to the room and told ██████████ that he was done and gave her three hundred dollars. They went back down stairs where they met Robson. Epstein said good-bye and they left. Robson asked ██████████ how did it go and asked what did she ██████████ do. When ██████████ told Robson that Epstein asked for a massage, Robson allegedly stated "I know." ██████████ stated they then went shopping. ██████████ stated Robson also got paid, but that she did not know why since she was confident that Robson did not do anything.

██████████ described Epstein's house as a two story pink house with a Cadillac Escalade parked in the driveway. There were gates leading into the property. From the kitchen, ██████████ recalled walking up a flight of stairs, lined with photographs, to a room. Upon entering

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 15
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

the room there was a large bathroom to the right. [REDACTED] recalled a hot pink and green sofa in the room. There was a door on each side of the sofa. [REDACTED] recalled there being a mural of a naked woman in the room, as well as several photographs of naked women on a shelf.

[REDACTED] stated Epstein did not change in front of her but did take off his towel, exposing himself. [REDACTED] recalled Epstein being hairy especially on his chest. Epstein also had a hairline that continued to his buttocks. [REDACTED] admitted to seeing his penis. I asked [REDACTED] if she knew what being circumcised meant and she stated no. [REDACTED] then said that she thought Epstein was on steroids because he was a "really built guy and his wee wee was very tiny." [REDACTED] would explain that when she stated "wee wee" she meant penis. [REDACTED] stated Epstein exposed himself when he took his towel off, placing it on the floor as he laid down on the table.

[REDACTED] said Epstein was specific in his instruction to her on how to massage, telling her to go clockwise, etc. [REDACTED] recalled that Epstein got up from the table and went to the bathroom where she heard him making, what she believed to be sexual type of noises. (moaning) He then returned to the room where he again laid down on the table. Epstein then turned over and instructed [REDACTED] to massage his boobs. As she did this, Epstein continued to make moaning noises.

[REDACTED] resumed massaging his chest area. [REDACTED] was now standing on the ground. Epstein turned to his side, and with the towel on the ground started to rub his penis in an up and down motion. [REDACTED] stated Epstein held on to the small of her back as she massaged his chest, back and shoulder area. [REDACTED] recalled Epstein ejaculating because he had to use the towel to wipe himself as he got off the table. [REDACTED] also recalled Epstein having a noticeable freckle on his chest.

Epstein then left the room and [REDACTED] got dressed. She went back downstairs where she met Haley and the unknown white female. [REDACTED] admitted to getting paid three hundred dollars in cash from Epstein. Before they left, Epstein asked [REDACTED] to leave her phone number. As they were leaving the house, Haley asked [REDACTED] what had happened and how much she was paid. [REDACTED] stated Haley seemed upset or jealous when she told her that she received three hundred dollars. Haley stated received only two hundred dollars that day. [REDACTED] stated that she believed Haley was paid two hundred dollars for bringing her.

Robson told [REDACTED] that if they do this every Saturday, they could be rich; [REDACTED] agreed. They then went shopping, though she is not sure where. Possibly at TJ Maxx or Marshall's. [REDACTED] stated she never saw Robson again as she got into a fight at school. She had not spoken with Robson either as her mother took away her cell phone.

I asked [REDACTED] if she was aware of any video equipment while she was in the room. She stated no.

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 16
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

██████████ stated she was afraid that Robson would retaliate against her or her family if she ever went to the police regarding the incident. ██████████ stated that her father's vehicle was recently vandalized. ██████████ admitted to telling ██████████ what had happened with Epstein. According to ██████████ became angry and upset, punching a hole in the wall. ██████████ guessed that it was ██████████ who told ██████████ about the incident, and now there were rumors in school about ██████████ and what she did with Epstein.

I then talked to ██████████ about truth and lying. We talked about the color sweater she was wearing. ██████████ denied having sexual intercourse with Epstein. She denied touching his penis. ██████████ again admitted to observing Epstein masturbate.

██████████ agreed to cooperating with the police department in placing a phone call to Robson in a controlled setting. I met with Ms. ██████████ and advised her of the families' as well as ██████████'s willingness to cooperate with this investigation. Copies of this interview were placed into evidence.

I made contact with ██████████ mother of ██████████. I advised her briefly of my investigation. She was aware of the incident and stated that she overheard a portion of a conversation that her daughter was having with a boy named ██████████. ██████████ stated that it was her opinion that both girls liked ██████████. ██████████ recalled hearing her daughter calling ██████████ a whore. ██████████ admitted that she did not listen to the entire conversation but did confront her daughter about it later. ██████████ told her mother that something to the effect that ██████████ had slept with an older man for money. ██████████ stated that she would not object to me speaking with her daughter. It was ██████████'s belief that everyone in the school may have known about this because of the fight that her daughter ██████████ and ██████████ had gotten into. I reminded ██████████ that this was an ongoing investigation and requested she not discuss the fact that I had contacted her. She agreed.

On 03/16/2005, PBSO Sgt. Chris Keen left a message that he was returning my call. I spoke with Keen and discussed the case with him and inquired if he had any open allegations or cases where the suspect resided in Palm Beach. Keen stated he was unaware of any. Keen offered any assistance if needed. Keen stated it was his experience that due to the age of the parties involved, it would be difficult to interview them and expect the investigation to remain confidential.

Because of the time delay, there was no need for the victim to be taken to a medical facility for a physical for the purpose of obtaining evidence. There was also no need to take her to CPT as she was already in a juvenile facility, with an assigned therapist, in which coordinating a day and time to obtain a statement could be made.

On 03/17/2005, I queried Jeffery Epstein on the internet and obtained

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 17
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

a photo of Epstein to be used in a photo line up. I met with [REDACTED] at which time she viewed the photo line up. She immediately recognized Epstein and pointed to him (Position #5). [REDACTED] signed the photo line up under Epstein's picture. This signed line up was placed into evidence.

On 03/18/2005, I met with [REDACTED] at her residence for the purpose of placing a controlled call to Haley Robson. [REDACTED] spoke with Robson and asked if she could arrange another meeting with Jeff. Robson stated that she would have to call him and make the arrangements. A copy of this conversation was placed into evidence.

03/19/2005, I spoke with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and was advised that [REDACTED] left the state to visit with her aunt and uncle. [REDACTED] is scheduled to return to Florida on 03/27/2005

03/21/2005, I coordinated with PB BSF Unit and OCVAN to initiate surveillance on 358 El Brillo.

03/21/2005, Coordinated with Det. Lee regarding trash pulls from 358 El Brillo. On this same date I called [REDACTED] to schedule an appointment to speak with [REDACTED]. She stated the school guidance counselor was reluctant to have police presence at the school. I assured her that I would respond to the school in civilian clothes and an unmarked vehicle.

[REDACTED] called me back and advised that I did not need to make an appointment to see [REDACTED].

I received a return phone call from [REDACTED] stating that [REDACTED] would be attending the family therapy sessions with [REDACTED].

I received messages from [REDACTED].

I conducted a computer query on Epstein. The results of this query indicated the most recent driver's license on file for Epstein was for the state of Florida, which had expired.

A cross reference of Epstein's residence, 358 El Brillo, Palm Beach, revealed the following affiliated names: Nada Marcinkova, w/f, dob [REDACTED] Mark L. Epstein, w/m dob [REDACTED] & Ghislaine N. Maxwell, uk/f, dob [REDACTED]. A computer query for both returned no history.

On 03/23/2005, I spoke with [REDACTED] cell phone wk [REDACTED]. I requested that she not discuss the incident with anyone including her daughter [REDACTED] as I did not want the investigation compromised. I was told at this time, that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] have not been getting along due to the fact that [REDACTED] has decided to continue living with her father.

On 03/29/2005, I placed telephone calls to both the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] residences requesting to speak with them regarding the

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 18
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

investigation. I received return phone calls from Mrs. [REDACTED] and Mrs. [REDACTED] and advised them that I would be contacting [REDACTED]'s family therapist to coordinate a time to meet with [REDACTED]. This was at the request of both [REDACTED] and Mrs. [REDACTED] that [REDACTED]'s strict classroom and therapy schedule be disrupted as little as possible. I also updated them to the investigation thus far. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stated they had no objection to my meeting with [REDACTED]. In speaking with Ms. [REDACTED], she identified the cell phone number of [REDACTED] as being the phone assigned to [REDACTED] Ms. [REDACTED] had no objections and provided consent to giving it to the police department for the use of placing controlled phone calls from it. [REDACTED] stated the phone had been taken away from [REDACTED] as part of her punishment for not doing well in school. According to [REDACTED], [REDACTED] used to be an excellent student, but in the past two months has become irritable, verbally abusive to the family and has run away. [REDACTED] stated her daughter's recent behavior is the opposite of what she normally is. [REDACTED] stated they are going through family therapy sessions with the school but none of this had come up. Arrangements were made for Det. Captain Gudger to retrieve the cell phone from [REDACTED] at her place of employment.

I called [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and requested to speak with Ms. [REDACTED]. Upon speaking with Ms. [REDACTED] she advised me that she was in the middle of therapy sessions and would call me back once the sessions were completed. Ms. [REDACTED] stated the sessions should be concluded by 7:00 PM. At approximately 8:00PM I had called Ms. [REDACTED] at which time I left a message on her voice mail requesting a return phone call. I spoke with Ms. [REDACTED] and advised her that I did not meet with her daughter and that I would again attempt to coordinate a time with the counselor so as not to disrupt [REDACTED]'s school schedule. [REDACTED] had no objections. Shortly after speaking with Ms. [REDACTED] I received a call from Ms. [REDACTED]. I explained the situation and requested a time to meet with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] reviewed [REDACTED]'s schedule and advised that [REDACTED] would be available after 3:00PM.

On 03/30/2005, I met with Ms. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. I reminded [REDACTED] of her conversation with Robson. During this time [REDACTED] initiated a conversation with me in which she admitted that she was not telling me everything that had happened during the time she was alone with Epstein. According to [REDACTED] while she and Epstein were alone on the second floor, Epstein used a purple vibrator to massage her vaginal area. [REDACTED] stated there was no penetration as the vibrator was on top of her underwear. I asked [REDACTED] if Epstein ever asked her age and she stated he had. [REDACTED] stated she told him she was eighteen. When Epstein asked what school she was in, [REDACTED] responded she was in the twelfth grade at Wellington. During the course of this incident, [REDACTED] stated Epstein told her that Haley had worked for him for years.

We then continued with the controlled call to Robson. At approximately 3:35pm [REDACTED] from her cell phone, made a call to Robson's home, [REDACTED]. Robson was not home. [REDACTED] was told

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 19
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

that Haley Robson was at working a double and could be reached on her cell phone, [REDACTED] W/F, Haley Robson is employed at The Olive Garden Restaurant, located on Forest Hills Blvd in Wellington.

[REDACTED] called Robson. During the conversation between Haley Robson and [REDACTED], Robson asked [REDACTED] what happened, stating that she had heard rumors that [REDACTED] was going to press charges. Robson asked if they, meaning [REDACTED]'s parents, knew about Jeffery. Robson claimed to have heard that [REDACTED]'s father had found out about Jeffrey. [REDACTED] told Robson that they (her parents) did not know anything about Epstein. Robson told [REDACTED] that Epstein needed someone to work tomorrow and asked if she was available. Robson stated she would call Epstein and then call [REDACTED] back.

During the course of these conversations with [REDACTED] she would at times appear to be articulate and well spoken. She would then start to act in an immature manner, by looking around, not paying attention, drawing on a paper. [REDACTED] would offer me a high five whenever she claimed to have told me the truth in the details of the afternoon at Epstein's house. [REDACTED] would sit in the chair, with her knees propped up to her chest as she admitted that she did not tell me the all the details of her encounter with Epstein during our first meeting. As a means of positive reinforcement I would high five [REDACTED]

On 03/31/2005, subpoena requests for T-Mobile Wireless [REDACTED] and Cingular Wireless, [REDACTED] (Robson and [REDACTED] phone numbers) were drafted.

On 04/01/2005, I met with members of PB BSF Unit for the purpose of conducting surveillance on 358 El Brillo. Cross-reference supplement.

On 04/01/2005, I met with Det. Krauel of the Palm Beach Police Department who provided me a copy of the concealed weapons permit for Mr. Epstein. It revealed Epstein had a valid permit. There was no current photo attached to the renewal notice.

On this same date I queried various different web sites for a possible identification of the purple item retrieved from the trash pull from 358 El Brillo. The item was similar in description as the one described by [REDACTED] and used by Epstein.

I made contact with Spicygear.com and spoke with the owner John. I emailed a photograph of the item for his opinion. He identified the items as a Jelly Anal Wand of some sort. The item is easily available at sex shops in South Florida.

04/06/2005, I conducted business queries into Epstein utilizing the internet. I located articles relating to financial reports. There was no local history.

On 04/01/2005 - 04/03/2005, with the assistance of BSF, there was

GIUFFRE005632
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 20
Program: CMS301L

Case No. : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

continued surveillance on the property.

On 04/04/2005, I obtained a copy of voice mail messages, dated 03/31 and 04/01 from Haley Robson to [REDACTED]. A female identifying herself as Haley states that she could pick [REDACTED] up to take her to Epstein's house for an eleven o'clock appointment. A copy of this was placed into evidence.

On 04/05/2005, a trash pull was conducted at 358 El Brillo by Det. Lee and me. There were several messages written on various forms of papers. There was a message from Haley, indicating [REDACTED] 11:00. The following was additional information obtained from trash retrieved from 358 El Brillo: Jean Luc 6:20 AM; David [REDACTED] Sarah Kellen [REDACTED] Friday 5:30PM; [REDACTED] Haley; a message receipt dated 4/4 1:05- [REDACTED]. She is looking to speak to you .; [REDACTED].

On 04/06/2005, I faxed subpoena requests to SA Mighdolls office for Epstein, Robson and [REDACTED]'s phone records. (Phone numbers [REDACTED] & [REDACTED].

On 04/06/2005, I called [REDACTED] ext [REDACTED] and spoke with Principal [REDACTED]. He confirmed that they had a student by the name of [REDACTED]. He requested a written request prior to releasing any additional information. On this same date I faxed [REDACTED] a request for student and parent information on [REDACTED]. I advised [REDACTED] that due to this being an open investigation he was not to discuss the matter with anyone.

On 04/08/2005, I received a message from [REDACTED] providing me the following information: [REDACTED] w/m DOB [REDACTED] Wellington, Florida. Parents name: [REDACTED].

Det. Lee provided me with trash obtained from 358 El Brillo for 04/06 04/07/05. The following information was retrieved: Jet Aviation [REDACTED] itinerary, indicating a departure date of 04/05/2005 at 4:00 PM with an arrival in New York City of 6:15PM. Flight crew captain David Rodgers, co-captain, Larry Visoski, flight engineer Larry Morrison. Call sign N908JE; a note stating Bye J. thank you [REDACTED] hand written notes & messages 11-Glenn, 12:30 chicken, [REDACTED] 4. 3 September B & J, Big Screen x8, [REDACTED] work Sunday @ 4PM. [REDACTED] Monday after school?; left message for [REDACTED]; [REDACTED] works 4-9 Monday and Tuesday, leaves school @ 11:30 AM; [REDACTED] will be here tomorrow @ 10:30 Am; Mrs. Business [REDACTED]; [REDACTED]. There was no trash for 04/08/05.

04/22/05 received the results of a subpoena request from Bellsouth for [REDACTED]. The results only provided subscriber information. I contacted Alice Grant Investigative Subpoena Compliance Center who stated the request was not complete and the results would be sent to

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 21
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

me as soon as the query was finished.

Cross-referencing the names [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] as well as phone numbers, which were obtained from message notes via trash pulls, I identified the before mentioned individuals as being acquainted with someone at 358 El Brillo. [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] 1984 FL DL [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] 1986 FL [REDACTED] are both above the legal age of consent.

On 05/03/2005, I spoke with [REDACTED] and updated her on the investigation. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was doing well in the school. Her contact with the outside is limited as they do not have access to the phones. [REDACTED] comes home on the weekends and she is not allowed to go anywhere alone.

On 05/11/2005, I made arrangements to meet with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

On Thursday, 05/12/05, I spoke with [REDACTED] regarding the case. They will be moving to GA in July 2005. They will be very busy over the next few weeks but would be available via phone. Will coordinate a date to meet to discuss the matter further.

During this week I conducted surveillance at Epstein's residence and at the airport, but there was nothing to indicate that Epstein was in town.

Due to conflicting appointments, rescheduled until 06/02/2005, to meet with Ms. [REDACTED].

I also spoke with [REDACTED] and updated her to the investigation.

On 06/02/2005, I met with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised that she could be reached via her cell phone until she is able to provide me with her new contact information.

I also received a message from [REDACTED]. Attempted call back but the line was busy.

June 14, 2005, I received information that Epstein's plane was at Jet Aviation. I spoke with Det. Lee regarding surveillance.

I called the Olive Garden and asked for Haley Robson. I was advised she was not working today. This would indicate that Robson was still employed there.

On 07/07/2005, I faxed subpoena requests to SA Mighdoll's office for Epstein, Robson and [REDACTED]'s phone records. (Phone numbers [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]). The original subpoena requests only provided subscriber and billing information.

On 07/20/2005, conducted a trash pull arranged by Ofc. Lee. Inside there were misc. papers with phone numbers and names. There were

 Date: 7/25/06 PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT Page: 22
 Time: 8:47:53 Incident Report Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368 (Continued)

misc. female hygiene products in the trash. Based on a prior Auto Track report done on 358 El Brillo, a possible subject residing at the residence is Nada Marcinkova. Marcinkova fit the description provided by officers who had conducted surveillance in the area of a female seen entering and leaving the residence.

On 07/21/05, I received the Duces Tecum dated 07/18/05, which was clerked by ASO

On 07/26/2005, I received the results of Bell South Subpoena.

On 08/04/05, I received DHL Express from T mobile with the results of the query.

I spoke with [REDACTED] who confirmed that [REDACTED] was still living out of state. It appeared that all was going well.

I left a message for [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]

On 08/08/2005, I received the results of Cingular cell phone subpoena.

During the week of 09/08/2005, I checked 358 El Brillo and the Palm Beach International Airport but there was no direct indication that Epstein was in town.

On 09/08/2005, I reviewed the case notes of this file, as the case will be turned over to Det. Recarey.

On 09/11/2005, while on patrol, I conducted a check at Epstein's residence and found that it still had the hurricane shutters on. On a drive by the Palm Beach International Airport later that afternoon, I did not observe Epstein's plane.

On 09/14/2005, I conducted a check at the Palm Beach International Airport but did not see Epstein s plane.

On 09/19/2005, I spoke with [REDACTED] to keep her updated and to find out if there was any change of address or phone numbers for [REDACTED] I was told no. I left a message for [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] in order to provide her with Detective Recarey s information.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 2 *****
 NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 9/21/05
 Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 9/21/05

On September 19, 2005, I met with Officer Pagan and received the information pertaining to this case. Members of the Burglary Strike Force had previously been conducting surveillance on both Epstein and Robson. Officer Munyan was assigned to monitor the Epstein home and Sgt Sorge and Officer Minot were assigned to monitor Robson. Both teams provided a surveillance log that will be placed into the

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 23
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368
attachment file.

(Continued)

Det. Dawson was assigned to relieve Officer Munyan at 4:00 pm; he informed me that at approximately 8:00 pm, Epstein had left for the airport and his private jet was sitting on the tarmac. Epstein's private vehicle drove to the jet and unloaded packages into the jet. It appeared that Epstein left the county at this time. Surveillance will continue to determine when Epstein will return.

Inv Continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 3 *****
NA Reported By: PARKINSON, GREGORY A. 9/23/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 9/23/05

On Friday, September 23, 2005 at approximately 1:45 p.m., I began to copy a tape micro cassette, under case number 05-368 and property number 05-243, tape number 1. I placed the tape in the telex copy-et, series 2 machine and began to go through the copying process. Approximately 1/2 through the tape, the tape wrapped around the spindle and became locked and stretched the tape. I examined it and determined that it was in the best interest to leave it as it is as a prior copy had been made and turned over to Sergeant Frick. I immediately took the tape to Sergeant Frick and allowed him to examine it and then obtained the copy from him and Detective Recarey and brought the copy of the tape down and made a copy for him based on that. The tape was placed back in the original container and is retained in the evidence bag under the previously mentioned property number of 05-243. It is not advisable to attempt to copy this tape as further damage could result to the recorded material and there is an existing copy anyway.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 4 *****
NA Reported By: PARKINSON, GREGORY A. 9/26/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 9/26/05

On 3-24-05 at 11:00 pm, a copy of tape 2 (case number 05-294) had been made for Det. Pagan by Evidence Specialist Annette Badger. The copy was turned over to Detective Recarey.

On Friday, 09-23-05 at approximately 2:15 pm, I was in the process of reproducing audio tapes (micro and standard) to standard size when it was discovered, in the test review process, that tape number 2 was blank. I notified Sgt. Frick and Det. Recarey. I was informed that they had a prior copy and I could use it to make a master tape. I did so and when reviewing and signing the evidence sheet, I noticed Evidence Specialist Badger had written "#2 is blank."

I obtained that copy from Det. Recarey and made a new copy on a standard size tape. The new copy was placed in the evidence bag under

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 24
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

property number 05-294 with the blank tape.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 5 *****
NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 9/26/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 9/28/05

Copies of the tapes that were submitted into evidence were requested. Additionally, trash pulls were started on September 21, 2005. Sgt. Szarszewski made telephone contact with Tony Higgins, Supervisor of the Sanitation Department, and requested that trash be collected at the Epstein House located at 358 El Brillo in Palm Beach. Sgt Szarszewski met with Sanitation worker, Jeff Williams and observed him enter the property at 358 El Brillo. Shortly thereafter, Williams exited the property and placed the three white trash bags in the empty well in the rear of the truck. Williams then drove away where he met with Sgt. Szarszewski who removed the bags from the well and placed them into one large black trash bag. The bag was returned to the Police Station where I was waiting for him. Upon his arrival, we inspected the bags where several notes and papers were found. These notes contained names of girls with times. Additionally, there was a note from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to Jeffrey Epstein on a notepad, which stated, "For a good time call [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]." Also, there was another telephone number on the note [REDACTED]. Also found was a written note, which stated, [REDACTED] can not come at 7 p.m. tomorrow because of soccer. These items were written on notepads that contain Jeffrey Epstein on the bottom of the notes. These items were placed into evidence for future follow up. I requested subpoenas for subscriber information on the telephone numbers listed above on the note from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The cellular telephones [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are both assigned to Cingular Cellular Service. Other notes were found within the trash on Jeffrey Epstein pad, papers that contained telephone numbers. One note had "[REDACTED]" with [REDACTED] written on it. This cellular number is assigned to Cingular Cellular Service. Another sheet had written [REDACTED] which is assigned to Bell South Telecommunications. The subpoenas were picked up and submitted to Cingular and Bell South Telecommunication for subscriber information.

On September 22, 2005, I was informed by Sgt. Szarszewski that there would be no trash pick up as it was recycle pick up day. A request for copies of the micro and standard size cassettes were requested from crime scene to familiarize myself with the interviews conducted.

On September 23, 2005, the tapes were received and I began to become familiar with the interviews that were conducted. Det. Krauel had met with Town of Palm Beach Sanitation worker, Jeff Williams and observed him enter the property of 358 El Brillo. Shortly thereafter, Williams exited the property and placed the three white trash bags in the empty well in the rear of the truck. Williams then drove away where he met with Det. Krauel who removed the bags from the well and placed them into one large black trash bag. The bag was returned to the Police Station where I was waiting for him. Upon his arrival, we inspected

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 25
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

the bags where several notes and papers were found. The notes will be inspected for future use. The items collected were placed into evidence.

It became evident that some of the recordings were recorded with background noise and some interference. The calls most affected were the control phone calls from the victim to the suspect Haley Robson. I obtained the graphic equalizer and discovered that the calls are able to be legible with the use of the equalizer by lowering the background noise and increasing voice gain. I also learned that a tape was broken during the copying of the tape. I returned the copy of the tape marked Property Number 05-243 to have it recopied to have an original in evidence and a working copy with the file.

Upon researching the file, it was discovered that the suspect, Haley Robson's cellular calls were subpoenaed incorrectly. The suspect telephone number was [REDACTED] and the original request was for [REDACTED]. I requested the information through Cingular Cellular Service from February 2005 through the present. The purpose was to have a record of Robson making calls to victim, Jeffrey Epstein and the frequency of calls. The request was submitted to the State Attorney's Office.

Investigation Continues....

***** N A R R A T I V E # 6 *****
NA Reported By: KRAUEL, CURTIS D. 10/06/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 10/06/05

On or about September 23, 2005 at approximately 0915 hours, I responded to 358 El Brillo and met with PB Sanitation worker Jeff Williams. Williams had been previously notified to assist in trash pulls at the residence of Jeffrey Epstein, 358 El Brillo, Palm Beach, Florida. I observed Williams enter the driveway of 358 El Brillo and remove several plastic bags of trash and place the contents into the back of an empty sanitation truck.

I then followed Williams to a predetermined location and seized the trash from the truck. The trash was transported to the Palm Beach Police Department where I began sifting through its contents. There was a total of 4 white in color plastic bags and each contained documentation and correspondence for 358 El Brillo and Jeffrey Epstein. All documents of evidentiary value were removed and turned over to Det. Recarey for follow-up.

On or about September 26, 2005 at approximately 0900 hours, I responded to 358 El Brillo and met with PB Sanitation worker Jessie Jones. Jones had been previously notified to assist in trash pulls at the residence of Jeffrey Epstein, 358 El Brillo, Palm Beach, Florida. I observed Jones enter the driveway of 358 El Brillo, where no trash was located within the receptacles. I left the area without incident

GIUFFRE005638
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 26
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

and notified Det. Recarey to that affect.

On or about September 27, 2005 at approximately 0915 hours, I responded to 358 El Brillo and met with PB Sanitation worker Jesse Jones. I observed Jones enter the driveway of 358 El Brillo and remove one plastic bag of trash and place it in the back of an empty sanitation truck.

I then followed Jones to a predetermined location and seized the trash from the truck. The trash was transported to the Palm Beach Police Department where I began sifting through its contents. There was a total of 1 white in color plastic bag which contained correspondence for 358 El Brillo. All documents of evidentiary value were removed and turned over to Det. Recarey for follow-up.

On or about Monday October 3, 2005 at approximately 0915 hours, I responded to 358 El Brillo and met with PB Sanitation worker Jeff Williams. I observed Williams enter the driveway of 358 El Brillo and remove several plastic bags of trash and place the contents into the back of an empty sanitation truck.

I then followed Williams to a predetermined location and seized the trash from the truck. The trash was transported to the Palm Beach Police Department where I began sifting through its contents. There was a total of 7 white in color plastic bags with a red tie and 1 black in color bag which contained 2 white in color plastic bags with a red tie. Each of the bags contained documentation and correspondence for 358 El Brillo and Jeffrey Epstein. Inside of one of the white in color bags, I located a broken piece of a hard plastic or clear acrylic stick, which was shaped with small ridges. This device is commonly used as a sexual toy which is inserted into the vagina or anus for stimulation. This item, along with all documents of evidentiary value were removed and turned over to Det. Recarey for follow-up.

On or about Tuesday October 4, 2005 at approximately 0928 hours, I responded to 358 El Brillo and met with PB Sanitation worker Jeff Williams. I observed Williams enter the driveway of 358 El Brillo and remove several plastic bags of trash and place the contents into the side well of the sanitation truck. This side of the truck is separate from the rear of the truck and does not come into contact with other trash.

I then followed Williams to a predetermined location and seized the trash from the truck. The trash was transported to the Palm Beach Police Department where I began sifting through its contents. There was a total of 2 white in color plastic bags which were tied at the top. Each of the bags contained documentation and correspondence for 358 El Brillo and Jeffrey Epstein. All documents of evidentiary value were removed and turned over to Det. Recarey for follow-up.

On or about Wednesday October 5, 2005 at approximately 0928 hours, I

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 27
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

responded to 358 El Brillo and met with PB Sanitation worker Jeff Williams. I observed Williams enter the driveway of 358 El Brillo and remove several plastic bags of trash and place the contents into the bed of the sanitation truck.

I then followed Williams to a predetermined location and seized the trash from the truck. The trash was transported to the Palm Beach Police Department where I began sifting through its contents, with the assistance of Det. Recarey. There were a total of 2 bags, one of which was white in color and tied in a knot at the top, and the other was a black in color bag, which contained two white in color trash bags along with loose debris. Each of the bags contained documentation and correspondence for 358 El Brillo and Jeffrey Epstein. All documents of evidentiary value were removed and turned over to Det. Recarey for follow-up.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 7 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 10/07/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 10/07/05

I met with Det. Krauel and requested further assistance to maintain trash collections at Epstein's residence at 358 El Brillo Road. On October 3, 2005, at approximately 10:30 am, I was contacted by Sgt. Frick to respond to the Palm Beach Police Station. Det. Krauel had observed Jeff Epstein riding his bicycle on South County Road. Upon my arrival, I met with Sgt Frick who advised, as Epstein was currently in Town; we interview ██████████ as to her involvement with Epstein and the girls that are brought to his house. As we were to interview ██████████ in the county, (outside of our jurisdiction), I contacted the State Attorney s Office Investigation Division, and made contact with Assistant Supervisor Investigator Carlos Ortiz. I requested assistance to interview ██████████ as the interview may occur in the county. Supervisor Ortiz assigned Investigator Mike Waites to assist us at the location and interview of ██████████.

Det. Dicks had responded to the address of ██████████ and viewed her vehicle parked in the driveway. ██████████'s vehicle a red Plymouth Neon bearing ██████████ was parked in the driveway of ██████████ in Loxahatchee. Sgt Frick and I responded to 120th Ave and awaited the arrival of Investigator Mike Waites. Upon his arrival, he was briefed that should she wish to be interviewed within her home he would be needed. However, should ██████████ agree to return to the police station for further questioning, he would not be needed. Sgt. Frick and I knocked on the door and met with ██████████. ██████████ was told that we were investigating a claim involving Jeffrey Epstein of El Brillo in Palm Beach. ██████████ was asked if she wanted to accompany us back to the police station for further questioning. She was also told that at the conclusion of the interview she would be returned home. She agreed and wished to change her clothes prior to accompanying us back to the police station. At the conclusion of her changing clothes, she advised she was ready to go. I thanked Inv. Waites and advised she was going to voluntarily return to the police station.

GIUFFRE005640
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 28
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

Upon [REDACTED]'s entry in the unmarked Detective vehicle, I placed a tape recorder within the vehicle to record any conversations within the vehicle. During the ride back to the police station, [REDACTED] advised she is attending Palm Beach Community College at the Palm Beach Gardens Campus and is majoring in journalism.

Upon our arrival at the police station, [REDACTED] was brought to the interview room in the Detective Bureau. I explained to [REDACTED] that I appreciated her willingness to assist us and informed her that should she desire to leave at any time she may do so. I further explained the interview room door is only closed for privacy. [REDACTED] stated she understood. During the taped sworn interview, [REDACTED] was asked how she came in contact with Epstein. [REDACTED] stated back when she turned 17 years of age she was approached by a friend [REDACTED] in the Canopy Beach Resort in Rivera Beach. [REDACTED] was asked if she wanted to make money.

She was told she would have to provide a massage and should make \$200.00. [REDACTED] thought about the offer and agreed to meet with Jeffrey. [REDACTED] (Unknown last name) and [REDACTED] (Unknown last name) picked her up and she was taken to Epstein's house. Upon her arrival at the house, she was introduced to Epstein in the kitchen of the house. She was also introduced to a white female known to her as Sara. She was led upstairs to the main bedroom known to her as Jeff Epstein's bedroom. Sara arranged the massage table and covered the table with a sheet. She brought out the massage oils and laid them next to the massage bed. Sara then left the room and informed her Jeff would be in a minute. Jeff entered the bedroom wearing only a towel. He lay on the table onto his stomach and picked massage oil for [REDACTED] to rub on him. During the massage, [REDACTED] stated, He tried to touch me and I stopped him. I asked how he tried to touch her. He grabbed her buttocks and she felt uncomfortable. [REDACTED] also stated Epstein has a vibrator, which is large and white in color. [REDACTED] told Epstein, I'll massage you but I don't want to be touched. [REDACTED] stated she performed the massage naked. At the conclusion of the massage, Epstein paid [REDACTED] \$200.00 for the massage. He explained, I know you're not comfortable, but I'll pay you if you bring some girls. He told her the younger the better. [REDACTED] stated she once tried to bring a 23-year-old female and Epstein stated that the female was too old. [REDACTED] was asked how many girls she brought in total to Epstein. [REDACTED] stated six that she can remember. [REDACTED] stated she brought [REDACTED] and the victim in this case.

I asked [REDACTED] which one was the youngest. [REDACTED] advised the victim was the youngest. [REDACTED] stated every girl she brought knew what to expect when they arrived. They were told they would provide a massage, possibly naked, and some touching. I asked her if the victim was aware. She stated every girl she brought knew what to expect. She explained she knew the victim wanted to make money. She approached the victim and explained about going to work for Jeff. The

GIUFFRE005641
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 29
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

victim agreed and arrangements were made to bring the victim to Epstein's house on a weekend. [REDACTED] stated that she and [REDACTED] (later identified as [REDACTED]) picked up the victim at the victim's house. They traveled to Epstein's House and entered through the kitchen door. They met with the house chef and Epstein's assistant Sara. The victim was introduced to Epstein while they were in the kitchen area. Sara led the victim upstairs and Epstein went upstairs. When the massage was over, the victim returned to the kitchen area. [REDACTED] stated she was paid \$200.00 for bring the victim to Epstein's. [REDACTED] stated the victim told her she was paid \$300.00 for the massage. Back in the vehicle, [REDACTED] asked the victim what happened. The victim told her about the massage and then they went shopping. [REDACTED] stated the victim was the last person she brought to Epstein. She further stated that she had changed her cellular number to avoid being contacted by Sara. She continued that when Epstein announces to his assistant that he is traveling to Palm Beach, Sara would contact [REDACTED] to arrange girls for Epstein. Sarah, later identified as Sarah Kellen Date of Birth [REDACTED], had told [REDACTED] that Jeff likes to have his fun with the girls.

[REDACTED] stated that once her parents discovered that she was visiting Epstein, they disapproved of the encounters with him and she stopped. [REDACTED] further stated that Sara still tries to call the house and leaves messages. With the assistance of [REDACTED] we were able to identify [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] 1987, [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] 1987, [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] 1988, and [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] 1988.

Sgt Frick entered the room and explained that based on her own statements, she had implicated herself with bringing underage girls to Epstein's house. [REDACTED] was aware of what she had stated and wished to assist further in hopes to receive a lesser charge. [REDACTED] provided cellular telephone numbers for the girls she had mentioned previously. Additionally, she also provided possible addresses and areas in which they lived. As [REDACTED] was being taken home in the vehicle, a tape recorder was placed within the vehicle to record any conversations within the vehicle. During the drive back to her home, [REDACTED] made the comment I m like a Heidi Fliess. (Hollywood Madam who sent girls to clients for sexual favors in California). [REDACTED] was dropped off at her house without incident.

Sgt Frick and I went to [REDACTED] Loxahatchee, Florida in an attempt to speak with [REDACTED]. We met with Mrs. [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]'s Mother) at the front door. We explained the ongoing investigation and felt that [REDACTED] may have additional information as we had information that she had worked for Jeff. Mrs. [REDACTED] introduced us to her husband and allowed us entry into the home. We sat in the dining room and met with [REDACTED] 1988. As she was under the age of eighteen, Mrs. [REDACTED] was advised we would be speaking with her. She expressed, if her daughter had information she wanted to assist. As we interviewed [REDACTED] she denied having any inappropriate encounters with Jeff (Epstein). She stated she had gone to Jeff's

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 30
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

House with Haley Robson approximately eight months ago and sat in the kitchen with the house chef but nothing happened. As the parents were present during the interview, we felt that [REDACTED] was withholding information from us. She made several comments as to she has put the entire incident behind her. I left my direct telephone number and advised should she wish to speak with me again to telephone me. Sgt Frick and I thanked Mrs. [REDACTED] for her time and left the area. She stated she would ask her again after we left as to what happened at Epstein's house. I informed her that [REDACTED] had my telephone number and hopefully she would call.

Sgt Frick and I then attempted contact with [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] in Loxahatchee. We met with [REDACTED] who stated [REDACTED] was her daughter. [REDACTED] was at the Wellington Mall and was not home. We explained the ongoing investigation and felt the [REDACTED] may have additional information as we had information that she had worked for Jeff. We left our phone numbers and asked her to telephone me upon her daughter's return. We then left the area.

On October 4, 2005, at approximately 8:05 am, Sgt Frick had retrieved a voice mail message from [REDACTED]. She stated she had spoken with her daughter and she had information as to what occurred at Jeff's house. I contacted [REDACTED] who stated her daughter was in the shower at the moment and would be traveling back to Orlando to attend College. I informed her I would be en route to her home in Loxahatchee. Det. Dawson and I drove to the [REDACTED] home and met with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. During a sworn taped statement, [REDACTED] stated she was taken to the house by Haley Robson. She was told she could make money working for Jeff. She was told she would have to provide a massage to Jeff. [REDACTED] stated upon her arrival to the house she was brought to the kitchen area by Robson.

They met with the house chef and Haley stayed in the kitchen. She was introduced to Sara, Jeff's assistant and was brought upstairs to the master bedroom. Sara prepared the room and massage table for a massage. Epstein entered the room and she provided a massage. [REDACTED] stated she kept her clothes on during the massage. She stated sometime during the massage Epstein grabbed her buttocks and pulled her close to him. [REDACTED] said she was wierded out by the incident involving Jeff. At the conclusion of the massage, she was paid \$200.00 for the massage. I asked [REDACTED] if she has any formal training in massages to which she replied no. I asked her if Robson received any monies for taking her to perform the massage. [REDACTED] stated Robson also received money for taking her there. [REDACTED] stated she went with Robson and another girl, [REDACTED] to Jeff's house once. [REDACTED] stated she waited in the kitchen with Robson, while [REDACTED] was taken upstairs by Sara. [REDACTED] stated she only did the massage once, as she was wierded out by the whole experience. At the conclusion of the interview and the tape was stopped, I was informed that Sara had attempted to reach [REDACTED] via cell phone. A voice mail message on October 4, 2005 at 10:59 am, revealed a female voice who identified herself as Sara who requested her to call her back reference the

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 31
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

police questioning. This voice mail message was recorded onto a micro cassette. [REDACTED] provided the incoming telephone number as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated she inadvertently told [REDACTED] about the police investigation because [REDACTED] had called her to tell her about how she just received a rental car from Jeff Epstein. [REDACTED] had called her to tell her that she was given a rental car, a 2005 silver Nissan Sentra, to utilize to visit family and visit Jeff. [REDACTED] asked her what was going on at the house that the police would be asking questions. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] then called Jeff and Sara and asked what was going on reference the ongoing police investigation. According to [REDACTED], Sara has since then been trying to contact her to ask about the police questions. I instructed [REDACTED] not to contact Sara and do not provide any more information to [REDACTED] as she would notify Jeff Epstein and Sara what was transpiring.

Investigation Continues...

***** N A R R A T I V E # 8 *****

NA

Reported By: LEE, LA'MONT
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A.

10/07/05
10/07/05

On March 30, 2005, I was asked by Sgt. Daniel Szarszewski to begin conducting surveillance and trash pulls reference Detective Pagan conducting a criminal investigation involving Jeffrey Epstein. I was advised that Epstein was possibly engaging in sexual contact with young females.

On March 30, 2005, I made contact with Town of Palm Beach Sanitation Office Supervisor Tony Higgins and requested trash pulls for 358 El Brillo Way to begin on March 31, 2005.

On March 31, 2005 at 9:20 a.m., I responded to the area of 358 El Brillo Way and met with Town of Palm Beach sanitation employee, Jeffrey Williams. I observed Williams enter the driveway of 358 El Brillo Way, collect the trash bags from Epstein's property and place the contents into an empty sanitation truck. I followed Williams to a nearby area, where he turned over seventeen white plastic trash bags, which were collected from Epstein's property.

I took the trash bags to the sanitation department where I sifted through its contents. I collected mail correspondence from Armani Exchange addressed to Nada Marcinkova, Jeffrey E. Epstein notepaper with [REDACTED], an important message notepaper addressed to J.E dated 03/29/05 at 8:15 p.m. reference [REDACTED] U.S Airways boarding pass copy for passenger, Janusz Banasiak, Montgomery County, Maryland Health Department food service ID [REDACTED] for Janusz Banasiak and Ghislaine Maxwell notepaper with names and phone numbers. Photocopies of the trash collected were attached with the supplement. Detective Pagan was advised of the contents that were collected for evidentiary value.

GIUFFRE005644
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 32
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

On March 31, 2005, Sgt. Daniel Szarszewski requested that I set up a surveillance vehicle on El Brillo Way and conduct video surveillance of the front exterior of Epstein's residence. At 3:00 p.m., I set up a surveillance vehicle equipped with a video monitoring device. The surveillance vehicle was parked on El Brillo Way approximately fifty feet east of Epstein's driveway. The purpose of the video surveillance was to gather investigative intelligence by monitoring and recording all vehicle and pedestrian traffic entering and leaving Epstein's property.

The video surveillance tapes were changed daily with a new Maxell T-160 VHS tape. Video surveillance was established for Epstein's from March 31, 2005 through April 05, 2005. On April 05, 2005, video surveillance was concluded. I reviewed the video tapes and advised Detective Pagan the surveillance videos yielded no evidentiary value.

On April 01, 2005 at 9:30 a.m., I responded to the area of 358 El Brillo Way to meet with Town of Palm Beach sanitation employee, Jessie Jones. While parked in the area of 358 El Brillo Way waiting to collect Epstein's trash, I observed a white female, who I recognized as Nada Marcinkova from her Florida driver's license photograph. I made no contact with Marcinkova. While parked in the area, I also observed Epstein's GMC Yukon truck leave the property as well as other vehicles arrive and park across the street from the property. The occupants of these vehicles appeared to be housekeepers, maintenance men, and gardeners.

At 9:38 a.m., I met with Town of Palm Beach sanitation employee, Jessie Jones. I observed Jones enter the driveway of 358 El Brillo Way and collect the trash from Epstein's property. I followed Jessie to a predetermined area at which time I collected the trash bags from the sanitation truck. I transported the trash bags to the sanitation department, where I sifted through its contents. I collected mail correspondences addressed to Jeffrey Epstein, automotive records and personal documents for Janusz Banasiak and Beata Banasiak as well as Jeffrey Epstein notepaper with the names and appointment times for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. No last names or other personal information was written on the notepaper.

While sifting through Epstein's trash, I also collected a three-inch purple finger size object, which had a broken end. The object appeared to be a broke piece from a sexual toy similar to a (Cyclone Vibrator) possibly used for rectal gratification. The sexual object was photographed for Detective Pagan, packaged in a biohazard evidence bag (possible body fluids) and secured as investigative evidence. All items collected from Epstein's trash were turned over to Detective Pagan for evidentiary purposes.

On April 05, 2005 at 9:18 a.m., I met with Town of Palm Beach sanitation employee, Jessie Jones. I observed Jones enter the driveway of 358 El Brillo Way and collect the trash from Epstein's property. I followed Jessie to a predetermined area at which time I

GIUFFRE005645
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 33
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

collected the trash bags from the sanitation truck. I transported the trash bags to the sanitation department, where I sifted through its contents. I collected mail correspondences addressed to Jeffrey Epstein as well as notepaper (Important Message) with names and telephone numbers. The following are items collected from Epstein s trash.

██████████
blank piece of white paper ██████████
black paper ██████████
black paper ██████████
David ██████████
MSN Hotmail web page with email address ██████████.com)

The following items were documented for Detective Pagan s investigation for evidentiary purposes.

On April 06, 08, 11, 12, 13, 15, 2005, at approximately 9:30 a.m, I met with Town of Palm Beach sanitation employees. I observed the employee enter the driveway of 358 El Brillo Way and collect the trash from Epstein's property. I followed the employee to a predetermined area at which time I collected the trash bags from the sanitation truck. I transported the trash bags to the sanitation department, where I sifted through its contents.

All of the documents collected from Epstein's trash during my assistance were turned over to Detective Pagan for evidentiary purposes.

On June 14, 2005, Detective Michelle Pagan contacted me and advised that the airplane belonging to Jeffrey Epstein of 358 El Brillo Way was parked at the Palm Beach International Airport.

Detective Pagan requested that I begin trash pulls for the purpose of gathering evidence and intelligence.

I made contact with Town of Palm Beach Sanitation Office Supervisor Tony Higgins and requested trash pulls for 358 El Brillo Way to begin on June 15, 2005.

On June 15, 2005, I met with a sanitation employee. I observed the employee enter the driveway of 358 El Brillo Way and collect the trash from Epstein s property. I followed the employee to a predetermined area at which time I collected the trash bags from the sanitation truck. I transported the trash bags to the sanitation department, where I sifted through its contents. The trash yielded negative results and no evidence was collected.

No further trash was collected throughout the week due to the fact that Epstein s security gates remained closed throughout the week; therefore, the sanitation employees were unable to gain access onto the property for collection of the trash.

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 34
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

All evidence and intelligence gathered by this officer has been turned over to the detective bureau and no further action has been taken by this officer.

End of supplement.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 9 *****
NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 10/07/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 10/10/05

On October 4, 2005, I made telephone contact with [REDACTED] who had left several messages on voice mail. During the message, she advised she was not completely truthful when we met in person but would like to speak with me to advise what had happened. She further advised she did not want to speak of this incident in front of her mother. At approximately 15:48 pm, I made telephone contact with [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. During a taped recorded statement, [REDACTED] stated the following: Approximately a year ago, when she was sixteen years of age, Robson took her to Jeff's house twice. The first time she went, Haley Robson drove to the house. They entered through the kitchen area where she was introduced to Sara and Jeff. She was taken upstairs to a bedroom by Sara who set the room up with a massage bed and brought out the oils to use. Jeff then entered the room wearing a towel. He lay on the table and picked out a lotion for [REDACTED] to rub on him. At one point during the massage, he tried to remove her shirt at which point she became very upset and discontinued the massage. Both [REDACTED] and Jeffrey had a verbal disagreement at which time she left without being paid. She met with Haley Robson who was sitting in the kitchen and told her let's go. [REDACTED] advised she received no money for that day. [REDACTED] also said that Haley Robson had told her if she was uncomfortable with what was going on, to let him know and he'll stop. She knew that the more you do the more you are paid.

Several weeks later, [REDACTED] advised she agreed to be taken a second time by Haley Robson. Once they arrived at the residence, Haley sat in the kitchen and Sara took her upstairs to the master bedroom again. Sara set the room up with a massage bed and brought out the oils to use. Jeff then entered the room wearing a towel. He lay on the table and picked out a lotion for [REDACTED] to rub on him. At one point during the massage, he tried to touch her buttocks. As [REDACTED] was wearing tight jeans and had a tight belt on Jeff was unable to touch her buttocks. Jeff then rolled onto his back during the massage; he attempted to touch her breasts. [REDACTED] then became upset again and told him she didn't want to be touched. [REDACTED] discontinued the massage and was paid \$200.00. [REDACTED] then went downstairs where Haley Robson was waiting for her. She told Robson she wanted to leave. [REDACTED] said she never returned to the house. [REDACTED] stated she is aware that her friend, [REDACTED] was also at the house and had a problem with Jeff. She provided a telephone number

GIUFFRE005647
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 35
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

for [REDACTED]. The interview was concluded and the micro cassettes were turned in as evidence.

On October 5, 2005, I researched the incoming telephone number that had left [REDACTED] a message. The telephone number, [REDACTED] was assigned to ATT/Cingular Cellular service. I prepared a subpoena request and faxed the request to the State Attorney's Office. Information requested was subscriber information as well as all incoming and outgoing calls for the months of September and October 2005.

I later researched [REDACTED] and discovered she resides in Royal Palm Beach. Det. Dawson and I drove to Royal Palm Beach and met with [REDACTED] at her residence [REDACTED] in Royal Palm Beach.

[REDACTED] agreed to speak with us in the kitchen area. During a sworn taped statement, [REDACTED] stated the following: On or about November 2004, she was approached by Haley Robson and asked if she wanted to make money. She agreed and was told she would provide a massage to wealthy men in Palm Beach. Robson picked her up and drove her to a house in Palm Beach. She was brought into the kitchen area of the house. She further stated that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went with them. They were brought into the kitchen where she was introduced to Jeff and other females. [REDACTED] stated she was introduced to a helper of Jeff; the female was described as white female (unknown name), with blond hair. She stated that the assistant was familiar with Robson. The assistant set up the massage table and put out lotions to be used. She told [REDACTED] Jeff would be available in a minute. Jeff entered the room wearing only a towel. Jeff lay on the massage table and picked a lotion to rub on his thighs and back.

[REDACTED] further stated that during the massage Jeff asked her to remove her clothes. She complied and removed her pants and blouse. [REDACTED] didn't remember if she had removed her bra but feels that she did.

[REDACTED] was certain that she stayed in her thong underwear. [REDACTED] continued the massage and at one point she straddled him to massage his back, which touched his buttocks with hers. [REDACTED] was instructed to return to the ground at which time Jeff turned to have his chest rubbed. [REDACTED] advised it was at this time she is sure he was masturbating. [REDACTED] did not want to look at his penis area because she was uncomfortable. Jeff removed a large white vibrator and turned it on. [REDACTED] stated he began rubbing the vibrator over her thong underwear on her vaginal area. Shortly thereafter, Jeff ejaculated and removed himself from the table. He walked over to where the shower was and opened the glass door. She waited as he was taking a shower in her direct view. When I asked [REDACTED] how old she was when this occurred, she stated she had just turned seventeen. At the conclusion of the shower, [REDACTED] was paid either \$350.00 or \$400.00. She stated she wasn't sure, but knows it was close to \$400.00. At the conclusion of the interview, [REDACTED] stated she never returned to provide a massage for Jeff. She advised she was ashamed and uncomfortable with the situation.

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 36
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

Det. Dawson and I then left the area and responded to the [REDACTED] High School where Robson and all the above-mentioned girls had attended. I met with School Police Officer, Off Williams. I explained I was looking for a previous student who attended [REDACTED] High School. I inquired about [REDACTED]. I further explained that I was working a case in which most of the girls I have interviewed are either witnesses or victims and felt that [REDACTED] may be one as well. Officer Williams researched his previous student records and found [REDACTED]. She attended the same year and graduated in the same year as the other girls. I was provided the last known address of [REDACTED].

At approximately 2:10 pm, Det. Dawson and I met with [REDACTED] at her residence, [REDACTED] in Royal Palm Beach. As [REDACTED] was only seventeen years of age, I had notified her mother, Mrs. [REDACTED] that she would be interviewed reference an ongoing investigation in Palm Beach. I assured her that her daughter was not a suspect. I explained the possibility of her being either a witness or victim. Mrs. [REDACTED] advised she wanted [REDACTED] to cooperate and consented to the interview. During a sworn taped statement, [REDACTED] stated the following: at the age of sixteen, during the month of September 2004, she was approached by Haley Robson for a chance to make money. [REDACTED] was friends with the friends of Robson and knew the same people. [REDACTED] had been previously told by her friends what Robson did for Jeff. Robson called a person known to [REDACTED] as Sara and scheduled the appointment. Robson picked [REDACTED] up and drove her to Palm Beach to a street called Brillo Way. They drove to the end of the street and entered a large driveway. They entered the kitchen area of the house and met with Jeff. [REDACTED] was introduced to Jeff. Robson led [REDACTED] upstairs to the main bedroom area and set up the room with a massage table and set out the oils. Robson dimmed the lights and turned on soft music. Robson exited the room and Jeff entered the room wearing only a towel. Jeff picked oils and instructed her to rub his legs, under his buttocks, back and chest area. Jeff asked her to get comfortable. [REDACTED] advised she did not remove her clothes. She was wearing tight jeans and a cropped tank top exposing her belly area. During the massage, Jeff removed his towel. As [REDACTED] rubbed his chest area, Jeff attempted to reach down her pants through the buttocks area, however was unable to due to the tightness of the jeans and a tight belt. [REDACTED] advised Jeff began to masturbate as she rubbed his chest. Jeff moaned as she rubbed his chest. She observed he was continuing to masturbate and attempted to reach up her tank top and touch her breasts. [REDACTED] pulled back and Jeff stopped. However, he kept masturbating until he climaxed. He cleaned himself with the towel he was previously wearing. I asked [REDACTED] if she knew the difference between circumcised and not circumcised. She explained she knew and advised Jeff was circumcised. [REDACTED] was paid \$200.00 for the massage and left the area. She met with Robson who was waiting in the kitchen area and left the house.

[REDACTED] then explained she never provided another massage for Jeff. She did however, go to the house with Robson and [REDACTED] as they

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 37
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

took another friend of Robson's. [REDACTED] advised she was present when [REDACTED] went to work for Jeff. She advised she rode over and sat in the kitchen area with Robson to wait for [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised that while they waited for [REDACTED] the house chef prepared lunch for them, as it was almost lunchtime. As [REDACTED] was finished with the massage, they left the area. I asked [REDACTED] if Robson ever told what would be expected of her when she provided a massage. [REDACTED] stated yes, Robson told her that a massage would be expected possibly naked and possibly some touching involved. [REDACTED] has no formal training in providing massages.

[REDACTED] spoke about a third and last time she went to Jeff's house. Robson drove another girl, [REDACTED] who is [REDACTED]'s friend, to Jeff's house. [REDACTED] stated she knew that Robson had made money providing girls for Jeff and she wanted to do the same. Robson took them in the kitchen area of the house and introduced [REDACTED] to Sara. Robson and Sara took [REDACTED] upstairs to the main bedroom. [REDACTED] advised she doesn't know what happened as [REDACTED] did not speak about what happened in the room. [REDACTED] received \$100.00 from Robson for going with her to Jeff's house and recommending [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was unable to remember [REDACTED]'s telephone number. The interview was concluded and we left the area.

Investigation Continues...

***** N A R R A T I V E # 10 *****
NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 10/09/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 10/10/05

On October 6, 2005, Det. Dawson and I went to Lynn University located in Boca Raton. We met with Dean of Students, Paul Turner. I explained to Mr. Turner that we were investigating a crime within the Town of Palm Beach and felt that a student, [REDACTED] may have information. Turner confirmed that [REDACTED] is a student and currently on the soccer team for Lynn University. She was in computer class at the time of our arrival. Turner sent a security guard to locate [REDACTED] in class and bring her to the office. Mr. Turner allowed us to interview [REDACTED] in an empty conference room.

At 11:45 am I met with [REDACTED] and explained to her why we there to interview her. She advised she was aware of the ongoing investigation. [REDACTED] stated she had previously spoken with [REDACTED] who told her she was interviewed by detectives. During a sworn taped statement, [REDACTED] stated she knew that Haley Robson worked for Jeff in Palm Beach. [REDACTED] advised she has been there many times for massages. I asked her if she had formal training in providing massages, [REDACTED] stated she did not. [REDACTED] advised she was told what was expected of her by providing massages and would have to remove clothing but if she felt uncomfortable just to say so and Jeff would stop pushing the issue. [REDACTED] began providing massages and advised she kept her clothes on. She considered Jeff a pervert who kept

GIUFFRE005650
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 38
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

pushing to go further and further. [REDACTED] explained she would keep telling him she had a boyfriend and that it would not be right to her boyfriend. It wasn't until recently [REDACTED] admitted to removing her clothes and staying in her thong underwear to provide a massage. [REDACTED] explained Jeff wanted to be rubbed on his back and recently he began turning over to have her rub his chest as he masturbated. He would try to touch her breasts as she rubbed his chest. [REDACTED] stated, Jeff would try to get away with more and more on each massage. Originally, Robson drove her to the house for the original massage. [REDACTED] left Sara her cell phone number and every time Jeff would come into town, Sara would call her for an appointment. Each time she went, Sara would meet her at the kitchen door area. She would bring her upstairs and prepare the massage table. [REDACTED] advised Jeff would ask her questions about herself. He knew she was a soccer player and would be attending Lynn University. I asked [REDACTED] if he knew her real age, [REDACTED] stated Jeff didn't care. The most recent massage she provided was on October 1, 2005. During the massage she asked Jeff if she could borrow one of his vehicles to visit her family and boyfriend in Orlando. Jeff had told she could borrow one of his vehicles but later stated he would rent her a car. She continued with the massage as Jeff grabbed her buttocks and caressed the buttocks cheeks. I asked [REDACTED] if she was wearing undergarments to which she replied her thong underwear. Once he tried to touch her breasts she would pull away from him and he would stop. [REDACTED] was asked if he ever used a vibrator on her. [REDACTED] was aware of the vibrator but advised she never would allow him to use the vibrator on her. She described the vibrator as a large white vibrator with a huge head on the tip of the vibrator. She stated he kept the vibrator in a closet near the massage table. [REDACTED] advised she had been doing the massage for approximately two years, which meant she would have started doing massages for Jeff at the age of sixteen.

[REDACTED] stated she was contacted by Sara on October 3, 2005. Sara had informed her that Jeff had rented her a new Nissan Sentra and she should come by the house to pick it up. Sara informed [REDACTED] she would have the car for a month. [REDACTED] stated Jeff knew her car was not working properly and had missed appointments in the past because of her car being inoperable. [REDACTED] explained the car is currently parked next to the Gym field. I asked her if she ever took any one to the house. [REDACTED] explained she took [REDACTED] a friend of hers who has returned to Orlando to attend college. I asked she ever allowed another female in the room. [REDACTED] advised no one was brought into the room with her. At the conclusion of the interview, Det. Dawson and I went to the Gym area and located the Silver Nissan Sentra bearing Florida tag X98-APM. The vehicle is registered to Dollar rent a car out of the Palm Beach International Airport.

Telephone contact was made with [REDACTED] the victim's mother, at [REDACTED]. I explained to her that I was following up on this case and provided a complete update on the case.

Investigation Continues.

GIUFFRE005651
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 39
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

***** N A R R A T I V E # 11 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 10/21/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 10/21/05

On October 10, 2005, at approximately 2:30 p.m., I made telephone contact with [REDACTED]. During a taped conversation, [REDACTED] was told of an ongoing investigation in which I felt she had information pertaining to Jeffrey Epstein. [REDACTED] explained she met Epstein when she was just sixteen years of age. She was approached by [REDACTED] a friend who also had previously gone to Epstein's house for massages. [REDACTED] advised she was working at the Wellington Mall when she was approached. [REDACTED] told her that she would have to provide a massage to Epstein and she would have to perform this massage naked. [REDACTED] thought about the offer and stated she could make \$200.00 for only 30 minutes of work. She agreed to perform the massage and [REDACTED] set the appointment for her that same day. [REDACTED] remembered it was a weekend as she only worked at the mall on the weekends. [REDACTED] took her to the house where she was introduced to Sara, Jeff Epstein's assistant. Sara took her upstairs to a master bedroom. [REDACTED] explained that as she was walking up the stairs she observed several photographs of naked women along the walls and tables of the house. [REDACTED] further explained that she was brought into the bedroom where Sara prepared the room by setting up the massage table and provided the oils for her to rub on Epstein.

Epstein entered the room and introduced himself. Epstein lay on the table and told her to get comfortable. [REDACTED] could not remember if he was naked or if he entered the room with a towel. [REDACTED] stated she provided the massage wearing only her panties. She continued rubbing his legs, thighs and feet. [REDACTED] advised he turned over onto his back. She continued to rub his legs with the oils. Epstein touched her breasts and began to masturbate. I asked [REDACTED] if she knew what circumcised and un-circumcised meant. [REDACTED] stated circumcised is when the penis has no foreskin and the head of the penis is visible. [REDACTED] said Epstein is circumcised. [REDACTED] began to cry on the telephone and stated she had been to his house hundreds of times over a two-year period. She claimed to have made thousands of dollars during her visits. [REDACTED] stated she could not remember how many times exactly she went to Epstein's home but said it was a lot.

[REDACTED] became more upset, crying hysterically and stated she was paid and instructed to have sex with Epstein's assistant, Nada Marcinkova by Epstein. Epstein continued to watch them have sex and masturbated himself as they had sex with each other. She further stated that things escalated further and further. Epstein used sexual toys such as vibrators, rubber penises and strap-on penises on [REDACTED]. Additionally, [REDACTED] stated he performed oral sex on her numerous times. She claimed he (Epstein) put his fingers inside her vagina while he masturbated in an attempt to make her climax. [REDACTED] could not continue and wanted some time to regain her composure. I explained to [REDACTED] to take her time. After taking several minutes to regain her composure I

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 40
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

explained that I would travel to meet with her in person as I felt she had additional information to provide. I met with Sgt. Frick and explained the importance to meet with ██████ in person. Sgt. Frick agreed and made arraignments for Det. Dawson and I to meet with ██████ in Jacksonville, Florida.

On October 11, 2005, at 4:10 p.m., Det. Dawson and I met with ██████ and her friend, ██████ at ██████ in Jacksonville, Florida. ██████ wanted to have ██████ present for support. I explained to her that I did not have a problem as long as she wanted ██████ present during the interview. ██████ stated she wanted her present. I explained that as ██████ was present she was not allowed to comment or ask any questions during the interview. She was only there to comfort ██████ should the interview upset her.

During a sworn taped statement, ██████ explained how everything began. She said she was brought through the kitchen area where she met Sara for the first time. She was led to the master bedroom, Epstein's room. ██████ explained that as she was walking up the stairs she observed several photographs of naked women along the walls and tables of the house. ██████ further explained that she was brought into the bedroom, where Sara prepared the room by setting up the massage table and provided the oils for her to rub on Epstein. ██████ explained she remembered the steam room area, which contained two large showers. Epstein entered the room from the steam room area and introduced himself. Epstein lay on the table and told her to get comfortable. ██████ removed her skirt and kept her shirt on. She could not remember if he was naked or if he entered the room with a towel. Epstein then instructed her to remove her shirt. ██████ removed her shirt and remembered she was not wearing a bra. ██████ stated she provided the massage wearing only her panties. She continued rubbing his legs, thighs and feet. ██████ advised he turned over onto his back. She continued to rub his legs with the oils. Epstein touched her breasts and began to masturbate. Epstein ejaculated which meant the massage was over. At the conclusion of the massage, ██████ paid \$200.00. They walked together downstairs where Sara and ██████ were waiting. ██████ stated ██████ received an unknown amount of money for taking her to Epstein. Epstein instructed to leave her cellular telephone number so that he could contact her when he is in town.

██████ explained that she continued to go to Epstein's house and became a regular at the house. She could not provide an exact number but claimed she had been there hundreds of times. She claimed sexual activities did not occur every time she was there. There were times she went to dinners and parties with Epstein. ██████ explained that things began to escalate more than the massage. The encounters included bringing in his assistant, Nada Marcinkova. ██████ explained Epstein had purchased her from her family in Yugoslavia. Epstein bragged he brought her into the United States to be his Yugoslavian sex slave. ██████ advised he was naked in the bedroom, she entered and removed her clothing. Marcinkova entered the room from the steam room area already naked. He instructed ██████ to perform oral sex on

GIUFFRE005653
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 41
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

Marcinkova . . . refused to perform that act. Epstein offered her an additional \$200.00 for her to perform oral sex on Marcinkova for five minutes. . . . agreed to perform the oral sex for the additional \$200.00. . . . explained that Epstein would masturbate while he watched them perform sexual acts.

Things continued to escalate by purchasing sex toys. . . . stated she had massagers, vibrators and strap on rubber penises used on her. Each time something new was introduced additional monies were produced and offered for . . . to allow the acts to happen. . . . was adamant that she performs all these acts but there was an understanding with Epstein that no vaginal penetration would occur with his penis. . . . explained that Epstein's penis was deformed. . . . explained that his penis was oval shaped. She claimed when Epstein's penis was erect, it was thick toward the bottom but was thin and small toward the head portion. She called it egg-shaped.

. . . continued that the sexual encounters with Marcinkova, Epstein and her became a ritual. . . . would arrive at the house and walk herself upstairs, where Marcinkova and Epstein were waiting. . . . would remove her clothing and join them on the bed. . . . explained Marcinkova and she would begin by kissing and touching each other. . . . explained sex toys were brought into the bed by either Epstein or Marcinkova and they would begin using the toys on each other. Epstein would perform oral sex on either person depending who was on top during the intercourse. . . . explanation revealed they were in a missionary position.

. . . advised one day, . . . was unable to state an exact date when this incident occurred), she came to the house after Sara had informed her that Epstein had arrived. She arrived at the house and went upstairs to the master bedroom. . . . advised she immediately removed her clothing, as Nada Marcinkova and Epstein were already naked in the bedroom. . . . explained that Nada Marcinkova and she had a sexual encounter to include kissing, touching and oral sex. . . . remembered that she climaxed and was removing her self from the massage table. . . . asked for a sheet of paper and drew the massage table in the master bathroom and where Epstein, Marcinkova and she were. Epstein turned . . . on to her stomach on the massage bed and inserted his penis into her vagina. . . . stated Epstein began to pump his penis in her vagina. . . . became upset over this. She said her head was being held against the bed forcibly, as he continued to pump inside her. She screamed no, and Epstein stopped. She told him that she did not want to have his penis inside of her. Epstein apologized for his actions and subsequently paid her a thousand dollars for that visit. Additionally, shortly thereafter, Epstein gave . . . a 2005 Doge Neon, blue in color for her personal use.

. . . advised there were times that she was so sore when she left Epstein's house. . . . advised she was ripped, torn, in her vagina area. . . . advised she had difficulty walking to the car after leaving the house because she was so sore. . . . advised that other

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 42
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

than that one time, when Epstein inserted his penis inside her vagina, there was no other penile intercourse.

provided names of girls that she knew of that have gone to Epstein's house. provided the name of and feels she still may be going to the house to massage Epstein. According to is still sucking his dick."

When asked if she had been recently contacted by anyone of the house, advised she received an email from Sara, from net, which is her email account. The email was just a hello, how are you doing type of email. There had been no other contact from the house. The interview was concluded and left the area. The tapes and drawing were submitted into evidence.

Investigation continues...

***** N A R R A T I V E # 12 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 11/01/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 11/07/05

On October 12, 2005, Det. Dawson and I traveled to the Orlando area and made telephone contact with agreed to meet with us as we were in the Orlando area. provided directions to her apartment. Det. Dawson and I met with who stated, during a sworn taped statement that nothing happened between her and Epstein. appeared nervous during the interview. I assured her that I had spoken with other people who advised differently. stated she only went a couple of times and provided a massage to Epstein. She stated she was brought to the Epstein house in March of 2005. brought her to work. has no formal training in providing massages. stated she provided a massage, fully clothed for \$200.00. As I sensed hesitancy in her answers, I asked if she had been contacted by anyone from the house. stated she was interviewed already by an investigator for Epstein. He met with her on October 8, 2005, at a Roadhouse in Orlando. He identified himself as Paul and inquired about the police investigation and left his telephone number for additional contact. provided no additional information, as it appeared her responses were almost scripted. We left the area and returned to Palm Beach Police Department.

Based on the information acquired during the interviews, a search warrant was prepared for entry at the Epstein home. On October 18, 2005, I met with Judge Laura Johnson who reviewed the warrant request. She found there was sufficient probable cause and signed the warrant request. On October 20, 2005, at approximately 9:36 am, members of the Palm Beach Police Investigations Unit executed the search warrant at 358 El Brillo in Palm Beach. Members of the Investigations Unit included Capt Gudger, Sgt Frick, Det. Dicks, Det. Dawson, Det. Melnichok, Det. Sandman, Det. Krauel, the crime scene unit and myself.

GIUFFRE005655
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 43
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

As we entered onto the property, we encountered the house manager, Janusz Banasiak who was in the guest portion of the house. The guesthouse section had open doors and no forced entry was made. I made contact with Banasiak, Date of Birth [REDACTED] FL DL [REDACTED] and informed him of the search warrant for the premises. The members of the Police Department entered the residence and announced we had a search warrant. A safety search was done and members exited the home. I read the search warrant to Banasiak as Mgr Parkinson videotaped the search warrant execution. Several interior decorators were located on the property. I spoke with Mark Zeff, of [REDACTED] New York. Mr. Zeff stated he is the designer for Mr. Epstein's homes. He advised he was contacted in March of 2005 to do a complete overhaul on the house. He advised he was on the phone with Mr. Epstein when officers announced the search warrant. Mr. Epstein was then made aware of the search warrant. Mr. Zeff advised, his contact with Epstein is strictly business and he has never witnessed Epstein with any girls except for his assistants, Sara or Nada.

I then interviewed Daniel Estes, of [REDACTED] in New York. Mr. Estes stated he has worked for Zeff for seven years. He advised he personally worked on the New York and Palm Beach home for Mr. Epstein. He has previously met with Sara and Adrianna, Epstein's assistants in New York and in Florida. Estes stated they travel with Epstein everywhere he goes.

I interviewed Zara Bailey of [REDACTED] New Jersey. Bailey stated she just arrived from Scotland and has worked with Zeff for only one month. She stated she has never met Epstein and has not seen him. The interview was then concluded.

I then spoke with Douglas Schoettle [REDACTED] New York City. Schoettle stated he has been Epstein's Architect for seven years. He further stated he deals with Epstein's assistants and speaks with Epstein on the phone. Schoettle stated he mainly speaks with Sara Kellen, Epstein's main assistant, who travels with Epstein. Schoettle stated he only has contact with Epstein when his services are needed.

At approximately 10:30 am, I was informed that the videotaping was concluded. I entered the residence and located two covert (hidden) cameras. The first camera was a covert wall clock in the garage area. I traced the wire behind the clock and removed the RCA wire and unplugged the camera. The other covert camera was located within a desk clock beside Epstein's desk. I traced the wire behind the clock and unplugged the RCA wire. I could not locate another camera. I then began with the search of the residence for the specified evidence.

My search consisted of the second floor. Det. Krauel and I began in the master bedroom area where several items were located. They were

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 44
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

marked to be retrieved by the evidence custodian. In the master desk with Epstein's notepads marked Jeffrey Epstein we located a high school transcript from ██████████ High School for ██████████. Also in the room, was the dresser /armoire where we located a bottle of peach flavored Joy Jelly (Sexual Lubricant). Additionally, there were several photographs of young naked teenage girls within the closet, which was consistent with what the witnesses said. The massage table was also located within the master bedroom. Video tapes were located beside the television, which were also collected. An itemized list of the property and locations was prepared on the property receipts. At approximately 2:55 pm, the house was secured; the exit of the residence was videotaped. Upon our exit of the property, I encountered Atty. Guy Fronstein who advised he was representing Mr. Epstein. He provided a business card and provided his assistance with the investigation.

Due to Hurricane Wilma, which struck South Florida causing massive power outages, the courthouse was closed due to the lack of power. I was previously told that the Chief Judge had extended the filing deadlines due to the hurricane and the Courthouse being closed. On October 27, and 28, 2005 the courthouse was closed and I could not file the search warrant and inventory at the clerk's office. On October 31, 2005, I responded to the courthouse and filed the paperwork along with an order to seal, signed by Judge Johnson, to deny any release of any paperwork on this case.

INV CONTINUES..

***** N A R R A T I V E # 13 *****

NA

Reported By: PARKINSON, GREGORY A.

10/20/05

Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A.

11/07/05

On October 20, 2005, at approximately 8:30 a.m., Thursday morning, I was advised by Captain Gudger that a search warrant would be executed and that I was to assemble the Crime Scene Investigative Team and stand by the south side of the building ready to go. I designated Evidence Specialist Annette Badger to handle the inventory return, the documentation of the property receipts and the collection and bagging of the evidence at the scene. I further instructed CSI Kim Pavlik, ID # 8807, to accompany us and perform the role of photographing the scene and the items that may be taken into custody by the affiant, Detective Joseph Recarey, ID # 7915.

My responsibility was to go through from the reading of the warrant to the final exit from the residence and perform a video recording of the reading of the warrant, the initial walk through of the residence showing the current condition and then finally a walk through of the residence at the time of the police exit.

We started out towards the residence, which was located at 358 El Brillo and arrived at approximately 9:33 a.m. The search was conducted, items were collected by Evidence Specialists Badger,

GIUFFRE005657
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 45
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

photographed by CSI Pavlik and then videotaped by myself. The search was concluded at approximately 3:05 p.m. whereupon Detective Recarey and I were the last two officers in the house. Upon securing the residence we met with the gentleman who identified himself to Detective Recarey as the lawyer for the defendant and he was informed that the residence was secured and that copies of the inventory return had been left on the first floor table of the personal assistant's office.

Detective Recarey and I returned to Police Headquarters and secured for the day.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 14 *****
NA Reported By: DAWSON, MICHAEL C. 11/07/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 11/07/05

On October 20, 2005, I assisted Detective Recarey in the execution of a search warrant at 358 El Brillo Way, Palm Beach, Florida, 33480.

Upon the announcement of the search warrant, immediate contact was made with three white males who came out of the house or surrounding structures. Those males were identified as Janusz Banasiak, Daniel Estes, and Mark Zeff. As other members of the police department cleared the home, I kept watch over these three males. Once the house was cleared, those males were turned over to Detective Recarey.

Detective Dicks and I were assigned to assist in the search of the main house, the cabana and the servant's quarters. We started in the garage. All areas of the garage were searched to include four vehicles. These vehicles were three black Mercedes Benz cars registered to Jeffrey Epstein. The fourth vehicle was a Harley Davidson motorcycle, green in color, registered to Jeffrey Epstein. Nothing was recovered from the garage.

A towel closet and pantry located off the kitchen were searched and yielded negative results.

The kitchen was searched and taken into evidence was a phone message book that was located near a house phone.

North of the kitchen was an office room which contained a computer. The room had a closet that contained a locked gun locker. The combination was entered by Banasiak in the presence of Sgt. Frick and the safe was opened. Items were taken from the room. See the completed property receipt for a detailed list.

A green bathroom located on the first floor was searched and nothing was taken.

A closet located just west of the green bathroom was searched. Two massage tables were located in the closet along with a photo of a nude

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 46
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

female from the waist up. See the property receipt for details.

I searched two bedrooms and their adjoining bathrooms, which were located on the second floor on the East side of the house. In the Northeast bedroom closet I found adult sex toys called Twin Torpedoes. Soap made in the shape of a penis and vagina were also found in these upstairs bedrooms. See the property receipt for details.

I searched the pool cabana located on the South side of the pool. Photos were taken from the wall. See the property receipt for details.

I assisted in the search of Banasiak's living quarters. Numerous CD s along with a message book was seized. See the property receipt for details.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 15 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 11/08/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 11/08/05

On November 1, 2005, I was contacted by Atty. Gus Fronstin, who advised he was willing to assist with the investigation. Atty. Fronstin advised he would try to have his client, Jeffrey Epstein available to be interviewed. I explained I would be interested in conducting an interview with his client as well as other employees that are employed within the house. Atty. Fronstin advised he would return my call once he received confirmation on the interviews.

On November 6, 2005, I attempted contact with [REDACTED] at her residence. I left a business card for her to return my call. Upon returning to the police department, I had received a telephone call from [REDACTED]. I returned her call at [REDACTED] and spoke with [REDACTED]. She made arrangements to respond to the station to provide an interview. At approximately 3:30 pm, she arrived at the Palm Beach Police Station with her boyfriend. Her boyfriend was allowed to sit in the lobby area while Ms. [REDACTED] was interviewed.

I took Ms. [REDACTED] to the Detective Bureau Interview room. I closed the door for privacy and explained to her that I appreciated her coming to the police station for the interview. During the sworn taped statement, she advised she was at Jeffrey Epstein s house one time. Approximately two months ago, she was approached by a girl, [REDACTED] who was dating her roommate, to make some quick money. [REDACTED] advised she was in need to make some quick cash to make the rent that month. She agreed to go to the house. She had been told by [REDACTED] that the massage would have to be done in her underwear. She advised [REDACTED] drove with her and brought her into the house. They walked into the kitchen area and took the stairs upstairs. [REDACTED] further stated she was brought into a master bedroom area. She advised she recalled seeing portraits of naked women throughout the room. A massage table was already out near the sauna/shower area in the master bedroom. Epstein entered the room wearing only a towel and

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 47
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

introduced himself as Jeff. [REDACTED] advised she recalled she and [REDACTED] removed their clothing down to their panties, Epstein lay on his stomach area and they provided a massage on his legs and feet area. I asked [REDACTED] if she had any formal massage training and she replied no. [REDACTED] advised she was topless and the panties she wore were the boy shorts lace panties. She and [REDACTED] continued the massage until the last ten minutes of the massage, Epstein, told [REDACTED] to leave the room so that [REDACTED] could finish the massage.

[REDACTED] got dressed and Epstein turned over onto his back. Epstein then removed the towel, which had been around his waist. Epstein laid there naked and requested that [REDACTED] rub his chest area. [REDACTED] stated as she did this, Epstein, began masturbating as she rubbed his chest. [REDACTED] stated he pulled down her boy short panties and he produced a large white vibrator with a large head. She stated it was within a drawer in his master bathroom. He rubbed the vibrator on her vagina area. [REDACTED] advised he never penetrated her vagina with the vibrator.

He continued to rub her vagina with the vibrator as he continued to masturbate. [REDACTED] stated she was very uncomfortable during the incident but knew it was almost over. Epstein climaxed and started to remove himself from the table. He wiped himself with the towel he had on previously and went into the shower area [REDACTED] got dressed and met with [REDACTED] in the kitchen area. Epstein came into the kitchen and provided [REDACTED] \$200.00 for bringing [REDACTED] and paid \$200.00 to [REDACTED] for providing the massage. [REDACTED] was told to leave her telephone number with Sarah, his assistant for future contact. [REDACTED] provided her cellular telephone number for future contact. [REDACTED] was asked if she was recently contacted about this investigation by anyone from the Epstein organization. She replied she was called but it was for work. She stated she was called by Sarah for her to return to work for Epstein. [REDACTED] stated work is the term used by Sarah to provide the massage in underwear. [REDACTED] advised she declined, as she was not comfortable in providing that type of work. The interview was concluded and the videotape was placed into evidence.

Investigation Continues..

***** N A R R A T I V E # 16 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 11/10/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 11/10/05

On November 7, 2005, I made telephone contact with [REDACTED] who advised she would be able to meet with me at her home. Det. Sandman and I traveled to her home in Royal Palm Beach and made contact with [REDACTED]. During a sworn taped statement, [REDACTED] stated she met Jeffrey Epstein through Haley Robson. Robson would approach females who wished to work for him. [REDACTED] stated she was asked to work for him but declined. [REDACTED] explained that work means give massages. She was asked about any formal training in providing massages to which she said no. [REDACTED] said she accompanied Robson and other females

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 48
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

who were taken to Epstein s house to provide massages. [REDACTED] further stated she had been to the house approximately 4 or 5 times in the past year. She accompanied Robson with [REDACTED] the 14-year-old victim, and [REDACTED]. Each time the girls were taken over, they were previously told they would have to provide a massage, possibly naked. It was also told that should Epstein require them to do anything extra and they were not comfortable just to tell him and he would stop. [REDACTED] stated Robson received \$200.00 for each girl she brought over to massage Jeffrey Epstein. When I asked which girl appeared to be the youngest, she replied, the victim, as she stated she was fifteen years old at the most; she looked really young. [REDACTED] further stated each time she went to the house, she sat in the kitchen and waited with Robson until the massage was over. She further stated that the cook would make lunch or a snack for them as they waited. I asked her if there was anything that caught her attention within the home. [REDACTED] stated there were a lot of naked girls in photographs throughout the house. The interview was concluded and the tape was turned into evidence.

Investigation Continues..

***** N A R R A T I V E # 17 *****

NA

Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A.

11/10/05
11/10/05

Det. Dawson and I attempted contact with [REDACTED] in Royal Palm Beach. I left my business card at her front door. Ms [REDACTED] returned my call and arranged a meeting with me at the Palm Beach Police Department for November 8, 2005. At approximately 2:00pm, [REDACTED] arrived at the Palm Beach Police Department. She was brought into the interview room and the door was closed for privacy. She was told that I appreciated her coming to the police station for questioning regarding an on going investigation. She was told that I was investigating a crime involving Jeffrey Epstein and knew, based on the investigation, that she had encounters with him in the past. During a sworn taped statement, [REDACTED] stated she had met Epstein approximately two years ago. She was first introduced to Epstein by Haley Robson. Robson approached her about working for Epstein and providing a massage to him for \$200.00. The arrangements were made and as Robson could not take her the day the arrangements were made, [REDACTED] took [REDACTED] [REDACTED] also attended [REDACTED] High School and was familiar with Epstein.

[REDACTED] recalled she was brought there and entered through the back kitchen door. She had met with an assistant Sarah and another assistant Adrianna. Sarah brought her upstairs as she observed several photographs of naked females throughout the house. [REDACTED] stated Epstein came in the room, wearing only a towel, and laid on the table. [REDACTED] stated he picked out the oils he wanted her to use and requested she remove her clothing to provide the massage. [REDACTED] stated that on the first massage she provided she did not remove her

GIUFFRE005661
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 49
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

clothing. [REDACTED] stated she had returned several times after that. Each time she returned more things happened. [REDACTED] stated that the same thing would happen. Epstein would walk into the master bedroom/bathroom area wearing only a towel. He would masturbate as she provided a massage. [REDACTED] stated she was unsure if he climaxed as he masturbated under the towel. Additionally she never looked blow his waist. She claimed that Epstein would convince her to remove her clothes. She eventually removed her clothes and stayed in her thong panties. On occasion, Epstein would use a massager/vibrator, which she described as white in color with a large head on her. Every time she provided a massage he would masturbate. [REDACTED] added she has no formal training in providing a massage. [REDACTED] stated she brought two females during her visits to provide massages. [REDACTED] stated she brought a girl named [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from [REDACTED] High School. [REDACTED] stated she received \$200.00 for each girl she brought. Additionally, [REDACTED] was given \$200.00 for taking her in the very beginning. The interview was concluded and the tape was placed into evidence.

Investigation continues...

***** N A R R A T I V E # 18 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 11/13/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 11/14/05

On November 8, 2005, I made telephone contact with [REDACTED] W/F, [REDACTED] 987, at her residence. [REDACTED] responded to the police station for an interview reference an ongoing investigation. At approximately 2:30 pm, she arrived at the Palm Beach Police Station and was brought into the interview room for the interview. The door was closed for privacy and she was told that I appreciated her cooperation in this case. During a sworn taped statement, [REDACTED] stated she had met Jeffrey Epstein approximately one year ago. She was approached by a subject known to her as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had asked her if she wanted to make money providing massages to Epstein. [REDACTED] had heard that several girls from [REDACTED] High School were doing this and making money. She agreed and was taken to the house by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had introduced her to Sarah and Epstein and brought her upstairs to a master bedroom and Master bathroom where a massage table was prepared and the proper oils were taken out. [REDACTED] left the room and waited downstairs for [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated Epstein entered the room wearing a towel and she provided a massage wearing only her thong panties. [REDACTED] advised Epstein had masturbated every time she provided a massage. She stated Epstein continued to masturbate until he climaxed; once that occurred the massage was over. She felt the whole situation was weird but she advised she was paid \$200.00 for providing the massage. She also stated [REDACTED] received \$200.00 for bring [REDACTED] to Epstein.

[REDACTED] stated she had gone a total of 15 times to his residence to provide a massage and things had escalated from just providing a

GIUFFRE005662
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 50
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

massage. Epstein began touching her on her buttocks and grabbed her closer to him as he masturbated. Epstein also grabbed her breasts and fondled her breast with his hands as she provided the massage. [REDACTED] stated on one occasion, he offered extra monies to have vaginal intercourse. She stated this all occurred on the massage table.

[REDACTED] stated Epstein penetrated her vagina with his penis and began having intercourse with her until he reached the point of climax. Epstein removed his penis from her vagina and climaxed onto the massage table. [REDACTED] received \$350.00 for her massage. I asked her if she had any formal training in providing massages, [REDACTED] stated she did not.

[REDACTED] continued to state on one other occasion, Epstein introduced his assistant, Nada, into the massage. Nada was brought into room with [REDACTED] to provide a massage. Epstein had them kiss and fondle each other around the breasts and buttocks as they provided a massage to Epstein. Epstein, watched and masturbated as this occurred. On other occasions, Epstein introduced the large white vibrator/massager during the massage. Epstein stroked the vibrator/massager on [REDACTED]'s vagina as she provided the massage.

[REDACTED] stated the last time she spoke with anyone at the house was with Sarah during the weekend of October 2 or 3, 2005. [REDACTED] stated she had brought two people to the Epstein house. She provided the names of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (unknown last name). It should noted [REDACTED] had been previously identified as [REDACTED] and had been previously interviewed. The interview was concluded and the videotape was placed into evidence via the locker system.

On November 9, 2005, Sgt Frick and I traveled to [REDACTED] in Boynton Beach, Florida in hopes to interview Juan Alessi, the former houseman of Epstein's home. As no one was home, a business card was left for him to return my call. We then traveled to [REDACTED] in Miami in hopes to interview Alfredo Rodriguez, a former house man of Epstein. We did not locate them at home. I left a business card for him to return my call.

We then traveled to Lynn University and met with Dean of Students, Mr. Turner. We requested to speak with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was re interviewed, as she still was in possession of the rental car that Epstein had acquired for her. [REDACTED] stated that Sarah, Epstein's assistant, had called her on her cellular telephone and informed her that rental was extended for her. Sarah stated she had paid an additional \$625.00 for her to keep the rental an extra month. [REDACTED] was asked if she had any additional contact with either Epstein or anyone from his organization. [REDACTED] stated she did not, other than the telephone call informing her that she could keep the car for an extra month. [REDACTED] did not provide any additional information.

On November 10, 2005, at approximately 9:47 am, Alfredo Rodriguez had telephoned reference my business card found on his door. Rodriguez stated he had worked with Epstein for approximately six months after

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 51
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

the previous houseman left. Rodriguez stated that it was his responsibility to keep the identity of the masseuses private. Mr. Epstein had a massage in the morning and one in the afternoon. Mr. Rodriguez stated he would rather speak about this in private. He advised he would come to the police station to speak with me. Rodriguez stated he would return my call on Monday, November 14, 2005.

I then made telephone contact with Juan Alessi. He advised he found my card on his door and wanted to know what I needed to speak with him about. I explained to Alessi that I was conducting an investigation on his former employer, Mr. Epstein. Alessi stated he would return my call shortly as he was in the middle of a project at his home. I received a telephone call from Attorney Donald Morrell from [REDACTED]. Mr. Morrell stated he represented Mr. Alessi and did not want me speaking with his client. I then made telephone contact with the State Attorney's Office and confirmed that subpoenas would be issued to the former employees to assist in the investigation.

I then made telephone contact with Attorney Guy Fronstin, attorney for Mr. Epstein. I explained to Mr. Fronstin that I would like to speak with Mr. Epstein. He stated Mr. Epstein is not in residence in Florida at this time and would check with him to ascertain if he could be here by Wednesday November 16, 2005 for an interview. Mr. Fronstin stated he would return my call should Mr. Epstein decide to come in to the police station for an interview.

Investigation continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 19 *****

NA

Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH

11/15/05

Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A.

11/16/05

On November 14, 2005, Det. Sandman and I traveled to [REDACTED] in Loxahatchee, Florida and spoke with [REDACTED]. She was told of the ongoing investigation involving Epstein. [REDACTED] advised she had gone to the house on several occasions. During a sworn taped statement, she advised she started going to the house approximately one year ago and was brought by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] brought her into the house and she was introduced to a girl named Sarah. Once she met her, Sarah brought her upstairs into a master bedroom bathroom. [REDACTED] stated she met Jeffrey in the bathroom. He lay on the table and picked the massage oils. She provided the massage, as he lay naked on the massage bed. She stated she rubbed his calves and back area. Upon the end of the massage, Epstein removed himself from the massage table and paid her \$300.00 for the massage.

[REDACTED] stated she had only been at the house approximately five or six times. [REDACTED] said each time she went to the house she was notified by Sarah, Epstein's assistant, that Epstein was in town and would like her to work. [REDACTED] stated she returned to the house and was again led upstairs by Sarah. She provided the massage, clothed.

GIUFFRE005664
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 52
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

██████████ advised it wasn't really weird until later on. ██████████ was asked if she ever removed her clothing to provide a massage. ██████████ stated it was not until the third time she went that she removed her clothing. ██████████ stated she was notified by Sarah that Epstein wanted her to come to work. She arrived at the house and was led upstairs by Sarah. She started providing the massage when Epstein asked her to remove her clothing. ██████████ removed her pants, shirt and bra. She stayed in her thong panties and continued rubbing Epstein. Epstein turned over onto his back and she rubbed his chest area. ██████████ stated she knew he was masturbating himself as she providing the massage. ██████████ stated she believed he climaxed based on his breathing. She did not want to view either the climax or the fact that he was masturbating. ██████████ stated once the breathing relaxed he got up and told her to get dressed. She was paid \$300.00 for her services.

██████████ stated on the last time she went to provide a massage, she was notified by Sarah to come to the house and work. ██████████ stated she was now dating her current boyfriend and did not feel comfortable going. She recalled it was approximately January 2005. She said she went, already thinking that this would be the last time. She went upstairs and went into the master bathroom. She met with Epstein, who was wearing only a towel as he entered the room to lie on the table. ██████████ stated Epstein caught her looking at the clock on several occasions. Epstein asked her if she was in a hurry. ██████████ stated her boyfriend was in the car waiting for her. ██████████ further stated that Epstein got upset, as she wasn't enjoying the massage. She told him that she didn't want to continue and she would not be back. Epstein told her to leave as she was ruining his massage. I asked her if she had any contact with Epstein's organization, she stated she received \$200.00 from Western Union in Royal Palm Beach and Okeechobee Blvd as a Christmas gift. ██████████ advised she had no formal training in provide any massages. ██████████ also stated she was sixteen years old when she first went to Epstein's house.

At approximately 4:22 pm, I made telephone contact with ██████████ at ██████████. She agreed to meet with me at a public place. I suggested she come to the police station for an interview. ██████████ did not want to meet at the police station. I recommended we meet at the Palm Beach Gardens Mall in the food court area. She agreed and an appointment was made for November 15, 2005 at 5:00 pm at the food court.

Investigations Continue.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 20 *****
NA Reported By: SANDMAN, JENNIFER R. 11/16/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 11/17/05

On 10/20/2005, I assisted executing a search warrant at 358 El Brillo Way in the Town of Palm Beach, Palm Beach County Florida under the direction of affiant Detective Joe Recarey.

GIUFFRE005665
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 53
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

Detective Melnichok and I searched the pantry room that is west next to the kitchen. This room had all white cabinets with a dark grey and black counter top. We did not find anything in this room.

We searched the yellow and blue room that is west next to the pantry room. This room had a very large statue of man with a bow. Taken into evidence from this room were nine photographs in frames of various women.

We searched the main entrance foyer that is to the north of the yellow and blue room. This room contained two bamboo chairs and ottomans with cushions. It also contained a round table with numerous books.

We searched another blue room that is west of the foyer. This room had a stereo system and book shelves that were from the floor to the ceiling. Taken into evidence from this room were eight photographs in frames of various women and/or Epstein, the owner of the residence.

We searched the room to the west of the blue room that has sliding glass doors that lead out to the pool. In this room in a dresser were two DVD's and two VCR tapes. These items were taken into evidence.

We searched a 2004 black Chevy Suburban bearing Florida tag X99-EGL, registered to Jeffrey Epstein DOB [REDACTED] which was located on the east side of the driveway facing south. I found a Thrifty rental agreement between the passenger seat and the middle console. The name on the rental agreement was Johanna Sjoberg from [REDACTED]. The phone number on the rental agreement was [REDACTED]. The vehicle rented was a white [REDACTED]. The vehicle was rented on 9/25/05 at 17:58 hours and was returned on 9/26/05 at 16:52 hours. The last four numbers of the credit card used are [REDACTED]. Detective Melnichok found a piece of paper in the middle console that said I used the cash in here to fill up the tank and was signed by Johanna.

I searched the 2005 black Cadillac Escalade ESV bearing Florida tag Q29-9GT, registered to Jeffrey Epstein dob [REDACTED] which was located on the west side of the driveway facing south. I did not find anything in this vehicle.

All of the items that were taken into evidence were photographed in the place they were located and then turned over to crime scene.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 21 *****
NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 11/17/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 11/17/05

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 54
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

On November 15, 2005, Det. Sandman and I traveled to [REDACTED] in Royal Palm Beach. We met with [REDACTED], a seventeen-year old juvenile who was not in school this day due to a cold from which she was suffering. [REDACTED] was told that I needed to speak with her in reference to an ongoing investigation involving a subject she would know as Jeffrey Epstein. Prior to speaking with her, I explained that because of the fact that she is a minor, I needed to speak with her parents prior to speaking with her. She telephoned her father, Mr. [REDACTED] on his cell phone and explained to him that Det. Sandman and I were there to speak with her. I spoke with Mr. [REDACTED] on the telephone and informed him I needed to speak with his daughter in reference to an ongoing investigation. Mr. [REDACTED] advised he had no problem with us speaking with his daughter.

During a sworn taped statement, [REDACTED] stated she met Jeffrey Epstein over a year ago. She was sixteen years of age and was approached by [REDACTED] who informed her that she could make monies providing a massage to Epstein for \$200.00. [REDACTED] had informed her that she would have to provide this massage topless. [REDACTED] made the arrangements with Epstein and his assistants and took [REDACTED] to the house. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] and she entered through a glass door that led into a kitchen. [REDACTED] took her upstairs, to a master bedroom and master bathroom. She recalled the bathroom had a large pink couch, sauna and matching shower. Epstein entered into the room wearing only a towel. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] removed their clothing remaining only in thong underwear. She further stated that Epstein lay on his chest on the table. Epstein selected which oils to use for the massage. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] provided the massage on his legs, back and feet. Forty minutes into the massage, Epstein turned over onto his back and requested [REDACTED] wait downstairs in the kitchen area for [REDACTED]. Epstein instructed [REDACTED] to finish the massage. As [REDACTED] got dressed, [REDACTED] starting rubbing his chest. [REDACTED] left the room, and Epstein began masturbating himself as [REDACTED] rubbed Epstein s chest. [REDACTED] stated he continued masturbating until he climaxed on the towel he was wearing. When asked if he had removed the towel she stated he turned the towel around so that the opening would allow him to expose himself. After he cleaned himself off with the towel, he instructed [REDACTED] the massage was done and to get dressed and met with him downstairs. [REDACTED] got dressed and met with Epstein in the kitchen area. She was paid \$200.00 dollars for providing the massage. [REDACTED] stated she was aware that [REDACTED] also received monies for the same thing.

The second time she went to the house she was again approached by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] asked if she wanted to return to the house to provide another massage; [REDACTED] agreed and the arrangements were made by [REDACTED] for her to return to the house. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] drove her to the house and knocked on the same glass door that leads to the kitchen area. They were allowed entry into the house by one of the staff members. [REDACTED] led her upstairs to the master bedroom and

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 55
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

master bathroom area. [REDACTED] left [REDACTED] this time to do the massage alone. Epstein entered the room again wearing only a towel. [REDACTED] began removing her clothing as she did the last time she was at the house. Epstein instructed her to get naked. He lay on the table on his stomach as [REDACTED] began massaging his legs and back.

As [REDACTED] finished with Epstein's back and legs, Epstein then turned over onto his back. [REDACTED] started to rub his chest and he began masturbating himself. As [REDACTED] rubbed his chest, Epstein leaned over and produced a massager/vibrator. He turned it on and began rubbing [REDACTED]'s vagina and masturbating himself at the same time. [REDACTED] stated she continued to rub his chest as this was occurring. She described the vibrator/massager as large, grey with a large head. Epstein rubbed her vagina for approximately two to three minutes with the massager/vibrator. He then removed the vibrator from her vaginal area and concentrated on masturbating himself. [REDACTED] stated he climaxed onto the towel again and informed her that the massage was done. [REDACTED] got dressed and met with [REDACTED] who was waiting in the kitchen area. She received \$200.00 for the massage. [REDACTED] said she never returned to the house and had no desire to return to the house. [REDACTED] was asked if she received any formal massage training. She advised she had no formal training. [REDACTED] was asked if Epstein knew her real age. [REDACTED] stated he knew as he asked her questions about herself and high school. He was aware she attended and is still attending [REDACTED] High School.

The interview was concluded. I suggested [REDACTED] inform her parents of what occurred at the Epstein house. [REDACTED] stated she would tell her father as he was unaware this had occurred. I left my business card for any questions they may have. We left the area and returned to the police station. The tape was placed into evidence.

Investigation Continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 22 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 11/17/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 11/17/05

On November 15, 2005, Officer Munyan and I responded to the Palm Beach Gardens Mall food court section to meet with [REDACTED]. At approximately 5:10 p.m., [REDACTED] arrived and met with us at the food court. [REDACTED] provided a sworn taped statement in which she stated she had been at the Epstein house over fifty times. She began going to Epstein's house when she turned eighteen years old. [REDACTED] was asked if she knew of the on-going investigation. [REDACTED] stated she was aware there was an investigation as she had been told by other girls that were interviewed. Additionally, she has had several telephone conversations with Epstein's assistants as to what had been going on during the investigation.

I asked [REDACTED] how she was introduced to Epstein. [REDACTED] stated she did not want to disclose who brought her to the house but she would

GIUFFRE005668
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 56
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

respond to any other questions. When I asked her what happened at the house, [REDACTED] stated everything happened. It all began with the massages. Each time she went more things happened. She would massage Epstein and he would masturbate and climax. She stated things escalated from there. She provided oral sex on Epstein and he provided oral sex on her. She stated he would also use a massager/vibrator on her vagina to stimulate her as she massaged him. He introduced his assistant Nadia or Nada to have vaginal intercourse with [REDACTED]. She stated Nada or Nadia would utilize a strap-on (synthetic penis) to have intercourse with her. She was told to masturbate herself as Epstein and Nada had sexual intercourse. All this was done at Epstein's direction.

[REDACTED] could not provide exact dates as she had been to the house so many times. [REDACTED] stated Epstein inserted his fingers in her vagina to stimulate her as she massaged him. When I asked her if there had been any vaginal intercourse with Epstein, she stated she did not have sex with him. She did admit having sex with Nada, his assistant.

[REDACTED] stated not every time she went involved sexual favors. Sometimes she would just talk with him and get paid. I asked her how much she was paid each time she went to Epstein's residence. [REDACTED] stated she got paid \$300.00 every time she went to the house. She was told to bring other girls to him to provide massages. [REDACTED] declined stating that she does what she does and did not want to introduce anyone else to do what she does. [REDACTED] stated she had never received any formal training in providing massages.

I showed [REDACTED] a photo line up in which Nada Marcinkova was placed in position six. She reviewed the six photographs and immediately identified Nada Marcinkova as the person with whom she had intercourse. Additionally, it was the same person she watched have intercourse with Epstein. She signed the photo line-up under Nada Marcinkova's photo as the person she identified. We then left the mall and returned to the police station. The photo line up and tape were placed in to evidence.

Investigation Continues...

***** N A R R A T I V E # 23 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 11/29/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 12/01/05

On November 17, 2005, I received a phone message from Atty. Guy Fronstin who advised to call his cellular phone reference his client Jeffrey Epstein. I telephoned his cell phone and left a message for him to return my call. I did not receive a call back on Thursday, November 17, 2005. On Friday, November 18 2005, I retrieved another voice mail from my work phone from Mr. Fronstin advising he would not produce his client Jeffrey Epstein for any statement. Fronstin stated he had spoken with ASA Lana Belohlavek and expressed Mr. Epstein has a passion for massages. I called ASA Lana Belohlavek and confirmed that

GIUFFRE005669
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 57
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

Fronstin had telephoned her reference this case. Although nothing was discussed, Mr. Fronstin did advise her that Epstein is very passionate about massages.

I also spoke with ASA Daliah Weiss reference the previous employees, Juan and Maria Alessi. She advised that they had been served through a subpoena process server. They were both scheduled to appear on Monday November 21, 2005 at 12:00 p.m.

On November 21, 2005, I met with ASA Weiss, Atty. Donnie Murrell and Juan and Maria Alessi at the State Attorney Office. ASA Weiss had requested a court reporter to be present to take the statement of the Alessi s. I spoke with Maria Alessi, in the presence of her attorney, Donnie Murrell. She advised she had worked for Epstein for eight years, from the period of 1994 through 2002. She advised she had never had any direct conversations with him. She stated it was her husband who spoke directly with Epstein. Her work consisted of doing house cleaning, shopping and other preparations when Epstein would arrive in town. Alessi stated the preparations consisted of preparing the house and bathrooms for his arrival. She advised she did view several masseuses that arrived at the house. She advised that two or three girls would come during a day and provide the massages. The girls that arrived looked young in age. Mrs. Alessi did not know any of the girls personally and were always different. She was told that when Epstein was in residence he did not want to encounter the Alessis during his stay in Palm Beach.

I then spoke with Mr. Alessi in the presence of his attorney, Donnie Murrell. Mr. Alessi stated that he was employed for eleven years with Mr. Epstein. He originally was hired as a part time employee and then moved up into a full time position. His duties included everything. Alessi stated he was the house manager, driver and house maintenance person. It was his responsibility to prepare the house for Epstein s arrival. When asked about cooks or assistants, Alessi stated they traveled with Epstein on his private plane. He remembered dealing with his girlfriend, Ms. Maxwell originally and then dealt with Epstein directly.

I asked Mr. Alessi about massages that occurred within the home. Mr. Alessi stated Mr. Epstein had up to three massages a day. Each masseuse that visited the house was different. Alessi stated that towards the end of his employment, the masseuses were younger and younger. When asked how young, Mr. Alessi stated they appeared to be sixteen or seventeen years of age at the most. The massages would occur in Epstein's bedroom or bathroom. There were times he recalled that he would set up the massage tables either in Epstein s bedroom or in his bathroom. I asked if there were things going on other than a massage. Alessi stated that there were times towards the end of his employment that he would have to wash off a massager/vibrator and a long rubber penis, which were in the sink after the massage. Additionally, he stated the bed would almost always have to be made after the massage. Alessi was never privy to what went on during the

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 58
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

massages.

He was asked if he remembered any names of the girls that massaged Epstein. He tried to remember and was unable to provide any exact names of any girls. Alessi was asked about any contact with anyone from the Epstein organization. Alessi said he did speak with Mr. Epstein shortly after my initial contact with him to find out what was going on. Alessi also stated that approximately on November 11, 2005, he was contacted by a private investigator from the Law Office of Roy Black. The investigator had called him to meet with him to ascertain what he was going to tell the police. Alessi stated they met at the Carrabba's Restaurant in Boynton Beach and discussed the same questions I was asking him. I informed Mr. Alessi and Mr. Morrell that as this is an ongoing investigation and anything we discuss should be confidential. They both acknowledged the fact that the information would be kept confidential. It should be noted that a court reporter was present during the interviews and would be providing a copy of the statements to me when they become available.

On November 21, 2005, I received a voice mail from Mr. Fronstin who advised he would not be making Mr. Epstein available for any statements. He did have some words that he wanted to relay on behalf of Mr. Epstein. I telephoned his office and left a message for him to return my call.

On November 29, 2005, I received a call back from Mr. Fronstin who left a voice mail after hours on November 28, 2005, advising he would return my call during normal business hours to speak with me reference the case on November 29, 2005.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 24 *****

NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 11/29/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 12/01/05

On November 29, 2005, at approximately 2:30 p.m. I received a telephone call on the department issued cell phone. Mr. Fronstin stated he was calling to relay information that Mr. Epstein wished he could relay. Mr. Fronstin stated that he would not allow Mr. Epstein to speak with me at this time. He further stated that Mr. Epstein is very passionate about massages. He continued that Mr. Epstein had allegedly donated over \$100,000 to the Ballet of Florida for massages. The massages are therapeutic and spiritually sound for him that is why he has had many massages. Mr. Fronstin stated he appreciated the way the investigation has not been leaked out into the media. I explained to Mr. Fronstin that it is as important to protect the innocent if the allegations are not substantiated. Mr. Fronstin was told of the allegations that the private investigators assigned to the case have been portraying themselves as police officers. Additionally, I explained that my cell phone had been called by the private investigators. Mr. Fronstin advised he was not aware of that and advised they were under the direction of Attorney Roy Black in

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 59
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

Miami. Mr. Fronstin further stated Epstein had originally called Mr. Dershorwitz in Boston, who recommended Roy Black in Miami, who asked Mr. Fronstin to assist. I informed him that if and when any charges would be presented I would notify him. The call was then terminated.

Investigation continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 25 *****

NA

Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH

12/15/05

Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A.

12/16/05

A review of the telephone message books, which were obtained during the search warrant, was conducted in which various messages from different dates were made to Jeffrey Epstein. The telephone message books have a duplicate copy (Carbon Copy) which, once a phone message is written into the book, the top copy is then torn on the perforated edge and the carbon copy is left in the book. First names of girls, dates and telephone numbers were on the copy of the messages. I recognized various numbers and names of girls that had already been interviewed. The body of the messages was time of the day that they called for confirmation of "work." Other names and telephone numbers were located in which the body of the messages were, "I have girls for him" or "I have 2 girls for him." These messages were taken by Sarah for Jeffrey Epstein. Based on the context of the body of the messages, I requested subpoenas for subscriber information on the telephone numbers and the time frame involved. Copies of the messages were made for evidentiary purposes.

I obtained [REDACTED] High School yearbooks for 2005, 2004 and 2003. I first reviewed the 2005 yearbook and located most of the girls I had spoken with. Additionally, I located [REDACTED]. Based on the corrected name spelling, I was able to locate her to her residence in Loxahatchee. On December 8, 2005, Det. Caristo and I responded to [REDACTED] Loxahatchee. I located [REDACTED] at her home. She advised she is attending [REDACTED] High and is participating in the early release program so she can maintain her part time job. As she is still a minor, I left my business card to have her mother return my call to request an interview with her daughter. We then left the area.

I also had previously researched the telephone number for [REDACTED] and telephone number [REDACTED]. A subpoena had been issued for the information on [REDACTED]. The telephone number was registered to [REDACTED]. A query of [REDACTED] revealed that she is the daughter of [REDACTED] and is currently residing at [REDACTED] West Palm Beach. Det. Caristo and I attempted contact with [REDACTED] with negative results. I left my business card on her front door requesting she return my call. We then responded to [REDACTED]. I also attempted contact with [REDACTED] with negative results. I left my business card for him to return my call.

GIUFFRE005672
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 60
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

On December 9, 2005, I received a telephone call from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] s mother, who was made aware of the on going investigation in Palm Beach. [REDACTED] advised she was told of everything that occurred at Epstein's house involving Epstein and his staff. She advised she would allow me to question her daughter about what occurred and would cooperate with the investigation. [REDACTED] provided me with [REDACTED] s cellular telephone number to schedule an appointment for an official interview. I telephoned her cellular telephone and made a tentative appointment for Monday, December 12, 2005.

I then received a telephone call from [REDACTED] father of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who stated he found the business card on his door. I explained that I was conducting an investigation and needed to speak with [REDACTED] as she may have information that could assist in the investigation. Mr. [REDACTED] stated that his daughter no longer resides with him and has her own trailer in another trailer park. He advised he would tell her to call me.

On December 12, 2005, due to a conflict with schedules, arrangements were made to meet with [REDACTED] on Tuesday, December 13, 2005 at 5:00 pm. On December 13, 2005, Det. Dawson and I traveled to Loxahatchee and met with [REDACTED]. During a sworn taped statement, [REDACTED] stated that when she was sixteen years old, she was taken to Epstein's house to provide a massage for money. [REDACTED] stated it was before Christmas last year when [REDACTED] approached her and asked if she needed to make money for Christmas; [REDACTED] stated she did and agreed to provide a massage for money. [REDACTED] made arrangements to take [REDACTED] to the house and drove [REDACTED] to the house to "work." [REDACTED] stated she could not remember the street name but would be able to drive to the street. They drove to the last house on the street and pulled in the last house on left side. They walked up the driveway and entered through a side gate which led to a kitchen door. They knocked on the door and were encountered by an employee who [REDACTED] described as a "Spanish looking lady." They informed her that they were expected. They were then encountered by a white female with long blond hair. [REDACTED] was unable to remember the name of the white female with blond hair but knew she was Epstein's assistant. She was led upstairs by the white female who explained that there would be lotions out already and Epstein would choose the lotion he wanted her to use. She was led through a spiral staircase which led to a master bedroom and bathroom. The massage table was already set up in the bathroom. [REDACTED] described the bathroom as a large spacious bathroom with a steam room and shower beside it with a sink to the right. [REDACTED] was introduced to Jeff who was on the phone when she entered. Jeff was wearing a white towel and lay on his stomach so that [REDACTED] may massage his feet and calves. [REDACTED] started the massage with the massage oil Jeff chose and rubbed his feet and calves. Jeff got off the phone and requested she massage his back as well. [REDACTED] began rubbing his back and got to the small of his back. During the rubbing of his back Jeff asked her to get comfortable. He

GIUFFRE005673
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 61
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

requested she remove her pants and shirt. [REDACTED] removed her shirt and pulled her pants off. [REDACTED] stayed in her bra and thong panties.

As she finished the small or the back, Jeff then turned onto his back. He instructed she rub his chest and pinch his nipples. As she began to rub his chest, Jeff asked her questions about herself.

[REDACTED] remembered telling him she attended [REDACTED] High School. Jeff asked her if she was sexually active. Before [REDACTED] could answer, he also asked what sexual positions does she enjoy.

[REDACTED] stated she was shy didn't like talking about those things. She continued rubbing his chest. Epstein reached up and unsnapped her bra from the front. [REDACTED] explained the bra she used had a front snapping device. Epstein rubbed her breasts and asked her if she like having her breasts rubbed. [REDACTED] said "no, I don't like that." Epstein then removed his towel and lay on the bed naked exposing his penis to [REDACTED]. He began touching his penis and masturbated as he touched her breasts. [REDACTED] explained Jeff then touched her vagina area by rubbing her vagina with his fingers on the outside of her thong panties. [REDACTED] tensed up and stated Jeff was aware that she was uncomfortable.

[REDACTED] stated that Jeff told her, "Relax, I'm not going inside." She further explained Jeff commented to her how beautiful and sexy she was. Jeff then moved her thong panties to one side and now was stroking her clitoris. [REDACTED] said "Jeff commented how hard my clit was." He then inserted two fingers in her vagina and was stroking her within her vagina. She tried pulling back to pull out his fingers from within her vagina. Jeff removed his fingers from within her vagina and apologized for putting his fingers inside her. During this time he kept his hand on her vagina area rubbing her vagina. [REDACTED] stated he rubbed her real hard as he was masturbating. [REDACTED] said he climaxed onto the towel he had been previously wearing and got up from the table. Jeff told her there was \$200.00 dollars for her on the dresser within the master bathroom. Jeff also told her that there was an additional \$100.00 that was to be given to [REDACTED] for bringing her there to massage him. Jeff told her to leave her telephone number with his assistant as he wanted to see her again. Jeff stated his assistant would contact her to work again soon.

I asked her if she ever received any formal massage training to which [REDACTED] stated she did not. [REDACTED] stated it was the only time she ever went to work for Jeff and knew what happened to her was wrong. She stated she no longer speaks to [REDACTED] because she was upset that [REDACTED] took her there. She further stated that she had never been contacted for any additional work. The interview was terminated and we left the area.

Investigation Continues...

***** N A R R A T I V E # 26 *****
NA Reported By: DICKS, ALLEN C. 12/18/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 12/19/05

GIUFFRE005674
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 62
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

On 102005 at approx 0930hrs I assisted with the execution of a search warrant at 358 El Brillo Ave, Palm Beach.

Initially I was assigned to enter the residence and conduct a sweep of the premises for safety purposes. I then accompanied CSEU tech Pavlik while she photographed the exterior of the house. Once this was complete I was assigned to search certain areas of the house with Det. Dawson as part of the search warrant.

We began in the garage, searching three Mercedes Benz vehicles, a Harley Davidson motorcycle and adjacent closets in the garage. Nothing of evidentiary value was located.

We then searched two closets off the kitchen area on the east side. These can best be described as pantry or storage closets. Nothing of evidentiary value was obtained.

A small office with adjoining bath was then searched. In the bath area I located a phone message book with recent messages. This item was seized as evidence. Please note this bath and shower area are not used as designed but are storage areas containing a variety of items to include a gun safe in the shower and assorted household items.

We then searched a bath area and closet at the base of the main stairs in the foyer. Inside the closet two massage tables were located as well as partial nude female photographs. These items were later seized as evidence. Nothing of evidentiary value was noted in the bathroom.

We then searched two bedrooms upstairs on the east side of the residence. Located in the bath room of the south bedroom was penis shaped soap. Located in the bedroom of the northern bedroom was penis and vagina shaped soap as well as an adult sex toy. These items were seized as evidence.

We then searched the pool cabana located in the south west corner of the property. Several photographs of nude females were seized as evidence.

I was then assigned to stand by with a person I believe was Douglas Schoettle. Mr. Schoettle was in the residence at the beginning of the search warrant. He was present during the warrant service and subsequent search. I stood by with him until the search was completed and I departed the residence. I had no conversation with him regarding the reason for our presence.

Regarding seized evidence, all items were photographed in place and then collected by CSEU personnel.

This concludes my involvement in this case.

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 63
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

***** N A R R A T I V E # 27 *****
NA Reported By: KRAUEL, CURTIS D. 12/21/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 12/21/05

On Thursday, October 20, 2005 at approximately 0936 hours, I assisted in the execution of a search warrant located at 358 El Brillo Way, Palm Beach, Florida, residence of Jeffrey Epstein. I was instructed by Case Agent Det. Joseph Recarey, to secure all computer and media related material from the residence.

Upon my arrival I was directed by Det. Recarey to a room designated as the Kitchen Staff Office. I observed a, Silver in color, CPU with the left side cover removed, exposing the CPU s hardware sitting on floor next to a glass type desk. The CPU had no discernable identifiers or features indicating a make or model. This CPU was powered off with the power cord not plugged in. The keyboard and mouse were atop the CPU. It should be noted that the CPU was not connected to a monitor, printer, or other media device. On the back Panel of the CPU, I observed an A/V card with RCA jacks attached. This type of hardware would allow audio and video to be downloaded onto the CPU s hard disk.

The ends of the RCA jacks were unattached at the time of the search and no external camera was located within this room.

The CPU was located on the right side of a desk that held a flat panel LCD screen. The desk also held another keyboard and mouse, indicative of a second computer; however, no other computer was found. It appeared as though a second computer had been recently removed as the cables ends from the monitor, keyboard and mouse were in the same area. A further search of the room revealed no media storage devices, i.e. CD s, Floppy Disks, Zip Disks, etc. This type of media is commonly stored in an area where computers are placed, yet no media was found.

After completing a search of this room, I secured the CPU and turned all items over to the Evidence Custodian for future forensic analysis via a property receipt.

I was then directed by Det. Recarey to a room designated as the Garden Room, where I observed a wooden desk facing west. The desk held a flat screen LCD monitor, keyboard, mouse, media card reader and printer; however, no CPU was located. All of the cables were removed from an area where a computer had once been. A search of the desk area revealed no signs of any media devices.

Det. Recarey directed me to a third location designated as the Cabana room, which is detached from the residence and located just south of the pool. In the South East corner of the room, I observed an office type setting, with an L-shaped desk holding a flat screen LCD monitor, keyboard, mouse and printer; however, no CPU was located. All of the cables were removed from an area where a computer had once been. A search of the desk area revealed no signs of any media devices.

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 64
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

Det. Recarey directed me to a second detached structure located on the South East corner of the property. This area of this structure was assigned with single letters to identify a particular part of the room. In the office area, designated as Room B, I observed a powered on Dell Dimension 2350, attached to an LCD flat panel monitor. The screen displayed an open Microsoft Internet Explorer browser with URL address of <http://home.bellsouth.net/>. I observed no other active windows in the Start panel window and photographed screen. The power cord was removed from the back of the Dell CPU and I disconnected the cable modem to prevent remote access. At that time, the Dell CPU, marked with Serial Number 6WTVN21, was secured and turned over the evidence custodian for future forensic analysis via property receipt.

I also located several media related items within Room B, which were recorded onto a property receipt and turned over the Evidence Custodians.

I then responded to a Bedroom designated as Room F, where I observed a white in color CPU marked Premio. The Premio CPU was in a computer desk which held a white CRT monitor, both of which were powered on. The CRT monitor displayed a message from Norton Antivirus software, warning of an expired subscription. I observed no other active windows in the Start panel window and photographed screen. I removed the power cable from the back of the Premio CPU and shutdown all other media. The Premio CPU, marked with Serial Number 2000091078, was secured and turned over the evidence custodian for future forensic analysis via property receipt. I also located several media related items within Room F, which were recorded onto a property receipt and turned over the Evidence Custodians.

This concluded my participation in the search of the residence.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 28 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 12/21/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 12/21/05

On December 20, 2005, I contacted ASA Daliah Weiss in an attempt to subpoena the Epstein former houseman, Alfredo Rodriguez. Rodriguez, who resides in Miami, had eluded the process servers previously and was not served the investigative subpoena. A telephone message was left as she is not available during the week of 12/19/2005. I made contact with State Attorney Inv Theresa Wyatt and requested the same via telephone message.

I then researched the victim's SG cellular telephone subpoena data which had been received from a previous subpoena request. I analyzed the records which depict several calls from Haley Robson. The telephone calls start on February 6, 2005 at 12:49 pm.; the same day which the victim and the victim's father stated the incident occurred at Epstein's house. The first incoming call was from Robson's residence at [REDACTED]. The second incoming call from Robson's

GIUFFRE005677
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 65
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368 (Continued)

cellular phone [REDACTED] occurred at 1:02 pm. The call durations were one minute or less. The time frame was within thirteen minutes apart. It should be noted that Robson s residence was in close proximity to the victim's. The next call occurred at 5:50 pm when the victim telephoned Robson s residence. Several calls were made after the above mentioned calls both incoming and outgoing to Robson. Further analysis showed no telephone calls to either Robson's cellular telephone or Robson's residence were registered prior to February 6, 2005.

Additionally, I also conducted an analysis on the telephone calls from [REDACTED]. The subscriber information confirmed that the number is registered to Paul A Lavery from Hialeah, Florida. The address was crossed referenced to the Office of Kiraly and Riley Private Investigators. I researched the web page www.rileykiraly.com which also showed various cases in which they assisted. I also located another web site under www.coralspringssparklandrotary.org in which Mr. Riley attended a Miami Rotary meeting and confirmed Atty. Roy Black is among his clientele.

The telephone calls revealed Lavery had telephone contact with [REDACTED] either just after I attempted to interview them, or just prior. A background was conducted on Lavery which revealed he holds a current Private Investigator License. A criminal arrest record revealed he had been previously arrested for possession of cocaine and solicitation of prostitution.

I also researched the girls using www.myspace.com. This web site is a new social networking service that allows members to create unique personal profiles online in order to find and communicate with old and new friends. The site allows one to establish your own myspace.com page and decorate the page any way one wishes. I found the following people have myspace sites: Haley Robson, [REDACTED]

I received a Cingular Wireless packet which contained a CD which contained the results of the subpoena request for verbatim calls on [REDACTED]. An analysis will be conducted in the near future on the phone numbers called.

Investigation Continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 29 *****
NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 12/27/05
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 12/29/05

Upon doing research on the message books recovered in the search warrant, I located the identity of [REDACTED]. The telephone number [REDACTED] was registered to [REDACTED]. She currently is seventeen years old and is attending the [REDACTED] Academy. I

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 66
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

responded to 1801 Palm Beach Lakes Boulevard, also known as the Palm Beach Mall. I located the [REDACTED] Foundation. I located [REDACTED] inside the foundation and informed her that I was investigating a case against Jeffrey Epstein and knew she had been at the house. [REDACTED] started to cry and advised she had put that part of her life behind her. I explained that although she is seventeen years old I needed to inform her parents that she would be interviewed. She provided her home telephone number. I attempted contact and left voice mail messages at the house to speak with her parents.

Det. Caristo and I then located [REDACTED] at her residence located at [REDACTED] in West Palm Beach. I attempted to interview her about Jeffrey Epstein. She advised she is so in love with Jeff Epstein and would do anything for him. She further explained that she would not speak with us about him either negative or positive. She asked us to leave her property. I informed her that although she did not wish to speak with us, I had sufficient information at this point in the investigation to know she was at Epstein's house and provided girls to Epstein to work. I also explained that prior to our arrival at her residence I had telephone contact with her father [REDACTED] who was told she would be interviewed. [REDACTED] is currently seventeen years old and as a juvenile, parental notification would be required. We then left the area and returned to the police station.

While at the police station, I left another telephone message for [REDACTED] s parents. I began an analysis of Sarah Kellen's Cellular telephone. The telephone number [REDACTED] is assigned to Sarah Kellen and the financially responsible party is Jeffrey Epstein of 457 Madison Ave. in New York City, New York. The time frame which was subpoenaed was September 2005, through October 2005. There were eighty seven pages of calls made either to the cell phone or from the cell phone. The local (561) numbers were analyzed. A spread sheet was prepared and placed into the attachment file of who was called.

The unknown numbers were researched using FoneFinder.com and subpoenas were requested to determine subscriber information. This was done to identify additional victims or witnesses. The analysis revealed that Kellen had called the victim/witnesses frequently when Epstein was in the Town of Palm Beach to "work." This confirms what the girls interviewed had previously stated. Kellen would notify them when Epstein was in town and their willingness to "work." The CD was placed into evidence.

Investigation Continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 30 *****
NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 1/03/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 1/03/06

On December 29, 2005, I received a facsimile from National Compliance

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 67
Program: CMS301L

Case No. : 1-05-000368

Center from Cingular Wireless for telephone number [REDACTED] (continued)
This was the telephone number for Haley Robson during the time frame when the victim, [REDACTED] was brought to the Epstein house to "work." An analysis of the phone records, of all incoming and outgoing calls, showed that on February 6, 2005, the day the victim, [REDACTED] was brought to the house, Robson first called Sarah Kellen, Epstein's assistant, at [REDACTED] at 12:50 pm (EST). The next call was made to Epstein's house in Palm Beach, at 12:52 pm (EST). The following call was made to the victim, [REDACTED] at 1:01 pm (EST) and at 1:02 pm (EST). This confirms the information provided by the victim and victim's father. I photo copied the records and enlarged the page 8 of 10 to show the calls made by Robson on February 6, 2005.

To this date, I have not heard from [REDACTED] s parents. I will attempt to establish contact with them during the evening hours.

I received a package from Atty. Guy Fronstin, which was hand delivered at the police station. Within the package, was a letter from Alan Dershowitz, and two www.myspace.com profiles. The profiles were that of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. MySpace.com is a social networking service that allows members to create unique personal profiles online in order to find and communicate with old and new friends. This package was in response to a previous meeting in which Mr. Dershowitz called to assist in the investigation in providing any additional witnesses such as house employees who have been reluctant to speak with law enforcement.

I reviewed the profiles Mr. Dershowitz enclosed. [REDACTED] who designed her blog to be "[REDACTED] Fucking [REDACTED]" still attends [REDACTED] High School, sends and receives messages from friends which contain some profanity. Upon reviewing her friends' comments section from Myspace, most of her good friends sent messages to establish contact and invite her to go out.

I then reviewed [REDACTED] s web blog which was provided by Mr. Dershowitz. Ms. [REDACTED] designed her blog to be "[REDACTED]" Her blog states that her interests include music, theater and weed (Marijuana). I reviewed her packet in which [REDACTED] declares her love for her live-in boyfriend. She also describes using marijuana with her boyfriend [REDACTED].

The letter Mr. Dershowitz sent advised he was looking into the allegation that one of the private investigators used by the private attorneys of Epstein, attempted to impersonate or state that they were police officers from Palm Beach. Mr. Dershowitz advised that the investigators used to interview [REDACTED] had "quite a distinct speech impediment", did not claim to be nor did they impersonate themselves as a police officer. This package was sent to both ASA Lana Belohlavic and ASA Daliah Weiss at the State Attorney's Office.

I made telephone contact with ASA Weiss to confirm she received the package and request an interview with Sarah Kellen, Nada Marcinkova, and Janusz Banasiak. She advised she would assist in attempting to

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 68
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368
contact Mr. Dershowitz.

(Continued)

On January 3, 2006, I received a telephone call from ASA Weiss who informed me that she made telephone contact with Mr. Dershowitz. She had requested the employees be available the week of January 3, 2006. Mr. Dershowitz informed her that the assistants are out of the country and would require additional time to locate them and make them available.

Investigation Continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 31 *****
NA Reported By: MINOT, LORI S. 1/03/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 1/03/06

On Thursday, 03/31/05, I started conducting surveillance at 358 El Brillo. At this point I observed at 1155 hours, a Tan Altima bearing FL tag [REDACTED] in Roadway, Black Caddy bearing FL tag [REDACTED] in drive, Tan Honda Civic bearing FL tag [REDACTED] in Roadway, Black Chevy Suburban in driveway and a Black Caddy Escalade in driveway. At 1325 Hours I observed Tan Honda Civic [REDACTED] in roadway, Black Chevy Suburban in driveway, Black Caddy Escalade in drive and a White Kia car bearing FL tag [REDACTED]. At 1615 hours I observed a Tan Honda Civic, [REDACTED] in roadway, Black Chevy Suburban in drive, Black Caddy Escalade in driveway and a White Kia car [REDACTED] in roadway.

On Friday, 04/01/05, I continued surveillance at 358 El Brillo. At 1130 hours I observed a Tan Honda Civic bearing FL tag [REDACTED] in roadway, Black Caddy Escalade in driveway and a Tan unknown make/model bearing FL tag [REDACTED] in roadway. At 1227 hours, I observed a Tan Honda Civic [REDACTED] in roadway, Black Caddy Escalade in driveway and a Black Chevy SUV located behind the Escalade. At 1345 hours, I observed a Tan Honda Civic [REDACTED] in roadway and a Black Chevy SUV in driveway. At 1558 hours, I observed a Tan Honda Civic [REDACTED] in roadway, Black Chevy SUV in driveway, Black Caddy Escalade in driveway and a dark unknown model/make car parked in garage.

On Saturday, 04/02/05, I continued surveillance at 358 El Brillo. At 0713 hours, I observed a Red Explorer bearing FL tag [REDACTED] in roadway and a Black Caddy Escalade in driveway. At 0814 hours, I observed a Red Explorer [REDACTED] in roadway, Black Caddy Escalade in driveway and a Tan Honda Civic [REDACTED]. At 0952 hours, I observed a Red Explorer [REDACTED] in roadway, Black Caddy Escalade in driveway, Tan Honda Civic [REDACTED] in roadway and also a Grey unknown make/model with a B.M in trunk retrieving landscaping tools.

At 1155 hours, I observed a Grey Camaro bearing FL tag [REDACTED] parking in the roadway in front of 358 El Brillo. A W/F, blond hair, teens to early 20's, thin and tall wearing a white tank top and short blue jean shorts, exited the vehicle and walked to the rear of the house. I also observed a Red Explorer [REDACTED] in roadway, Tan Honda Civic [REDACTED] in roadway and a Black Caddy Escalade in driveway. At 1310 hours, I

GIUFFRE005681
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 69
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

observed a Red Explorer W/F driver leaving the area, Tan subcompact on roadway and a Red Neon bearing FL tag [REDACTED]. Then observed 3 W/Fs, approximately 16 to 18 years of age jogging. All 3 females ran into the driveway. There were 2 with blond hair and one brown hair.

On Sunday, 04/03/05, I continued surveillance at 358 El Brillo. At 0719 hours I observed a Tan Honda Civic [REDACTED] in roadway and a Black Caddy Escalade. At 0934 hours, I observed a Tan Honda Civic [REDACTED] in roadway and a Black Caddy Escalade in driveway. At 1057 hours I observed only the Tan Honda Civic [REDACTED].

On Tuesday, 04/05/05, I continued surveillance at 358 El Brillo. At 1052 hours, I observed a Red Explorer [REDACTED] in roadway, a Green Explorer, bearing FL tag [REDACTED] in roadway, a Grey Altima bearing FL tag [REDACTED] in roadway, White Ford Truck [REDACTED] in roadway, Black Mercedes in driveway being washed by a B/M and an unknown dark car parked in the garage. At 1059 hours a Blue Chevy Suburban drove to the house of 358 El Brillo and parked in the driveway. At 1119 hours, I observed the White Ford Truck [REDACTED] leave the area and the driver was the pool man.

At 1126 hours, I observed a Grey unknown make/model car park in roadway. W/M got out of the car and walked to a house on the south side of El Brillo. At 1406 hours, I observed a Red Explorer parked on roadway and a large white box truck parked behind the surveillance suburban.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 32 *****

NA Reported By: BATES, MICHAEL J. 1/03/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 1/03/06

On 03/31/05, at approximately 1500 hours while conducting surveillance at 358 El Brillo, I observed a Black Cadillac Escalade, unknown tag, a Black Chevrolet Suburban, unknown tag, a Black Mercedes S600 FL tag [REDACTED] parked in the east driveway next to the 3-car garage. There was a Tan Honda Civic FL tag [REDACTED] parked on the street in front of the residence.

At approximately 1700 hours, I observed the Black Suburban, Black Escalade, Black Mercedes and Tan Honda Civic parked in the same place. At 1750 hours, there was no change in vehicles. At 1840 hours, I observed the Black Escalade, Black Suburban and Black Mercedes along with a Silver Hyundai Accent FL tag [REDACTED] all parked in the east driveway and a Red Ford Explorer FL tag [REDACTED] parked on the street in front of the residence.

At 2000 hours, I observed the Black Escalade, Black Suburban parked in the east driveway and the Red Explorer and Tan Civic parked on the street.

On Friday, 04/01/05 at approximately 1700 hours, I observed the Black

GIUFFRE005682
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 70
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

Escalade and Black Suburban parked in the east driveway and the Tan Honda Civic parked on the street in front of the residence. At 1820 hours, I observed the Suburban and Civic in the same place and a Gold Chevrolet Camaro FL tag [REDACTED] parked on the street in front of the residence. At 2250 there was no change. At 2330, I observed the Black Escalade parked in the driveway and the Red Explorer parked on the street in front of the residence.

On Saturday, 04/02/05 at approximately 1700 hours, I observed a Black Escalade, unknown tag, parked in the driveway and a Tan Honda Civic FL tag [REDACTED] parked in the street in front of the residence. At 1805 hours the Escalade and Civic were in the same position and the Black Mercedes FL tag [REDACTED] was also parked in the east driveway. At 1920 hours the Escalade and Civic were the only vehicles and both were in the same position. At 2030 hours and 2145 hours there were no vehicles observed.

At 2115 hours, I observed a Black Mercedes, 4-door parked in the east driveway FL tag [REDACTED]. At 2300 hours, 2350 hours and 0045 hours, the Black Mercedes was the only vehicle observed.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 33 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 1/05/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 1/05/06

I made contact with Mr. [REDACTED] father of [REDACTED], who was told that I wished to interview his daughter. Mr. [REDACTED] stated he was aware and had spoken with his daughter about the incident. He stated that his daughter had previously told him that she was hired to model lingerie at a Palm Beach mansion. Mr. [REDACTED] stated he knew nothing else about what she did when she went to "work." Mr. [REDACTED] advised he would cooperate with the investigation and make his daughter available for interviews. I asked if she was available for an interview, [REDACTED] stated she was not at home at the moment. I informed him I would make contact with her at a later time. Mr. [REDACTED] expressed his interest in the resolution in this matter as he stated this information has affected his daughter emotionally.

On January 4, 2005, I acquired the subpoenas from the State Attorney's Office for Cingular Wireless, Metro PCS, Verizon, Bell South Telecommunications and Sprint for the unknown telephone numbers from Sarah Kellen's cellular telephone. The subpoenas were sent to the respective telephone carriers for subscriber information.

I received a telephone call from State Attorney's Office, who informed me that the former houseman for Jeffrey Epstein, Alfredo Rodriguez, was present at the State Attorney's Office for an interview. Rodriguez was issued an investigative subpoena for an interview on the on-goings at Epstein's house during his employ. I responded to the State Attorney's Office and encountered Mr. Rodriguez waiting in the lobby. I brought Mr. Rodriguez to the interview room.

GIUFFRE005683
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 71
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

During a sworn taped statement, Mr. Rodriguez stated he was employed by Jeffrey Epstein for approximately six months. He was referred by associates and his employment lasted the months of November 2004 through May 2005. His responsibilities as house manager included being the butler, chauffeur, chef, houseman, run errands for Mr. Epstein and provide for Epstein's guests. Rodriguez advised he had very limited contact with Mr. Epstein. If Rodriguez needed to relay a message to Mr. Epstein, he would have to notify Epstein's secretary "Leslie" in New York City, who would then notify Epstein's personal assistant, Sarah, who would relay the message to Epstein. Rodriguez stated Epstein did not want to see or hear the staff when he was in residence.

I asked Rodriguez if Epstein received many guests during his stay in Palm Beach. Rodriguez advised he had many guests. I asked specifically about masseuses coming to the house. Rodriguez stated he would have two massages a day. Epstein would have one massage in the morning and one massage in the afternoon everyday he was in residence. Rodriguez stated he would be informed to expect someone and make them comfortable until either Sarah or Epstein would meet with them.

Rodriguez stated once the masseuses would arrive, he would allow them entry into the kitchen area and offer them something to drink or eat. They would then be encountered by either Sarah or Epstein. They would be taken upstairs to provide the massage. I asked Rodriguez if any of the masseuses appeared young in age. He advised he didn't ask their ages but felt they were very young. Rodriguez stated they ate like his own daughter who is in high school. Rodriguez stated they would eat tons of cereal and drink milk all the time. Rodriguez stated the girls that would come appeared to be too young to be masseuses. He stated one time under Epstein's direction, he delivered a dozen roses to [REDACTED] High School for one of the girls that came to provide a massage. He knew the girls were still in high school and were of high school age. I asked Rodriguez about the massages. He felt there was a lot more going on than just massages. He would clean Mr. Epstein's bedroom after the alleged massages and would discover massager/vibrators and sex toys scattered on the floor. He also said he would wipe down the vibrators and sex toys and put them away in an armoire. He described the armoire as a small wood armoire which was on the wall close to Epstein's bed.

Epstein ordered Rodriguez to go to the Dollar rent a car and rent a car for the same girl he brought the roses to, so that she could drive her self to Epstein's house without incident. Rodriguez said the girl always needed rides to and from the house. Rodriguez referred himself as a "human ATM machine" and was ordered by Epstein to maintain a minimum balance of \$2,000 dollars on him at all times. When a girl would come by the house and Mr. Epstein was either not in residence or was not at home at the time, Rodriguez was to provide the girl (masseuse) several hundred dollars for their time and to notify Epstein the amount they were given. Epstein also ordered Rodriguez to

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 72
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

purchase several gifts and provide them as tips to the girls. I asked what kind of gifts. Rodriguez stated he purchased IPODS, jewelry, anything the girls would want.

Rodriguez stated the amount of girls that came to the house was approximately fifteen. Each of the girls knew each other and all seemed to know at [REDACTED] High School who Mr. Epstein was. When asked to identify these girls, Rodriguez stated he could not at the moment but knew he wrote their names down on a journal he kept during his employ with Mr. Epstein. He kept a journal in the event he needed to explain either to Mr. Epstein or his assistants what was done at the house or who visited the house as he stated he was in-charge of Mr. Epstein's personal security while in Palm Beach. I informed him I would need to view this journal to which he stated he would research the book and contact me to provide the book. The interview was concluded and left the area. I returned back to the police station where the micro cassette was placed into evidence. At approximately 7:20 pm, I was notified Rodriguez located the journal and would call me on January 5, 2005 to provide the journal.

Investigation Continuesàà

***** N A R R A T I V E # 34 *****
NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 1/09/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 1/10/06

On January 5, 2006, I attempted to meet with Alfredo Rodriguez to recover the folder or journal in which he kept the notes that were given to him during his employ with Mr. Jeffrey Epstein. He kept this folder to justify what he did during his employ should the need arise to justify what occurred with the monies he had to keep or any questions as to the petty cash he withdrew from the household account from the bank. At approximately 10:00 pm, I attempted contact with Mr. Rodriguez and discovered he was assisting his wife at her place of employment and would not be able to meet with me. Mr. Rodriguez stated he would meet with me on January 6, 2006, in Broward County, in the morning hours.

On January 6, 2006, at approximately 9:00 am, I received a telephone call from Mr. Rodriguez who advised he had the file in hand and would be traveling northbound to meet with me in Broward County. At 10:50 am, I met with Alfredo Rodriguez at the parking lot of Bank of America in Boca Raton on Yamato Road and Military Trail (known as the Polo Center). Rodriguez produced a green folder which contained documents, a note with Mr. Epstein's stationary with direction to deliver a bucket of roses to [REDACTED] High School after [REDACTED] high school drama performance. Also in that same note was direction to rent a car for [REDACTED] and direction to extend the rental contract. I returned to the Palm Beach Police Station and placed the folder into evidence.

I received a fax from Verizon from the subpoena request sent on

GIUFFRE005685
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 73
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368 (Continued)
01-04-06, for telephone number [REDACTED]. The phone number is registered to Dr Perry Bard, from West Palm Beach. Dr. Bard is a chiropractor and has an office located [REDACTED] in West Palm Beach. The cellular number is Dr Bard's personal cellular number.

On January 9, 2006, Det. Caristo and I traveled to [REDACTED] in Palm Beach Gardens in an attempt to locate Johanna Sjoberg, who had been previously seen on the property and identified through her Florida Drivers License and Florida license Plate. A business card was left for her to return my call. We then traveled to the [REDACTED] Foundation and located [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] agreed to speak with us and in a private room within the school provided us a taped statement.

During the statement, [REDACTED] advised that when she was fifteen or sixteen years of age, she was taken to Jeffrey Epstein's house by her associate, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated this occurred late May 2004 or early June 2004. She was told she could model lingerie for money for a wealthy Palm Beacher. She remembered they traveled by yellow cab from their residence in West Palm Beach to Epstein's house. She remembered encountering Epstein at the front door during the evening hours.

He introduced himself and brought them into the kitchen so that the chef could prepare something for them to eat. After having a meal, [REDACTED] and Epstein brought [REDACTED] upstairs to a master bedroom which had a large bathroom. She observed a large style shower, sauna and there was a large massage bed also in the bathroom. Epstein entered a room within the bathroom and came out wearing only a towel. [REDACTED] said they would provide a massage on his feet. [REDACTED] asked why they are doing this. [REDACTED] told her this was part of the routine and told her to rub his legs and calves. Epstein had told [REDACTED] to get comfortable. [REDACTED] continued rubbing Epstein's calves and feet. At Epstein's direction, [REDACTED] then left the room leaving [REDACTED] there by herself. Epstein told [REDACTED] to get comfortable. [REDACTED] removed her blouse and pants and stayed in her panties. [REDACTED] stated she was not wearing a bra. She believed she was wearing thong panties. Epstein turned over onto his back and began touching her. Epstein touched her breasts and began touching her in her vagina area. Epstein instructed her to rub his chest and rub his nipples. [REDACTED] stated the touching consisted over the panties on the first time; he stroked her vagina but stayed on top of the panties. During the first massage, she stated Epstein was stroking her and began masturbating himself at the same time. He put his hands under the towel and appeared as to masturbate himself however she never saw his penis. She continued rubbing his chest until he grabbed her and pulled her closer to him. He appeared to have climaxed because after he pulled her closer to him the massage was over. Epstein had told her that there was two hundred dollars for her on the dresser. He told her that she could not tell anyone what happened at the house or bad things could happen. [REDACTED] stated she went to Epstein's house three

GIUFFRE005686
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page
Program

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

or four times total. [REDACTED] was very scared and felt very nervous. She knew because of Epstein's money he was powerful. After the massage, Epstein ordered his houseman at the time to drive the girls home. The employee was to drop off the girls at their house and watch them go inside their house.

[REDACTED] could not remember who the houseman was. She stated Epstein and his assistant Sarah would call her at her father's house to arrange for her to come and "work." She advised each time she returned to the house, Epstein would do the same thing. [REDACTED] stated it was a routine with Epstein. She would rub his feet and calves. He would then turn over and begin to touch her on her vagina area. The only difference was that it was done without panties. Epstein's fingers would stroke her vagina area as he would masturbate and finally climax and the massage would be over. She was paid \$200.00 each time she went. Each time she went she was reminded not to speak of what happened at the house and that she would be contacted again. She began to purposely miss the calls when either Sarah or Epstein would call her. She once brought a friend, [REDACTED] unknown last name, to work for Epstein. She was paid \$200.00 for bringing [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated she no longer returned to work for Epstein. She also stated that she wanted to notify the police of what happened at the house. [REDACTED] stated she was scared of what could have happened to her or her family if she notified authorities.

On January 10, 2006, I received the results from the subpoena from BellSouth Telecommunications for telephone number [REDACTED]. The number is assigned to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] s father in Palm Beach Gardens. I also received the results from Western Union which confirmed the money order sent to [REDACTED] from Jeffrey Epstein in New York City. The "wire" was sent by Jeffrey Epstein of 457 Madison Ave in New York City on December 23, 2004 at 12:05 pm. The amount of \$222.00 was charged to Epstein's credit card so that [REDACTED] could receive \$200.00 in Royal Palm Beach. The twenty-two dollars was for processing and local fees to send the money via Western Union. A copy of the check presented to [REDACTED] was also attached to the receipt of the wire. This confirmed what [REDACTED] advised she received as a Christmas bonus from Epstein.

Investigation continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 35 *****
NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 1/10/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 1/10/06

I received and reviewed the Cingular Wireless results from the subpoena requests for subscriber information for telephone numbers [REDACTED]. The first number, [REDACTED], is assigned to Janusz Banasiak in care of Jeffrey Epstein of 457 Madison Ave in New York City. Banasiak is the current houseman/house manager for 358 El Brillo Way in Palm Beach, Fl 33480. The second number, [REDACTED] is assigned to Christina Venero of

GIUFFRE005687
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 75
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

[REDACTED] West Palm Beach. Research conducted on Venero revealed she is a licensed Massage therapist with a Florida conditional/active license number [REDACTED]. Venero had been previously arrested for battery / unwanted touching and DUI. Requests for copies of the reports involving the arrests were requested from the Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office. The last number [REDACTED] is assigned to Thomas Rofrano of [REDACTED] Palm Beach Gardens. Research on Mr. Rofrano, revealed that he is a Florida Chiropractic Physician.

Vehicles that were previously documented on the property while surveillance was being conducted were researched. I determined a tan Chevrolet Camaro, bearing Florida license [REDACTED], was seen on the property in which a young white female was seen entering the Epstein property. Research was conducted which revealed that the vehicle is registered to [REDACTED]. Mr. [REDACTED] has two daughters, [REDACTED] is currently residing in Connecticut and [REDACTED] is residing with her father in Lake Worth. Research on [REDACTED] revealed she was recently involved in a traffic stop in Lake Clarke Shores in May 19, 2005. A request to discover any information from the stop was requested.

I spoke with ASA Daliah Weiss who informed me that Janusz Banasiak will be available for an interview tomorrow at the State Attorney's Office in West Palm Beach at 1:30 pm. I informed her that I would be at her office for the interview.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 36 *****
NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 1/23/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 1/23/06

On January 19, 2006, Det. Caristo and I met with Johanna Sjoberg at [REDACTED] in Palm Beach Gardens. Sjoberg was identified as a licensed massage therapist who had previously been seen on Epstein's property when physical surveillance was done. Sjoberg was told of the on going investigation and I felt she may have information pertaining to the case. During a sworn taped statement, Sjoberg stated she met Epstein three years ago when Ghaline Maxwell approached her while she was attending Palm Beach Atlantic College to work around Epstein's house. Maxwell had told her that they needed some girls to work at the house to answer phones and run errands. Sjoberg accepted the job and began working at Epstein's house on El Brillo in Palm Beach. Sjoberg stated it was a part time job during the time she went to Palm Beach Atlantic College. She continued going to Epstein's house and would be notified when Epstein would travel to Palm Beach. Sjoberg advised she would be notified by Maxwell, Epstein or Sarah, his assistant, when he would travel to Palm Beach. Sjoberg stated she began providing massages to Epstein before she became a massage therapist. She continued giving massages not only to Epstein but to Nadia Marcinkova, and Sarah, his assistant. Sjoberg was asked about what occurred during the massages. Sjoberg stated as she was twenty

GIUFFRE005688
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 76
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

three years old when she met Epstein, anything that happened was between two consenting adults. I explained to her that she was not in any trouble however as part of this investigation, I needed to ask certain questions. Sjoberg stated that there were times that Epstein would ask her to perform during the massage. He would instruct her to rub his nipples as he masturbated himself. Sjoberg stated she felt "grossed" about the behavior but as she was getting paid, she just continued. Sjoberg also advised she would on occasion perform the massages naked. Epstein would on occasion, utilize the vibrator/massager on her vagina area when she performed the massages. Sjoberg explained that Epstein never exposed himself to her as he maintained himself covered under the towel he would be wearing. When Epstein would masturbate he would be covered.

I asked if Sjoberg ever received any gifts, or any gratuities from Epstein. Sjoberg advised aside from being paid well, she advised Epstein took care of her tuition from Palm Beach Atlantic College. She received a rental car for a week when her scooter broke down.

Additionally she received other gifts from Epstein. Epstein also recommended her to another client who resides at Breakers Row in Palm Beach. The client she was referred to was "Glenn" unknown last name, and his wife, who she provided a massages to. The statement was concluded and placed into evidence upon our return to the Palm Beach Police Department.

While at the police station, I researched Florida tag [REDACTED] which was also previously seen on the property when there was physical surveillance being done at the property. The vehicle is registered to [REDACTED] Lake Worth, Florida. Researching Mr. [REDACTED] and the vehicle revealed that his daughter, [REDACTED] had been driving the vehicle and was cited for unlawful speed in Lake Clark Shores. The vehicle is a tan, Chevrolet Camaro, 2-door. I researched [REDACTED] date of birth, [REDACTED] 1987, resides at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] has a my space page called [REDACTED]. In her web page, shows various photos of [REDACTED] photographed at a beach. An interview is forthcoming.

A review of the video disks which was extracted at the Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office Computer Crime Unit revealed that only one hidden camera was functional at the time. Several images of Epstein working at his office were seen. Additional footage of Sarah Kellen and Nadia Marcinkova was seen. There was other footage of females seen. The identity of the females is unknown at this time, until such time as I meet with certain females to show the video footage to confirm if, in fact, it is them on the video. At this time it appears that [REDACTED] and Haley Robson are seen sitting with Epstein beside his desk in the evening hours. Due to poor lighting, a direct confirmation cannot be made at this time.

Inv. Continues.

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 77
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

***** NARRATIVE # 37 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 1/30/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 1/30/06

On January 25, 2006, Det Caristo and I. responded to [REDACTED] and met with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated last year, when she was seventeen years of age, she met Jeffrey Epstein through her former room mate [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was allegedly dating Epstein at the time. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had once cohabitated together when they modeled. [REDACTED] explained [REDACTED] called her on her telephone and advised her that she was in Palm Beach and requested to see her. [REDACTED] made arrangements to meet with her at Epstein's house. [REDACTED] arrived and met Epstein and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went to the Palm Beach Mall together and went shopping. [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] and she had received money from Epstein to go to the mall. They visited Victoria's Secret and purchased undergarments from the store utilizing monies given by Epstein. [REDACTED] advised she purchased one item and [REDACTED] purchase various items. The money used to purchase the items was the money given by Epstein.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued shopping and having a day together. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] explained how she and Epstein have been dating each other and he has been paying all of her bills. [REDACTED] claimed [REDACTED] advised they met in New York and had been dating ever since. They later returned to Epstein's home and encountered Epstein. He had a brief conversation with [REDACTED] about her modeling career. He knew of her modeling career from [REDACTED]. He requested to see her modeling portfolio and explained that he could help her with modeling jobs. [REDACTED] had her book with her to show [REDACTED] and showed the book to Epstein. He commented negatively about her photographs and portfolio. [REDACTED] felt uncomfortable with the comments made as she had been working with other professional modeling companies who had offered her work from her photographs. Epstein requested to see what was purchased at the mall. [REDACTED] took out the undergarments which were purchased. She immediately showed Epstein different sets purchased. Epstein then requested to view what [REDACTED] purchased. [REDACTED] was reluctant to show the outfit however since it was Epstein's money that purchased the item she pulled it out of the bag. Epstein asked her to try it on. [REDACTED] looked at [REDACTED] who told her "yeah, try it on." Feeling compelled to try the undergarment outfit on; she went to another room and put on the bra and panty set. She walked out to the living room where they were sitting, and modeled the suit. She then went back into the other room and changed back into her clothes. [REDACTED] returned into the room and told [REDACTED] she would be going home. [REDACTED] scheduled another day for [REDACTED] to return for massages with her.

[REDACTED] stated within that same week, she returned to meet with [REDACTED] and have a massage. [REDACTED] had told her that she would be unable to stay with her as she would be going on a bike ride with Epstein. [REDACTED] explained she could stay at the house and take advantage of the massage.

GIUFFRE005690
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 78
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

██████████ stated she met with an unknown massage therapist and had the table already set up in a guest room. ██████████ removed her clothing, leaving her panties on, and wrapped herself with a towel for the massage. ██████████ remembered that the door to the guest room was closed but not locked. As the therapist was working her back, the door was opened by Epstein and entered into the room. ██████████ was trying to conceal herself as Epstein was talking to her about his chiropractic session. Epstein told ██████████ turn over onto her back. ██████████ eventually turned over exposing her breasts to Epstein as he applied pressure on her shoulder and her waist. ██████████ stated Epstein "popped" her back. ██████████ removed her self from the table, got dressed and left the house. ██████████ further stated ██████████ had attempted to call her on several occasions to invite her back to Epstein's house to which ██████████ replied "I'm busy." ██████████ advised she has not had contact with either ██████████ or Jeffrey Epstein. It should be noted that her mother, ██████████ was present during the interview. The interview was concluded and we thanked them her for their time.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 38 *****

NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 1/31/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 1/31/06

On January 27, 2006, I made telephone contact with Christina Venero, at ██████████. Venero is a licensed massage therapist who had frequented the home of Jeffrey Epstein. Ms. Venero has been unable to meet with me in Palm Beach County, and because she lives and works in Port St Lucie, a telephone interview was conducted. I explained to Ms. Venero that there was an on going investigation involving Jeffrey Epstein.

Venero stated she knows Epstein and has been employed by him for approximately three years. Epstein has paid Venero to perform Swedish Massages (Deep Tissue) on him and other guests. Venero explained that approximately three year ago she met Ghislaine Maxwell and Jeffrey Epstein through a mutual friend. Epstein and Maxwell were looking for a massage therapist. Venero stated since that time, she is notified when Epstein is coming to Palm Beach. Venero stated she comes to his house and provides the massage or massages. Venero explained she has also massaged his guests and assistants. Venero continued that she is paid \$100.00 and hour for the massage.

I asked Venero if anything occurred during the massage that would have made her feel uncomfortable. Venero stated she only provided massages and that was it. She never was approached for anything else. I asked if Epstein ever asked her to rub his chest she stated she would not rub his chest as that is not part of her massage. Venero explained that she was not Epstein's type. The girls she would see at Epstein's house were very thin, beautiful and without tattoos. Venero explained she has several tattoos that are visible. Maxwell and Epstein have commented negatively about her tattoos previously when she has provided massages.

GIUFFRE005691
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 79
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

Venero stated she only provided massages for Epstein and his associates and nothing happened during those massages. Venero stated as she does Swedish style massages, the patient is usually sore after the massages. I thanked her for her assistance and the interview was concluded at this time.

I received a facsimile from T-Mobile Cellular service on telephone number [REDACTED] which is assigned to David Rodgers, pilot for Mr. Epstein, who resides in Lake Worth. Rodgers' telephone number was dialed on several occasions by Sarah Kellen. A background on Rodgers indicated he has a valid FAA pilot license First Class for the Southern FAA Region. Rodgers has another historical FAA license for Airline Transport Pilot.

Investigation Continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 39 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 2/14/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 2/16/06

On Friday, February 3, 2006, I had made arrangements to meet with [REDACTED] at the Palm Beach Police Station. At approximately 1:00pm, [REDACTED] and her friend, [REDACTED] arrived at the police station. During an interview with [REDACTED], she stated she met Epstein when she turned eighteen years old and was brought to Epstein's house to provide a massage. She advised this occurred on May of 2005. She advised Haley Robson had informed her if she wanted to provide a massage for \$200.00. [REDACTED] agreed and was brought to Epstein's house to provide a massage. [REDACTED] stated she had been to the house on many occasions during the massage sessions. [REDACTED] also stated she would remove her clothing to provide the massage on Epstein. [REDACTED] advised Epstein would pay her \$300.00 to rub his back, legs and chest. During the massages, Epstein would masturbate himself as she rubbed his chest. I asked her if Epstein ever touched her breasts during the massages. [REDACTED] replied, "Yes." I asked her if Epstein ever touched or massaged her vagina. [REDACTED] stated he had on several occasions. I asked her if he ever penetrated her with either his penis or any other objects. [REDACTED] stated that during a massage he inserted his fingers in her vagina as she massaged him. She stated this occurred one time only. [REDACTED] stated the massage would be over when Epstein would climax onto a towel. I asked [REDACTED] if she had any formal massage training to which she replied that she did not. [REDACTED] was then asked if she ever brought anyone to the house to "work." [REDACTED] stated she brought two people to the house. She advised she received money for bringing people to the house to "work." [REDACTED] stated she brought a girl named [REDACTED] and her friend [REDACTED] was still waiting for [REDACTED] in the lobby of the police station. I thanked [REDACTED] for her time and her cooperation and escorted her to the lobby.

I asked Ms [REDACTED] if I could speak with her about this investigation. I

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 80
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

brought her to the interview room and explained to her that I was conducting an investigation on Jeffrey Epstein and felt she may have information pertaining to the investigation. Ms. [REDACTED] identified herself as [REDACTED] and resides in Wellington, Florida. She advised approximately a year ago she was brought to Epstein's house to provide a massage for money. [REDACTED] stated she needed to make money and felt it was a quick way to make some money. [REDACTED] stated she was brought to the house by [REDACTED] and was introduced to Epstein and his assistant. She was brought to his main bathroom and provided a massage. I asked her if she provided the massage naked. [REDACTED] stated she did. She rubbed Epstein's legs, back and chest. I asked [REDACTED] if Epstein touched her during the massage. She advised he did not, however he did masturbate himself as she rubbed his chest. Once he climaxed the massage was over. She was paid her money and left the area. [REDACTED] advised it occurred one time and she never returned to Epstein's house. The interview was concluded and [REDACTED] was escorted to the lobby.

I located a telephone number for [REDACTED] and attempted to contact her on several occasions. I called [REDACTED] and spoke with Ms. [REDACTED] who advised she would speak with me in Deerfield Beach where she resides. Due to a scheduling conflict, we were unable to meet. I informed her I would contact her to schedule another appointment to speak with her about this investigation. I have attempted to meet with her and make telephone contact with negative results.

On February 13, 2006, I met with David Rodgers at [REDACTED] in Lake Worth. Rodgers was identified as Epstein's pilot. I spoke with Rodgers who advised he has been employed with Epstein since 1991. He flies both planes for Epstein depending where he wants to fly to. Rodgers was asked about passengers in the plane he flies. Rodgers stated unless Epstein flew to his island off of St Thomas, there would be no way of knowing who the passengers were. I mentioned a recent flight to Ohio, where Rodgers flew to Ohio to pick up [REDACTED]. Rodgers stated he recalled flying on several occasions and did not remember [REDACTED]. Rodgers stated once he is in the cockpit, he does not know who the passengers are. When he prepares the passenger manifests, he lists Epstein and his assistants he knows by name, Sarah and Adrianna. Rodgers stated he would list either female or male passengers on the manifests only to keep a count on the passengers. Mrs. Rodgers came into the living room and recommended that her husband consult with an attorney. Mr. Rodgers agreed he would speak with the family attorney to inform him of this questioning. I explained to Mr. Rodgers that he was not the suspect in this investigation and ceased all questions. Based on the fact Rodgers could not advise who passengers were in the plane, I then left the area.

I attempted to locate [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] in Wellington. I left my business card for her to return my call. On February 14, 2006, at 12:06 pm, I received a call back from Ms. [REDACTED]

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 81
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368 (Continued)
on my voice mail. Ms [REDACTED] left her telephone number for a return
call [REDACTED] I left her a message to return call.

Investigation Continues..

***** N A R R A T I V E # 40 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 2/21/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 2/22/06

On February 15, 2006, I made telephone contact with [REDACTED] who provided directions to where I could locate her. Det Caristo and I responded to [REDACTED] in Lake Park to meet with [REDACTED]. Upon my arrival, I met with [REDACTED] in the parking lot directly behind MAACO Auto Painting. She was advised I was there to speak with her about an ongoing investigation that concerned Jeffrey Epstein in Palm Beach. [REDACTED] stated she knows Epstein very well and did not want to speak with me about Mr. Epstein. She was very fond of Epstein and did not want to speak with me about anything concerning Jeffrey Epstein. I explained to her that she was seen at the house and I would like to speak with her. She stated she knew there was an investigation and that I had spoken with other people and therefore I should know what happened at Epstein's house. [REDACTED] ended the conversation and walked back into her boyfriend's business, Blanton Automotive. Det Caristo and I left the area and returned to the police station.

Investigation continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 41 *****
NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 4/10/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 4/10/06

A Grand Jury Session was requested during the month of February 2006, in which all the girls that had been interviewed would have been called to testify before the Grand Jury to seek an indictment against Jeffrey Epstein. Due to subsequent meetings with the State Attorney's Office and Defense Attorney Alan Dershowitz the Grand Jury was postponed until a later time. Dershowitz had provided a package of material on the main victims in this case in which they appear on Myspace.com and speak about alcohol use and some marijuana use. The State Attorney's Office wanted time to review the material.

I requested additional subpoenas from the State Attorney's Office in which I requested information from Dollar Rent a Car and Jet Aviation. The information requested from Dollar Rent a Car was for the rented vehicle by Alfredo Rodriguez while under the employ of Epstein for one of the victims. The other subpoena requested was for Jet Aviation for dates and times when Epstein's planes were in Palm Beach County.

I continued to research other names that were acquired either from interviews or intelligence gathered during the investigation. I

GIUFFRE005694
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 82
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

located [REDACTED] in Royal Palm Beach. I responded to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Royal Palm Beach. During the interview, [REDACTED] stated she knew I would be speaking with her. [REDACTED] stated she was first introduced to Epstein when she turned eighteen years old. [REDACTED] stated she was sure of her age as it was her senior year in [REDACTED] High School. She advised she was brought there to make money and was told she would have to provide a massage to this Palm Beach guy. She remembered she met Epstein and his assistant Sarah in the kitchen area. She stated she was taken by one of her friends, [REDACTED]. She stated she went upstairs with Sarah while Epstein got ready for the massage. He exited his bathroom naked and [REDACTED] turned around. Epstein asked her if being naked offended her. [REDACTED] stated it made her uncomfortable. Epstein then put on a towel and lay on the table. [REDACTED] stated she rubbed his back and feet. She stated she had no massage training or experience. [REDACTED] stated during the massage, Epstein attempted to touch her buttocks. [REDACTED] pulled away as he touched her buttocks. She told him again she was uncomfortable with him touching her. Epstein then cut the massage short and became upset with her. Epstein paid her \$200.00 for the massage and told her to leave the house. [REDACTED] never returned to the house. She did advise of one time she went with [REDACTED] however she waited in the car for [REDACTED] as she did not want to go into the house. At the conclusion of [REDACTED]'s visit with Epstein they left the area. [REDACTED] stated she had heard from other girls that have gone to the house that Epstein now required them to do the massage naked and allow him to touch them in their private areas for monies. The interview was concluded as [REDACTED] did not have any other information to provide.

I then learned from the original victim, [REDACTED] the defense attorney had learned of her identity. I spoke with the father of the victim, who stated there has been a private investigator on his house photographing his family and chasing visitors who come to the house. He provided a Florida License of [REDACTED]. This vehicle is registered to Ivan Robles of West Palm Beach. Robles is a private investigator intern who is licensed by the state. I informed the State Attorney's Office of the above information.

I received the Grand Jury subpoenas to be delivered to three victims for a Grand Jury session to be held on April 18, through April 20, 2006.

Investigation continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 42 *****
NA Reported By: RECARBY, JOSEPH 4/14/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 4/18/06

The Grand Jury Subpoenas were personally served to the individuals they were issued to. On April 5, 2006, at approximately 7:30 p.m., I personally served the parents of [REDACTED] who had informed me that the private investigators were still photographing the family. On April

GIUFFRE005695
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 83
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

10, 2006, at approximately 2:30 p.m., I served [REDACTED] at her residence in Royal Palm Beach. The subpoena was given to her mother, [REDACTED]

I learned through one of the victims [REDACTED] that she was personally contacted through a source that has maintained contact with Epstein. The source assured [REDACTED] she would receive monetary compensation for her assistance in not cooperating with law enforcement. AH also stated she was told, "Those who help him will be compensated and those who hurt him will be dealt with." I told [REDACTED] that tampering with a witness/victim is an arrestable offense and very serious. I asked her who approached her during this encounter. [REDACTED] originally was reluctant to provide the name of the person who approached her to offer her not to testify because she felt they were still friends.

On April 11, 2006, Det Dawson and I traveled to Tallahassee, Florida and met with the victim, [REDACTED] identified [REDACTED] W/F, [REDACTED], as the person who approached her in Royal Palm Beach while she was home during Spring Break in March 2006. [REDACTED] also stated she did not want to pursue the intimidation charges on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was concerned that the defense attorney was given a copy of the report as certain things she had told me in confidence were repeated to her by [REDACTED]. Prior to our departure, the victim was given a copy of her subpoena for the Grand Jury which was scheduled to commence April 18, 2006.

Upon our return from Tallahassee, I notified the State Attorney's Office of what was told to me. I also notified them that the subpoenas were delivered to the witnesses and they would be calling for arrangements for the date and time needed for the Grand Jury. I spoke with ASA Weiss and informed her of the possible intimidation by the defense.

On April 13, and April 14, 2006 I attempted contact on several occasions with ASA Weiss and ASA Belohlavic to ascertain when the victims needed to report for Grand Jury testimony. Messages were left on their voicemail. On April 17, 2006, during the hours of 9:00 am and 11:30 am, I again left messages for ASA Weiss and ASA Belohlavic for either of them to return my call as I had not heard from the State Attorney's Office as to the time and date of the Grand Jury.

At approximately 12:30 pm, I went to the State Attorney's Office and located ASA Weiss and ASA Belohlavic in their offices. I entered ASA Belohlavic's office who informed me that she was going to return my call. She explained that an offer was made to the defense, Atty Guy Fronstin and Atty Alan Dershowitz. The offer is 1 count of Agg Assault with intent to commit a felony, five years probation, with adjudication withheld. Epstein would have to submit to psychiatric/sexual evaluation and no unsupervised visits with minors.

When asked about the all the other victims, ASA Belohlavic stated that was the only offer made as to one victim, [REDACTED]. ASA Belohlavic cell phone rang and went to voice mail. She checked her voice mail and played the message on speaker. The caller identified himself as

 Date: 7/25/06 PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT Page: 84
 Time: 8:47:53 Incident Report Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368 (Continued)

Atty Guy Fronstin and acknowledged the deal made between them. Fronstin stated in the message, he spoke with his client, Jeffrey Epstein, and agreed to the deal. Fronstin asked to call off the grand jury as they would accept this deal. Belohlavic stated a probable cause would be needed to book Epstein in the county jail and would let me know as to when it would be needed. I explained my disapproval of the deal and not being consulted prior to the deal being offered. However I expressed that was only my opinion and the final approval would come from the Chief of Police. She explained to have Chief Reiter call Barry Krisher about the deal. I left the area and returned to the police station where I briefed the Chief about the deal offered.

I checked my voice mail messages and discovered a message from [REDACTED] stepmother for the victim [REDACTED]. She was calling because the State Attorney's Office still had not returned any of her calls as to when they are needed for this case. I then called ASA Belohlavic's office and left messages for her to call the victims on this case and explained to them what the State Attorney's Office had done.

On April 17, 2006, at approximately 4:30 pm, State Attorney Investigator Tim Valentine called to officially notify me of the cancellation of the Grand Jury. He requested I contact the victims that had been served to appear, to notify them of the cancellation. I advised Valentine that as this Grand Jury session was called based on the State Attorney's Office decision to have the victims heard by the Grand Jury that I felt it was the States Attorney's Office responsibility to contact the victims and advise them of the reason they were no longer needed.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 43 *****
 NA Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH 5/04/06
 Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 5/04/06

As I had not received any contact from anyone at the State Attorney's Office, on May 1, 2006, I prepared three arrest warrant requests and submitted them to the State Attorney's Office. The packages were delivered to the Crimes against Children Unit in care of ASA Lana Belohlavek. Jeffrey Epstein's arrest warrant was requested for 4 counts of Unlawful Sexual activity with certain minors and one count of Lewd and Lascivious Molestation. Sarah Kellen, Epstein's assistant's, arrest warrant request was for 4 counts of Principal in the 1st degree Unlawful Sexual activity with certain minors and one count of Principal in the 1st degree Lewd and Lascivious Molestation. Haley Robson's arrest warrant request was for Lewd and Lascivious Acts on a victim under 16 years of age. The receipt of delivery was signed and brought back to the records division at the police department.

On May 3, 2006, at approximately 2:54 pm, I received a telephone call from ASA Daliah Weiss on my cellular telephone. ASA Weiss advised she

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 85
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

(Continued)

has been taken off the Jeffrey Epstein case because her husband is employed with Attorney Jack Goldberger. Attorney Goldberger is the attorney of record for Jeffrey Epstein. His previous attorney, Guy Fronstin, has been fired from representation. ASA Lana Belohlavek has been assigned the case. ASA Weiss stated she can no longer speak about the Epstein case with me. I thanked her for her telephone call. ASA Weiss further stated that ASA Belohlavek would be calling me.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 44 *****

NA

Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A.

5/15/06
5/15/06

On May 10, 2006, information was received that Epstein's associate, Leslie Wexner, The Limited Inc, CEO's, plane had arrived in West Palm Beach, PBIA. The plane, a Gulfstream 4 bearing a N900LS registration, was on the tarmac at Galaxy Aviation. As Epstein had recently acquired the services of a new attorney, and the fact that Epstein's house is currently under remodeling, it was believed that Epstein may be in Palm Beach. I conducted physical surveillance at the residence, 358 El Brillo Way. I observed a large construction crew conducting remodeling at the house. The contractor, David Norr, was observed driving a Ford Explorer, white in color. The vehicle has a Florida registration of F30QQF. Norr left Epstein's house and traveled north on County Road. Det Caristo and I conducted surveillance on Norr. Norr traveled to several construction sites and checked on certain jobs. Surveillance was discontinued on Norr and Det Caristo and I traveled to Galaxy Aviation. I observed the white plane with a blue stripe along the body and tail of the plane; the tail number was visible on the bottom of the tail, closer to the body of the plane. We maintained visual surveillance on the plane until 4:57 p.m., when a caravan of Cadillac Escalades drove onto the tarmac. We observed several people exit the vehicles and discovered that they were part of the executive team for Limited Inc. The executives were in Palm Beach County for an executive meeting for the day. They arrived in Palm Beach County on May 9, 2006 at 9:30 pm and were scheduled to leave on the 10th at 5:00 pm.

On May 12, 2006, I met with ASA Lana Belohlavek at the State Attorney's Office. She explained that her boss, Barry Krischer, was requesting this case be taken to the Grand Jury again. I explained to her I had requested arrest warrants for Jeffrey Epstein, Sarah Kellen, and Haley Robson. I asked that she either issue the warrants or direct file, as so much time has elapsed since the original request to the Grand Jury. I explained that the Palm Beach Police Department had concluded the case in December of 2005 and has been waiting for the case to go forward. Belohlavek stated the original offer was again offered to the new defense attorney. She was waiting for their answer by Friday May 19, 2006. She stated she would advise me of the answer.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 45 *****

NA

Reported By: RE CAREY, JOSEPH

6/05/06

GIUFFRE005698
CONFIDENTIAL

Date: 7/25/06
Time: 8:47:53

PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT
Incident Report

Page: 86
Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368

Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A.

(Continued)

6/06/06

On May 22, 2006, I received several phone calls throughout the day from Mr. [REDACTED] who stated he had been followed aggressively by a private investigator. Mr. [REDACTED] stated that as he drove to and from work and running errands throughout the county, the same vehicle was behind him running other vehicles off the road in an attempt not to lose sight of Mr. [REDACTED] vehicle.

I explained to him as Mr. Epstein had retained new legal council it was possible it would be new private investigators following him to observe his daily activities. I also explained to him that there was a meeting scheduled with ASA Lana Belohlavek and Attorney Jack Goldberger at Mr. Krischer's office scheduled on June 1, 2006 at 9:00 am. I attempted to call ASA Lana Belohlavek to inform her of the private investigators following Mr. [REDACTED] however; she was on her vacation during the week of May 22 through May 30 2006.

On May 23, 2006, I received other phone calls from Mr. and Mrs. [REDACTED] who advised they were able to acquire the private investigators license plate information. The subject following them was again driving very aggressively and caused Mrs. [REDACTED] to run off the road. Mrs. [REDACTED] stated the vehicle is a green Chevy Monte Carlo bearing Florida tag [REDACTED]. The vehicle is registered to Zachary Bechard of Jupiter Florida. Bechard is employed with Candor Investigations from Jupiter, Florida. Bechard is a licensed Private Investigator in the State of Florida.

Since the discovery of the threat made against one of the victims in this case [REDACTED] I requested subpoenas for all calls made to and received from [REDACTED] during the month of March 2006 for her cell phone and home phone. I had confirmed with Florida State University the exact dates of Spring Break for 2006. The Spring Break was from March 4, 2006 through March 12, 2006. I received a subpoena from Sprint/Nextel with all calls made during the month of March 2006. I reviewed the 989 calls made and received during the month of March 2006. I observed on March 7, 2006, [REDACTED] made and received thirty five calls during that day.

Date	Time	Seconds	In/Out	To/From
7-Mar-06	11:03 AM	492	Outbound	561XXXX
7-Mar-06	11:16 AM	6	Inbound	561XXXX
7-Mar-06	11:22 AM	887.2	Inbound	561XXXX
7-Mar-06	11:37 AM	48	Outbound	[REDACTED]
7-Mar-06	11:39 AM	28.2	Inbound	[REDACTED]
7-Mar-06	12:02 PM	727.2	Inbound	[REDACTED]

Table reflects the date of the calls, time of day (EST), duration

Date: 7/25/06 PALM BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT Page: 87
Time: 8:47:53 Incident Report Program: CMS301L

Case No. . . . : 1-05-000368 (Continued)

of call in seconds, inbound or outbound calls and calls made to or from [redacted] s phone. On March 7, 2006, at 11:03 am, [redacted] made a call to the victim [redacted] which lasted 492 seconds (8 minutes and 2 seconds). The victim then returned the call at 11:16 am which lasted 6 seconds. The victim then made contact with [redacted] at 11:22 am for 877.2 seconds (14 minutes and 6 seconds). These sequences of calls were consistent with what the victim had described to me on the date of the intimidation. Immediately after speaking with the victim, [redacted] makes a call to Sarah Kellen, Epstein's assistant, which lasts for forty-eight seconds. A call is then immediately received, a telephone number registered to a Corporation affiliated with Jeffrey Epstein located at 457 Madison Ave in New York. An extensive computer check revealed 457 Madison Ave is a business address in which Epstein has his corporations assigned to. Epstein had corporation attorney, Darren Indyke, register the businesses and register himself as an agent. I also observed Epstein has his El Zorro Ranch Corporation, New York Strategy Group, Ghislaine Corporation, J Epstein and Company and the Financial Strategy Group registered to this same address. Finally, a third call is received by [redacted] at 12:02 pm from the same corporate number which lasts 12 minutes and 1 second. It should be noted that there is no further contact with either the victim during the month of March or April of 2006. I also noted that there was no further contact with Sarah Kellen or Jeffrey Epstein during the remainder of the month of March or April 2006.

On June 1, 2006, ASA Lana Belohlavek telephoned me to inform me of the meeting that occurred with Atty. Jack Goldberger and her reference this case. She advised she would make her determination on whether to file on this case or not by Monday June 5, 2006.

Inv Continues.

***** N A R R A T I V E # 46 *****
NA Reported By: RECAREY, JOSEPH 7/12/06
Entered By.: ALTOMARO, NICKIE A. 7/12/06

On June 29, 2006, I had spoken to ASA Lana Belohlavic who informed me that the case would be sent to the Grand Jury for charges. She informed me that the grand jury would convene on July 19, 2006 to hear the Epstein case. Belohlavic stated State Attorney Barry Krisher made the determination to go the Grand Jury to hear the case.

On July 12, 2006, I spoke with Mrs. [redacted] mother of the victim, [redacted] who inquired about the status of the case. I explained to her that I was told we would be going to the Grand Jury during the week of July 19, 2006. She stated she had not been contacted as of yet by the State Attorney's Office for any information. I provided her with the telephone numbers to the State Attorney's Office.

Investigation continues...

***** END OF REPORT *****

EXHIBIT 40
(Filed Under Seal)

amazon.com

amazon.com Amazon.com
1850 Mercer Rd.
Lexington, KY 40511

Jeffrey Epstein
358 El Brillo Way
Palm Beach, Florida 33480
USA



rbrd57708/-3-/next/2436223 SORTExtFastTrack

Billing Address:
Jeffrey Epstein
358 El Brillo Way
Palm Beach, Florida 33480
USA

Shipping Address:
Jeffrey Epstein
358 El Brillo Way
Palm Beach, Florida 33480
USA

Your order of September 4, 2005 (Order ID 103-1737820-4508648)

Qty.	Item	Item Price	Total
IN THIS SHIPMENT			
1	SM 101: A Realistic Introduction Wiseman, Jay --- Paperback (** C-2**) 0963976389	\$16.47	\$16.47
1	SlaveCraft: Roadmaps for Erotic Servitude--Principles, Skills and Tools Baldwin, Guy --- Paperback (** C-2**) 1881943143	\$15.95	\$15.95
1	Training With Miss Abernathy: A Workbook for Erotic Slaves and Their Owners Abernathy, Christina --- Paperback (** C-2**) 1890159077	\$11.95	\$11.95
		Subtotal	\$44.37
		Shipping & Handling	\$24.46
		Order Total	\$68.83
		Paid Via Amex	\$68.83
		Balance due	\$0.00

This shipment completes your order.

<http://www.amazon.com>

Your Account

For detailed information about this and other orders, please visit Your Account. You can also print invoices, change your shipping address and payment settings, alter your communication preferences, and much more - 24 hours a day - at <http://www.amazon.com/your-account>

Returns Are Easy!

Visit <http://www.amazon.com/returns> to return any item - including gifts - in unopened or original condition within 30 days for a full refund (other restrictions apply). Please have your order ID ready.

Thanks for shopping at Amazon.com, and please come again!

amazon.com
and you're done.

6/rbrd57708/-3-/SORTExtFastTrack/next/2436223/0912-19:30/0911-19:45/mreed Box or Pad: BCLIB 12X9X2



GIUFFRE006581
CONFIDENTIAL

EXHIBIT 41
(Filed Under Seal)

Date 19 <u>95</u> NOV	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					ACR	SR	
17	G1159B	N908JE	CMH	PBI		779	JE		2	0	
20	"	"	PBI	TEB		780	JE, AS		2	2	
21	"	"	TEB	PBI		781	JE, AS, EVA, CLANNY BABY, 1 FEMALE		2	4	
26	"	"	PBI	TEB		782	GM, MARY GRAPPI, AS, ALAN C. REYNOLDS, MIA GREGG BEE, EVA, CLANNY BABY, MANNY		2	4	
29	"	"	TEB	CMH		783	JE, SOPHIE BIDDLE, 3 MALES		1	3	
30	"	"	CMH	PBI		784	JE, SOPHIE BIDDLE	1/1	2	0	
DEC 3	"	"	PBI	TEB		785	JE, SOPHIE BIDDLE		2	2	
5	"	"	TEB	PBI		786	JE, AS		2	3	
1996 JAN	"	"	PBI	TEB		787	JE, GM, GWYNETHLYN BECK, ANNE SETHUNE, DAVID ANTON		2	1	
4	"	"	TEB	PBI		788	JE, SOPHIE BIDDLE		2	5	
9	"	"	PBI	TEB		789	JE, AS, SOPHIE BIDDLE		2	3	
12	"	"	TEB	PBI		790	JE, GM, DEBORAH		2	1	
20	"	"	PBI	SAF		795	JE, GM	1/1	4	0	
21	"	"	SAF	LAX		796	JE, GM	1/1	2	0	
23	"	"	LAX	TEB		797	JE		4	4	
25	"	"	TEB	PBI		798	JE		2	3	
28	"	"	PBI	CMH		799	JE, GM	1/1	2	0	
28	"	"	CMH	TEB		800	JE, GM		1	0	
31	"	"	TEB	PBI		801	JE		2	3	
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	4/4	44	2
Pilot's Signature: <u>David Rodriguez</u>								Amount Forward	5823 5893	6558	6
								Total to Date	5823 5893	6602	8

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000001

GIUFFRE007055
CONFIDENTIAL

DEPOSITION
EXHIBIT
6-3-16 LAW

Date 19 <u>96</u> <u>FEB</u>	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category--		
			From	To					AIROPLANE		
5	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TNCM		802	JE, GM	1/1	24		
7	G1159B	"	TNCM	TEB		803	JE, GM	1/	40		
9	"	"	TEB	PBI		804	JE, GM, SHARON REYNOLDS		21		
12	"	"	PBI	TEB		805	JE, GM, SHARON REYNOLDS	1/1	21		
15	"	"	TEB	BCT		806	JIMMY COYNE, MRS. COYNE, AUSTIN COYNE, WENDY, KAREN REYNOLDS, SOPHIE BEADLE, JIM		24		
19	"	"	BCT	TEB		807	JIMMY COYNE, MRS. COYNE, AUSTIN COYNE, WENDY, SOPHIE, JIM	1/	23		
28	"	"	TEB	PBI		808	JE, GM, AS, SOPHIE BEADLE		22		
MAR 4	"	"	PBI	TEB		809	JE, GM, AS, SOPHIE BEADLE, MAREK		24		
8	"	"	TEB	PBI		810	JE, GM, AS, DEBORAH MARY, 1 FEMALE	1/1	26		
11	"	"	PBI	TEB		811	JE, GM, AS, CHRISTINE, 1 FEMALE		23		
15	"	"	TEB	PBI		812	JE, GM, AS, 1 FEMALE		21		
18	"	"	PBI	CMH		813	JE, GM, AS, CLARE HAZEL, 1 FEMALE	1/1	21		
18	"	"	CMH	TEB		814	JE, GM, AS		CONFIDENTIAL DR 000002		
22	"	"	TEB	PBI		815	JE, FRANCES, SOPHIE BEADLE, EVA, & 4 PAY		23		
24	"	"	PBI	TEB		816	JE, EVA, BOBY, & 3 PAY		23		
26	"	"	TEB	VNY		817	JE		55		
29	"	"	VNY	SAF		818	JE		15		
APR 8	"	"	PBI	TEB		821	JE, GM, AS, EVA, GLENN, COLINA, NANA		21		
15	CESSNA 421B SIMULATOR INITIAL TRAINING						INSTRUMENT, COMBINATION RUDG		10	0	
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	6/4	538	
Pilot's Signature: <u>David Rodger</u>								Amount Forward	5806 5547	6602	8
								Total to Date	5832 5401	6656	6

GIUFFRE007056
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 1996 APR	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					ADRP/ANE		
22	G1159B	N9083E	PBI	TEB	828	JE, GM		2	2		
26	"	"	TEB	PBI	829	JE, GM, 3 PAX	1/1	2	3		
29	"	"	PBI	TEB	830	JE, GM, MASS GRIPPS, 1 MALE, 2 FEMALE	1/1	2	3		
MAY 2	"	"	TEB	EIDW	831	JE, ELIZABETH JOHNSON, S. DUCKLEY, CONRAD, E. WATSON, A. TOL, S. ROY, ORAL	1/1	6	0		
3	"	"	EIDW	EJWF	832	CAROLINE WATSON, ELIZABETH WATSON, A. TOL, S. TOL, D. TOL	1/1	5			
3	"	"	EJWF	LFPB	833	JE, PAMELA JOHANNOFF	1/1	1	3		
6	"	"	LFPB	LSCG	834	JE, PAMELA JOHANNOFF	1/1	7			
6	"	"	LSCG	EINN	835	JE, PAMELA JOHANNOFF	1/1	1	8		
6	"	"	EINN	TEB	836	JE, PAMELA JOHANNOFF		6	5		
8	"	"	TEB	MDLR	837	JE, GM, KATHARINA KOTZIG	1/1	3	3		
9	"	"	MDLR	MBGT	838	JE, GM, KATHARINA KOTZIG	1/1	7			
9	"	"	MBGT	PBI	839	JE, GM, KATHARINA KOTZIG	1/1	1	5		
13	"	"	PBI	CMB	840	JE, GM, AS, 2 FEMALE	1/1	2		CONFIDENTIAL DR_000003	
13	"	"	CMB	PEB	841	JE, GM, AS, 1 FEMALE		1	1		
17	"	"	TEB	PBI	842	JE		2	1		
20	"	"	PBI	TEB	843	JE	JTM WRECK JPM WRECK	1/1	2	2	
22	"	"	TEB	SAF	844	JE, GM	JEM WRECK	1/1	4	0	
24	"	"	SAF	PBI	845	JE, GM		3	1		
27	"	"	PBI	TEB	846	JE, GM, ANKIE		2	3		
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	14/10	46	0
Pilot's Signature <u>David Ridge</u>								Amount Forward	5832/5601	6656	6
								Total to Date	5946/5601	6702	6

...and Cls
SEL
2116
211

GIUFFRE007057
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 1996 MAY	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					PER PLANE	
30	G1159B	N908JE	TEB	PBI		847	JE		2	0
JUN 2	"	"	PBI	TEB		848	JE, PAULA CASSIDY, ALLISON, SHARON, JEFFANY	✓/✓	2	5
5	"	"	TEB	PBI		849	JE, ALLISON, CHERIE, COLMAN	✓/✓	2	3
18	"	"	PBI	TEB		850	NO PASSENGERS JEM WAGGON	✓/✓	2	2
19	"	"	TEB	PBI		851	JE, GM		2	1
24-27	"	SEMULATOR	SAV	SAV			RECURRENT TRAINING		6	0
JUL 9	"	N908JE	SAF	CMH		860	JE, GM	✓/✓	2	5
10	"	"	CMH	TEB		861	JE, GM, IRA ZICKERMAN	✓/✓	1	2
12	"	"	TEB	MVY		862	JE	✓/✓	6	
12	"	"	MVY	TEB		863	JE		9	
12	"	"	TEB	PBI		864	JE, GM		2	4
15	"	"	PBI	TEB		865	JE, GM	✓/✓	2	3
16	"	"	TEB	PBI		866	JE, COLMAN		2	
17	"	"	PBI	SAV		867	OPS 1 INSPECTION	✓/✓	9	
AUG 3	"	"	SAV	GWR		868	OPS 1 INSPECTION	✓/✓	1	7
12	"	"	PBI	TEB		873	JE, GM, ANDY, MANDY, RALPH	✓/✓	2	3
14	"	"	TEB	TVC		874	JE, GM	✓/✓	1	5
16	"	"	TVC	TEB		875	JE, GM	✓/✓	1	4
18	"	"	TEB	MVY		876	JE, DAVID ROTUNDO, RICHARD TAYLOR 2 PAX	✓/✓	6	

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature

David Rodger

Page Total	13/12	375
Amount Forward	5816/5611	67026
Total to Date	5851/5413	67401

...and Class	
SEL	MEL
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	6
	2
	1
	2
	2
	2
	1
	1
	3
2116	5458
2116	5462

CONFIDENTIAL DR 000004

Date 1946	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category--	
			From	To					ASPLDNG	
AUG 18	G1159B	N908JE	MVY	TEB		877	JE, DAVID ROTHMAN, RELIEF SERVICE	1/1	9	
18	"	"	TEB	PBI		878	JE, CELINA MIDDLEBART	1/1	2	2
21	"	"	PBI	JAN		879	JE, GM, ROBIN PLANT	1/1	1	7
21	"	"	JAN	SAF		880	JE, GM, ROBIN PLANT	1/1	1	9
26	"	"	SAF	PBI		881	JE, GM, ROBIN PLANT	1/1	3	3
SEP 5	"	"	PBI	TEB		882	JE, GM	1/1	2	3
7	"	"	TEB	BEO		883	JE	1/1	6	
7	"	"	BEO	PVD		884	JE	1/1	3	
7	"	"	PVD	CMH		885	JE	1/1	1	5
8	"	"	CMH	DCA		886	JE, 1 MARG, 1 FEMALE	1/1	1	7
8	"	"	DCA	CMH		887	JE, JOAN GLENN, ALAN DERSHOWITZ	1/1	8	
8	"	"	CMH	TEB		888	JE, ALAN DERSHOWITZ	1/1	1	1
9	"	"	TEB	BOS		889	ALAN DERSHOWITZ	1/1	6	
9	"	"	BOS	TEB		890	RETURN TO TEB	1/1	8	
12	"	"	TEB	PBI		891	JE, CELINA MIDDLEBART	1/1	2	3
18	"	"	PBI	TEB		892	JE, GM	1/1	2	3
20	"	"	TEB	PBI		893	JE, GM	1/1	2	1
23	"	"	PBI	BEO		894	JE, GM	1/1	2	6
23	"	"	BEO	TEB		895	JE, GM	1/1	6	

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature

David Rodger

Page Total	16/15	286
Amount Forward	5859	6746
Total to Date	5875	6768

...and Class
SEL 1

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000005

2116
2116

Date to SEP	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					Propellers	
26	G1159B	N908JE	TEB	CMH		896	JE	1/1	1	2
26	"	"	CMH	PBI		897	JE	1/1	1	9
26	"	"	PBI	TEB		900	JE, GM, DEETER	1/1	2	4
10	"	"	TEB	PBI		902	JE	1/1	2	5
14	"	"	PBI	TEB		903	JE, 1 FEMALE	1/1	2	4
15	"	"	TEB	CMH		904	TO CMH FOR PICK-UP	1/1	1	2
15	"	"	CMH	TEB		905	JE, DARREN ERD ZACHMAN, JEFF SCHWITZ	1/1	1	2
19	"	"	TEB	PBI		906	JE, DIDIER CARBONNEC	1/1	2	3
22	"	"	PBI	TEB		907	JE, GM, DIDIER CARBONNEC	1/1	4	1
24	"	"	TEB	SAF		908	JE, GM, LARRY	1/1	2	3
25	"	"	SAF	PBI		909	JE, GM, SHANNON	1/1	2	4
27	"	"	PBI	TEB		910	JE, GM, JOE PASACOW, SHARON	1/1	2	4
30	"	"	TEB	DCA		911	JE, ANDY STEWART, LESLIE GELB, BRIAN MADDES, LESTER BILDEK, STEVEN RUDNITSKY	1/1	6	
30	"	"	DCA	TEB		912	JE, AMY STEWART, LESLIE GELB, 3 PAS	1/1	6	
31	"	"	TEB	PBI		913	JE, GM, DIDIER CARBONNEC	1/1	2	2
NOV 4	"	"	PBI	TEB		914	JE, GM, DIDIER CARBONNEC	1/1	2	5
7	"	"	TEB	PBI		915	JE, SARAH, JEFF SCHWITZ, KEVIN (4) EVA, GLEN, CHLOE, NANNY, IVY, KEVIN	1/1	2	2
11	"	"	PBI	TEB		916	JE, SARAH, KEVIN, JEFF SCHWITZ, CAROL EVA, CHLOE, NANNY, MADRID, IVY, KEVIN	1/1	2	2
15	"	"	TEB	CMH		917	JE, GM, JEFF SCHWITZ, DARREN KUSS-KLIES	1/1	1	3

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodgers

Page Total	11/9	38	7
Amount Forward	5875	638	6768
Total to Date	5886	6807	4

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000006

GIUFFRE007060
CONFIDENTIAL

2116
2116

Date 1946 Nov	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					Asst Pilot		
15	G1159B	N908JE	CMH	PBI		918	JG, GM, CLAIR KUSS KIPRES	1	2	1	
17	"	"	PBI	BED		919	JG, GM, EVA + GLENN DUBEN, BOBBY, NANNY	1	2	6	
17	"	"	BED	TEB		920	GM, EVA, GLENN DUBEN, BOBBY, NANNY			6	
21	"	"	TEB	PBI		921	GM, JG, DIDIER CAZAU DUMEC, 2 ADULTS, DAVID ROTH, 2 CHILDREN		2	2	
28	"	"	PBI	LZU		922	JG, GM, 2 ADULTS, PAULA EPSTEIN	1	1	3	
28	"	"	LZU	PBI		923	JG, GM	1	1	2	
30	"	"	PBI	ABY		924	JG, GM	1	1	1	
30	"	"	ABY	LZU		925	JG, GM			5	
30	"	"	LZU	PBI		926	JG, GM, 2 ADULTS, PAULA EPSTEIN, MARTIN + KAREN EPSTEIN		1	3	
Dec 2	"	"	PBI	TEB		927	JG, GM, MARK + KAREN EPSTEIN, 2 ADULTS, EMMA, BART, GWYNETH BECK, JED, ARIANNA	1	2	3	
4	"	"	TEB	PBI		928	JG, DIDIER CAZAU DUMEC, GWYNETH BECK	1	2	3	
9	"	"	PBI	FTK		929	JG, GM, DIDIER CAZAU DUMEC	1	2	3	
9	"	"	FTK	TEB		930	JG, GM, DIDIER, NATHAN MYRHOUD, BRON	1	1	6	
12	"	"	TEB	PBI		931	JG, JENNIFER, PAT CAVAY, EVA ADRIAN, GLENN DUBEN, GUY'S NANNY		2	2	
20	"	"	PBI	TEX		932	JG, GM, GWYNETH BECK, ROBIN PLAINS	1	2	3	
23	"	"	TEST	PBI		933	JG, GM, GWYNETH BECK, ROBIN PLAINS	1	2	4	
1997 JAN 5	"	"	PBI	GWR		934	JG, GM, PUNGO TRUMP, MANNIE C. PASTER, GUY, GLENN, GLENN DUBEN, DIDIER	1	3	1	
11	"	"	GWR	TEX		935	JG, NATHAN MYRHOUD, ALAN + ANNA DOERSTWITZ, GLENN MIDDLEBURY, JONAS	1	2	3	
11	"	"	TEX	PBI		936	NO PASSENGERS - RETURN WITH 421	1		4	
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	13/8	33	9
Pilot's Signature: <i>David Rodgerie</i>								Amount Forward	5886	6807	4
								Total to Date	3844	6841	3
									3655		

...and Cla
SEL
2116
2116

GIUFFRE007061
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19 MAR	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manoeuvres, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					PIREP	PLD	
10	G-1159B	N908JE	VNC	PBI	956	JG		4			
15	"	"	PBI	DCA	957	JG, CELINA MIDELPORT	1/1	1	7		
15	"	"	DCA	IAD	958	REPOSITION FOR CREW		2			
15	"	"	IAD	PBI	959	JG, CELINA MIDELPORT		2	0		
24	"	"	PBI	TEB	960	JG, GM, SUZANNA, JOEL PASHLOW, 1 FEMALE	1/1	2	3		
27	"	"	TEB	PBI	961	JG, GM, DIEDER CAZADUMGE		2	1		
30	"	"	PBI	SAF	962	JG, GM, PETER CAZADUMGE		3	7		
APR 2	"	"	SAF	CMH	963	JG, GM, DC	1/1	2	4		
2	"	"	CMH	TEB	964	JG, GM, DC		1	1		
10	"	"	TEB	PBI	965	JG, DC, DONNA, 2 FEMALE, 1 MALE		2	2		
15	"	"	PBI	DCA	966	JG, GM, DC, MANDY, GWYNETH BECK, REBECCA, KATHLEEN	1/1	2	0		
15	"	"	DCA	TEB	967	JG, DC, GWYNETH BECK, LYNN					
17	"	"	TEB	PBI	968	JG, GM, DC, EVA, GLENN, CELINA, JOEL PASHLOW, 2 FEMALE, GWYNETH BECK, REBECCA, KATHLEEN	1/1	2	4		
21	"	"	PBI	TEB	969	JG, DC, MANDY, LISA, 1 MALE	1/1	2	2		
21	"	"	TEB	BED	970	JG	1/1		5		
21	"	"	BED	TEB	971	JG			7		
22	"	"	TEB	PBI	972	JG		2	3		
27	"	"	PBI	TEB	973	JG, CELINA MIDELPORT	1/1	2	4		
MAR 2	"	"	TEB	EGGW	974	JG, GM	1/1	6	5		
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	9/9	37	8
Pilot's Signature <u>David Rodger</u>								Amount Forward	5469	6887	2
								Total to Date	5918	6925	0
									5671		

...and
SEI

211
211

GIUFFRE007063
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 1997 MAY	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					AIRPLANE	
5	G1159B	N908JE	EGGW	LSGG	975	JE	1/1	1	3	
5	"	"	LSGG	LFPB	976	JE	1/1	7		
6	"	"	LFPB	CYJT	977	JE, GM	1/1	5	6	
6	"	"	CYJT	TEB	978	JE, GM	1/1	2	2	
9	"	"	TEB	SAF	979	JE, GM, NADIA		3	9	
12	"	"	SAF	VNY	980	JE	1/1	1	5	
14	"	"	VNY	SAF	981	JE, SOPHIE BIDDLE	1/1	1	5	
15	"	"	SAF	DFW	982	JE, GM, SOPHIE BIDDLE, JACK ROBERTSON	1/1	1	2	
15	"	"	DFW	PBI	983	JE, SOPHIE BIDDLE	1/1	7	0	
23	"	"	PBI	JFK	984	REPOSITION TO JFK		2	2	
24	"	"	JFK	PBI	985	JE, CELINA MIDELEARS, GINGER SOUTHGATE	1/1	CONFIDENTIAL DR_00010		
SUN 1	"	"	PBI	TEB	986	JE, MANDY	1/1	2	1	
5	"	"	TEB	PBI	987	JE, GM, DIOGER		2	4	
9	"	"	PBI	TEB	988	JE, GM	1/1	2	3	
21	"	"	TEB	MVY	989	JE, LYNN FORSTER, HEATHER MANN RUSS KIPPES	1/1		6	
21	"	"	MVY	PBI	990	JE, HEATHER MANN RUSS KIPPES		2	4	
23	"	"	PBI	CMH	991	JE, HEATHER RUSS KIPPES	1/1	2	1	
23	"	"	CMH	TEB	992	JE, RUSS KIPPES			1	
27	"	"	TEB	PBI	993	JE, GM RUSS KIPPES			2	

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodriguez

Page Total	13/13	393
Amount Forward	5918	6925 0
Total to Date	5931	6964 3
	5684	

...and C
SEL

2116
2111

Date 10/17 JUL	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					AD	PLANE
1	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEB	994	JG, GM, PAULA EPSTEIN	1/1	2	5	
10	"	"	CMH	SAF	990	JG, DIDIER	1/1	3	0	
16	"	"	PBESOP	PBI	1005	JG, GM, DIDIER CAROUNGEE		3	2	
22	"	Simulator	DFW	HOU		SEMULETE - STEEP CLIMBS, VSC, VSI, JET UPSET (WAKE TURBULENCE)		3	0	
23	"	"	TEB	HBN		WINTER OPERATIONS EDUCATION, ENGINE FAILURE, RTO		3	0	
24	"	"	DFW	COS		WING ALSENG, HYDRAULICS EMERGENCY DESCENT, WIND SHEAR		3	0	
13	C-421B	N908GM	ZOR- SAF	ZOR	57	4 TAKE OFF + LANDING	4/4	7		
15	"	"	ZOR	SAF	58		1/1	2		
1	"	"	SAF	ZOR	59	KRISTY RODGERS	1/1	4		
9	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TVC	1012	JG, GM	1/1	2	7	
10	"	"	TVC	TEB	1013	JG, GM	1/1	1	5	
13	"	"	TEB	PBI	1014	JG, GM		2	3	
17	"	"	PBI	MVY	1015	JG, HEATHER MANN	1/1	2	5	
17	"	"	MVY	TEB	1016	JG, HEATHER MANN	1/1	7		
20	"	"	TEB	SAF	1017	JG, CELENA, GLEN EVA, CELENA MIDELFART, DIDIER		3	9	
23	"	"	SAF	TEB	1018	JG, CELENA MIDELFART, DIDIER GLEN, EVA & CELENA DUBEN	1/1	3	5	
24	"	"	TEB	FOK	1019	REPOSITION	1/1	5		
24	"	"	FOK	MVY	1020	JG, CELENA MIDELFART		4		
25	"	"	MVY	PBI	1021	JG, CELENA MIDELFART	1/1	2	6	

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature *David Rodgers*

Page Total	15/14	396
Amount Forward	5931	69643
Total to Date	5946	70039
	5698	

...and Class
SEL

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000011

2116 5
2116 5

Date 1947 SEP	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					Single	Multi
1	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEB		1022	JG, HEATHER MANN	1/1	2	6
2	"	"	TEB	CMH		1023	REPOSITION	1/1	1	2
3	"	"	CMH	TEB		1024	STEVE & JUDY TUCKERMAN	1/1	1	2
3	"	"	TEB	LFPB		1025	JG, JACK ROBERTSON, STEVE & JUDY TUCKERMAN, KEVIN & LINDA KIPP	1/1	6	6
6	"	"	LFPB	LFMN		1026	JG, GM, JOAN & ANNE GLENN, MARY TRUST, FLIGHT ATTENDANT, STEVE & JUDY TUCKERMAN	1/1	1	3
7	"	"	LFMN	EGGW		1027	JG, GM	1/1	1	6
12	"	"	EGGW	CYST		1028	JG, GM			58
13	"	"	CYST	PBI		1029	JG, GM			43
15	"	"	PBI	TEB		1030	JG, GM	1/1	2	3
19	"	"	TEB	CMH		1031	JG, HEATHER MANN, DIDDER	1/1	1	2
20	"	"	CMH	PBI		1032	JG, HEATHER MANN, DIDDER		CONFIDENTIAL DR_0000 2	
22	"	"	PBI	SAF		1033	JG, GM, DIDDER, CLARE HAZEL	1/1	3	6
26	"	"	SAF	TEB		1034	JG, GM, DIDDER, DUC SIKETLE AUGUSTO PENIA, JACK ROBERTSON, PASCAL	1/1	3	5
28	"	"	TEB	PBI		1035	JG, GABRIELLE		2	4
18	G11	N883A	SAV	SAV			TEST FLIGHT FOR NATHAN MYHR VOLD, SWALES ALL SYSTEMS CHECKED	1/1	2	0
26	CESSNA 441	N908GM	Zak-SAF-ABQ-ABQ-Zak				CPI REVALIDATION PROC, ILS APPROACH, PDE APPROACH	4/4	1	9
4	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	STL		1036	REPOSITION	1/1	2	2
4	"	"	STL	PBI		1037	JG, GM		2	2
12	"	"	PBI	TEB		1038	JG, HEATHER MANN	1/1	2	9

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature

David Rodgers

Page Total	16/13	50	4
Amount Forward	5946	7003	9
Total to Date	5962	7054	3

2116

2116

Date 19 <u>17</u> <u>OCT</u>	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					ABSR	PLANT
17	G1159B	N908JE	TEB	PBI		1039	JG, GM, CLAIRE, EMMY, DEBBIE, 1 FEMALE	✓	2	5
21	"	"	PBI	TEB		1040	JG, GM, MANDY, EMMY, DIDDER	✓	2	2
23	CESNA 441	N908GM	ZORRO	SAF		57	CURRENT REQUIREMENT	4/4		
24	"	"	TEB	BED		1041	JG, EMMY	✓	1	7
24	"	"	BED	PBI		1042	JG, EMMY	✓	2	6
27	"	"	PBI	TEB		1043	JG, GM, EMMY, TAYLER	✓	2	1
31	"	"	TEB	PBI		1044	JG, GM, ET, (GLEN, EVA, COLINA, JORDAN DUBIN) + MANNY	✓	2	4
NOV 2	"	"	PBI	SAF		1045	JG, GM, ET, 1 FEMALE		3	8
4	"	"	SAF	TEB		1046	JG, GM, ET, GARY + MARY KERNY	✓	3	4
7	"	"	TEB	JAX		1047	JG, LYNN FORESTER	✓	1	9
7	"	"	JAX	PBI		1048	JG	✓	1	7
8	C-421	N908GM	PBI	MIA		70	LARRY VIOSOYE	✓	1	CONFIDENTIAL DR_000013
24	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEB		1049	REPOSITION TO TEB	✓	1	23
24	"	"	TEB	SAF		1050	JG, ET	✓	1	39
25	"	"	SAF	PBI		1051	JG, ET	✓	1	30
29	"	"	PBI	TEB		1052	JG, DIDDER, EELINA MIDDLEBART, JOE PAGANO, GENE			22
DEC 6	"	"	TEB	PBI		1053	JG, GM, ET			22
9	"	"	PBI	TEB		1054	JG, GM, ET	✓	1	22
11	"	"	TEB	PBI		1055	JG, EVA, COLINA, JORDAN DUBIN + MANNY			25

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: David Rodriguez

Page Total	13 10	41	0
Amount Forward	5962 5711	7054	3
Total to Date	5975 5721	7095	3

GIUFFRE007067
CONFIDENTIAL

211
211

Date 1997 Dec	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					Airplane		
14	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEB		1056	JE, GLEN, EVA, CELINA, JOR DAN DURBIN, MANNY, 2 FEMALES	1/1	2	1	
17	"	"	TEB	BCT		1057	JE, MANDY ELLISON, GWENDOLYN BECK, WARREN SPENCER, JIMMY + MRS COYNE, ET		2	5	
17	"	"	BCT	PBI		1058	JE, MANDY ELLISON, GWENDOLYN BECK, EMILY TAYLER			1	
1998 JAN 3	"	"	PBI	TEB		1059	JE, GM, ET, GLEN DUBEN, JIMMY + MRS COYNE, WARREN WHITTET, MARGARET WHITTET		2	3	
8	"	"	TEB	SAF		1060	JE, GM, ET, DOUG SCHROETLE	1/1	3	8	
10	"	"	SAF	PBI		1061	JE, GM, ET, DOUG SCHROETLE	1/1	2	7	
13	"	"	PBI	TEB		1062	JE, GM, ET	1/1	2	3	
18	"	"	TEB	PBI		1063	JE, ET, 1 FEMALE		2	4	
20	"	"	PBI	TIST		1064	JE, GM, ET, GWENDOLYN BECK, SHARON	1/1	2	0	
25	"	"	TIST	TNCM		1065	JE, GM, ET, MELINDA LUNZ, SHARON	1/1	4		
25	"	"	TNCM	TEB		1066	JE, GM, ET, M L, SC	1/1	4	2	
30	"	"	TEB	PBI		1067	JE	1/1	2	3	
31	"	"	PBI	JAX		1068	JE	1/1		8	
31	"	"	JAX	APF		1069	JE, ELLEN SPENCER	1/1		8	
31	"	"	APF	PBI		1070	JE, ELLEN SPENCER	1/1		4	
Feb 2	"	"	PBI	TEB		1071	JE, SOPHIE BIDDLE			2	
6	"	"	TEB	PBI		1072	JE, GM, ET, SOPHIE BIDDLE, EVA, GLEN, TERON, CELINA JOUBERT	1/1	2	6	
9	"	"	PBI	TEB		1073	JE, GM, ET, CLAREE HAZEN, JOEL PASIKOW, TERON, GLEN DEBROWITZ, MANDY, J DUBEN	1/1	2	4	
12	"	"	TEB	PBI		1074	JE, GM, JOEL PASIKOW, LIPKOW PASIKOW, ET, JEM + MRS COYNE, WARREN SPENCER	1/1	2	6	
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	14	38	9
Pilot's Signature <u>David Rodger</u>								Amount Forward	5975	7045	3
								Total to Date	5729	7134	2

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000014

GIUFFRE007068
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000015

Date 1991 DEC	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					Airplane	
14	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEB		1056	JE, ELLEN, EVA, CELINA, JORDAN DUBEN REMIANT, 2 FEMALES	1/1	2	1
17	"	"	TEB	BCT		1057	JE, MANDY ELLISON, GWENDOLYN BECK, WARREN SPENCER, JIMMY + MRS COYNE, ET		2	5
17	"	"	BCT	PBI		1058	JE, MANDY ELLISON, GWENDOLYN BECK EMMY TAYLER			1
1998 JAN 8	"	"	PBI	TEB		1059	JE, GM, ET, GLEN DUBEN, JIMMY + MRS COYNE WARREN SPENCER, MARGARET WILSON		2	3
8	"	"	TEB	SAF		1060	JE, GM, ET, DOUG SCHOTTLE	1/1	3	8
10	"	"	SAF	PBI		1061	JE, GM, ET, DOUG SCHOTTLE	1/1	2	7
13	"	"	PBI	TEB		1062	JE, GM, ET	1/1	2	3
18	"	"	TEB	PBI		1063	JE, ET, 1 FEMALE			2
20	"	"	PBI	TIST		1064	JE, GM, ET, GWENDOLYN BECK, SIMONE CLARE	1/1	2	0
25	"	"	TIST	TNCM		1065	JE, GM, ET, MELINDA LUNZ, SIMONE CLARE	1/1		4
25	"	"	TNCM	TEB		1066	JE, GM, ET, ML, SC	1/1	4	2
30	"	"	TEB	PBI		1067	JE	1/1	2	3
31	"	"	PBI	JAX		1068	JE	1/1		8
31	"	"	JAX	APF		1069	JE, ELLEN SPENCER	1/1		8
31	"	"	APF	PBI		1070	JE, ELLEN SPENCER	1/1		4
Feb 2	"	"	PBI	TEB		1071	JE, SOPHIE BIDDLE			2
6	"	"	TEB	PBI		1072	JE, GM, ET, SOPHIE BIDDLE, EVA, CELINA, JORDAN, CELINA DUBEN	1/1		2
9	"	"	PBI	TEB		1073	JE, GM, ET, CLARE HAZLEY, JOEL PASHKOW, 1 FEMALE, ALAN DEKOSTER, MANDY + MRS COYNE	1/1		2
12	"	"	TEB	PBI		1074	JE, GM, JOEL PASHKOW, WILSON PASHKOW, ET, JIM + MRS COYNE, WARREN SPENCER	1/1		2

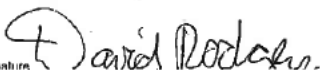
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature

David Rodage

Page Total	14	38	9
Amount Forward	575	7095	3
Total to Date	5729	7134	2

GIUFFRE007069
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 10-18-18 Feb	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLANE		
1	C172	N75RR	LNA-F45	LNA			CHUCK QUINN IN CROSSNO 172	5/5	8		
7	C172	N75RR	LNA-X10	PBI-LNA			CHARIS WAGNER, HOOD SOL, CONSTANT SPEEDWIND, CLIMB, TURNS TO 90 DEGREES, LOW WIND DIRECTION	3/3	2	0	
14	G1159B	N908JC	PBI	SAF	1075		JE, GM, ET	1/1	3	9	
15	"	"	SAF	LAS	1076		JE	1/1	1	3	
15	"	"	LAS	VNY	1077		JE	1/1		7	
18	"	"	VNY	MRY	1078		JE, BOB, KET, 3 FEMALES, 1 MALE			8	
21	"	"	MRY	SAF	1079		JE		1	5	
22	"	"	SAF	TEB	1080		JE, GM, ET	1/1	3	3	
27	"	"	TEB	DCA	1081		JE, ET, GWENDOLYN BECK	1/1		6	
27	"	"	DCA	TIST	1082		JE, GWENDOLYN BECK		3	2	
28	"	"	TIST	PBI	1083		JE, GM, ET, GD, GARY KERNNEY	1/1	2	7	
28	C424	N908GM	PBI	AVO		CHARIS WAGNER	RADIO COMMUNICATIONS, PSS, PILOTAGE, FLIGHTS PLANS, VOR NAVIGATION, RADAR	1/1		7	
4	C421	"	AVO	LEE			CHARIS WAGNER, CLASS B CLEARANCE, VOR NAVIGATION, ADF, DEBRINE	1/1		7	
4	"	"	LEE	PBI			RADAR SERVICES, ARTCC, CLASS B CLEARANCE		1	0	
11	"	"	PBI	AVO			CHARIS WAGNER - XC GEN 100MM, PILOTAGE, RADAR	1/1		8	
11	"	"	AVO	PBI			CHARIS WAGNER - VOR NAVIGATION, CONSTANT SPEEDWIND OPERATIONS	1/1		8	
12	"	"	PBI	EYW			CHARIS WAGNER - RADAR PROCEDURES, PILOTAGE, TOWER, LUCKY + 1	1/1		1	
12	"	"	EYW	PBI			CHARIS WAGNER - VOR, NIGHT OPS - 5 INITIAL		1	0	
20	G1159B	N908JC	PBI	PBI	1084		TEST FLIGHT AFTER OPS	1/1		4	
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	20	27	3
Pilot's Signature 								Amount Forward	5984	7134	2
								Total to Date	5729	7161	5
									6009		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000016

GIUFFRE007070
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19 <u>98</u>	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					ABSRAN			
MAR 23	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEB		1085	JE, GM, EVA ANDERSON, COLIN JACKSON, DUBIN, NANNY, 1 MALE	1/1	2	2		
25	"	"	TEB	SAF		1086	JE, GM, ET		4	4		
27	"	"	SAF	PBI		1087	JE, GM, DAUG SHOETLE, ET	1/0	2	4		
31	C172	NS1898	LNA	LNA			CHECK OUT INCESSNA FL	3/3		8		
31	"	"	LNA-PBI-LNA				CHARS WAGNER - 3 EMERGENCY LANDINGS, NIGHT REQUISITIONS RECURSIONS TRAINING AT SJMCOM		1	3		
16	C421	SEMULOTHR					EMERGENCY PROCEDURES					
17	"	"					EMERGENCY PROCEDURES					
18	"	"					INSTRUMENT COMPETENCY CHECK					
APR 5	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEB		1088	JE, HEATHER MITCHELL, BRAD MITCHELL, 1 FEMALE, MELINDA LUNZ	1/1	2	5		
6	"	"	TEB	W47		1089	JE, 2 FEMALES (KREBY FORM)	1/1		7		
6	"	"	W47	RIK		1090	JE, PAUL MELLON, 2 FEMALES CAROLYN	1/1		5		
6	"	"	RIK	W47		1091	JE, PAUL MELLON, 2 FEMALES	1/1		4		
6	"	"	W47	TEB		1092	JE, 2 FEMALES	1/1		7		
9	"	"	TEB	BEO		1093	JE, OLIVER SACHS	1/1		6		
9	"	"	BEO	TEB		1094	JE, OLIVER SACHS, ROBIN			9		
9	"	"	TEB	PBI		1095	JE, GM, GLEN, EVA, COLIN, SARDIN, DUBIN JEFF SCHWARTZ, WETE, 2 FIDS			2		
11	C172	N75RR	LNA-FXC-LNA			1096	CHARS WAGNER - 3 EMERGENCY LANDINGS, NIGHT REQUISITIONS RECURSIONS TRAINING AT SJMCOM	2/2		1		
16	G1159B	N908JE	MYNN	MYNN		1096	JE (MET PREVIOUS SOPA REQUISITIONS ON THE GROUND)	1/1		6		
16	"	"	MYNN	PBI		1097	JE	1/1		6		
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	15	22	6	
Pilot's Signature <u>David Rodgers</u>								Amount Forward	6004	5748	7161	5
								Total to Date	6024	5762	7184	11

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000017

GIUFFRE007071
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000018

Date 19 ⁹⁸ APR	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					A	B
17	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	PBI		1098	RETIFFICATION FOR GPS APPROACHES	1/1	1	0
17	C421	N908GM	PBI	X21			CHRIS WAGNER - PASTY, KRISTY, CHANGE CONTRARY AIRPORT OPERATIONS	1/1		9
17	C421	"	X21	TIK			SAME AS ABOVE	1/1		1
17	"	"	TIK	CRG			KRISTY RODGERS, PASTY SAL, CLEMB, DESCENDS TURNS	1/1		6
18	"	"	CRG	LAL			PASTY RODGERS, KRISTY SAL, CLEMB, DESCENDS, TURNS	1/1		8
18	"	"	LAL	PBI			CHRIS WAGNER, LAMAR, KRISTY, PASTY VOR, DEWAGE, RABEALS, RABEAL C-M.M.	1/1	1	1
19	G1159B	N908JE	PBZ	CMH		1099	JE, CLAIR HATLEY, 1 FEMALE	1/1	2	0
20	"	"	CMH	LUK		1100	JE, GINGER, MANDY LANE	1/1		3
20	"	"	LUK	TEB		1101	JE, GINGER, MANDY LANE	1/1		2
24	"	"	TEB	PBI		1102	JE, GM, COCO BRUNA, ET, LINNIA	1/1	2	2
25	C172	N7SRR	LNA-PBI-LNA				CHRIS WAGNER - NO FLAP APPROACHES EMERGENCY PROCEDURES - LNA/C	4/4	1	0
25	"	"	LNA	LNA			SHERRY, SOP, RESCUE TAKE OFF, EMERGENCY LANDING - CHRIS WAGNER	6/6		8
26	"	"	LNA-PBI-LNA				TRAFFIC PATTERN, EMERGENCY LANDINGS, CLASS C OPERATIONS	5/5		9
26	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEB		1103	JE, GM, ET	1/1	2	3
MAY 1	"	"	TEB	PBI		1104	JE, GM, ET, GLEN O'NEIL, JOSEPH, CELINA, MANNY	1/1		25
1	C172	N7SRR	LNA-PBI-LNA				SHERRY & SOP, PATTERN, TRAFFIC, EMERGENCY LANDINGS, TURNS, CLASS C OPERATIONS	11/11		15
3	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEB		1105	JE, GM, ET, MANDA, CELINA, GLEN JOSEPH, MANNY, CHRISTOPHER	1/1	2	3
5	"	"	TEB	BED		1106	JE, PASTY	1/1		6
5	"	"	BED	TEB		1107	JE, ROBIN, S JEVEN			7

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature *David R. ...*

Page Total	40 38	22	9
Amount Forward	6024 5762	7184	1
Total to Date	6004	7224	9

GUFFRE007072
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19 ⁹⁸ MAY	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					Fixed Wing	Rotorcraft
7	G1159B	N908JE	TEB	PBI		1188	JE, ET		2	3
9	"	"	PBI	TEST		1189	JE, ET, SHERRIE, CLARE HAZEL	1/1	2	0
11	"	"	TEST	TEB		1190	JE, GM, ET, CLARE HAZEL, CHOE KHAZ	1/1	3	7
15	"	"	TEB	PBI		1191	JE, MANDY ELLISON	1/1	2	0
17	"	"	PBI	TEB		1192	JE	1/1	2	4
18	"	"	TEB	MOW		1193	GM, ET, SHANNON HOADY, ALBERTO PRATO, 1 MALE	1/1	1	6
18	"	"	MOW	SAF		1194	GM, ET, JE, SHANNON, ALBERTO, 1 MALE		2	5
20	"	"	SAF	LAX		1195	JE, GM, ET, ALBERTO, PASCUAL, 1 MALE	1/1	1	7
20	"	"	LAX	TEB		1196	GM, ET, ALBERTO, 1 MALE	1/1	4	5
JUN 4	"	"	TEB	PBI		1197	JE, MANDY ELLISON, 1 FEMALE	1/1	2	2
8	"	"	PBI	TEB		1198	JE, CYNTHIA BECK, 1 FEMALE	1/1	2	5
12	"	"	TEB	TEST		1199	JE, GM, ET, CLARE HAZEL, MELANIE SPANICKS	1/1	3	0
15	"	"	TEST	JFK		1200	JE, GM, ET, CLARE HAZEL, MELANIE SPANICKS	1/1	4	3
18	"	"	JFK	PBI		1201	JE, GM, LYNN FUMAZZOLA, GARY ROXBURGH		2	0
21	"	"	PBI	TEB		1202	JE, RAUPH ELLISON, LYNN FUMAZZOLA, GARY ROXBURGH	1/1	2	5
23	"	"	TEB	BEO		1203	JE, GARY ROXBURGH	1/1		7
23	"	"	BEO	TEB		1204	JE, HENRY ROSOVSKY, GARY ROXBURGH	1/1	1	2
26	"	"	TEB	PBI		1205	JE, GM, MELANIE LUNTZ, GARY ROXBURGH	1/1	2	6
TOTAL AT BOTTOM OF PAGE								REPORT TO INSURANCE COMPANY		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000019

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: *David Redman*

Page Total	15	437
Amount Forward	6066	7206 9
Total to Date	5800	7206 9
	6079	7206 9

GIUFFRE007073
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19 ⁴⁸ AUG	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					Approved	Glider
3	G1159B	N908JC	PBI	TEB		1132	JG, GM, ADAM, GMMY, RON	1/1	2	5
4	"	"	TEB	HTO		1137	JG, MELANIE STARVCS	1/1		7
4	"	"	HTO	OQU		1138	NO PASSENGERS	1/1		5
4	"	"	OQU	TEB		1139	JG	1/1	1	1
5	"	"	TEB	BEO		1140	JG	1/1		8
5	"	"	BEO	MVY		1141	JG	1/1		5
5	"	"	MVY	TEB		1142	JG	1/1	1	0
6	"	"	TEB	CMH		1143	JG	1/1		13
6	"	"	CMH	TEB		1144	JG	1/1		13
7	"	"	TEB	TVC		1145	JG, GM, ET, MCELVAN LUIS 2			18
11	"	"	TVC	TEB		1146	JG, GM, ET	1/1		15
13	"	"	TEB	PBY		1147	JG, GM, ET, PAULA EPSTEIN			24
17	"	"	PBI	TEB		1148	JG, GM, ET	1/1		25
21	"	"	TEB	SAF		1149	JG, GM, ET, ADAM PERRY LAND	1/1		36
24	"	"	SAF	ASE		1150	JG	1/1		8
22	SCHWE SP31	N4424G	OEO	OEO			T.O. + TOW ASSISTED, STRONGHS, GLIDES, TURNS, THERMALS, X-COUNTRY CROSSLAND			9
25	G1159B	N908JC	ASE	VNY		1151	JG, JOE ADGANO, GINCH DRYAN BOCK	1/1		19
29	"	"	VNY	PBE		1152	JG	1/1		49
9-1	"	"	PBI	TEB		1153	JG, GM	1/1		24

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000021

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

David Pridmore

Page Total	15/14	31	7	9
Amount Forward	6122	7273	8	
Total to Date	9138	7305	5	9

GIUFFRE007075
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 1998	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manuevers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					PILOT	GLIDER
9-4	G1159B	N908IE	TEB	TEB		1157	JE, GM, ET	1/1	3	9
4	"	"	TEB	PBI		1155	JE, GM, ET	1/1	2	5
8	"	"	PBI	TEB		1156	JE, GM, ET, MANDY ELISEN	1/1	2	7
13	"	"	TEB	SAF		1157	JE, GM, ET, ALBERTO + LEONID PINTO	1/1	4	0
9/15	GROB 103HA	N307BG	OEB	CC			TOW & ROL THRMALING			
9/15	G103HA	N307BG	OEB	CC			UNASSISTED T.O.L. - THRMALING 3 TALL			3
9/15	G103HA	N307BG	OEB	CC			UNASSISTED T.O.L. - THRMALING			4
9/15	G103HA	"	"	CC			UNASSISTED T.O.W. # CHANGING IN CTR X WIND ET			5
9/15	"	"	"	CC			UNASSISTED T.O.W. LANDING - THRMALING STALLS, UNUSUAL SPALS			3
9/15	"	N307BG	"	CC			PATTON TOW			6
9/15	"	N307BG	"	CC			PATTON TOW			3
1/1	G1159B	N908IE	SAF	ASC		1158	JE, ET	1/1	6	
19	"	"	ASC	IAD		1159	JE, ET, LARRY SUMMERS, GUYMONDRAKE	1/1	3	3
19	"	"	IAD	TEB		1160	JE, ET, GUYMONDRAKE			
25	"	"	TEB	DCA		1161	JE, LYNN FORESTER	1/1	6	6
25	"	"	DCA	IAD		1162	REPOSITION FOR CURCEN		7	7
25	"	"	IAD	TEB		1163	JE, LYNN FORESTER		1	1
26	"	"	TEB	PBI		1164	JE, GM		7	7
06/1	"	"	PBI	TEB		1165	JE, ET, LUBA, DARA	1/1	2	1

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000022

Commander
 [Signature]
 11/15/00

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: *David [Signature]*

Page Total	8/6	22	9	2	4
Amount Forward	6138	7305	5	9	
Total to Date	6146	7328	4	3	2

GIUFFRE007076
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19 98 065	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...	
			From	To					APPLANE	GLIDER
6	G-1159B	N908JC	TEB	BED		1166	JG, RHONDA SHERNER	1/1	6	
6	"	"	BED	TEB		1167	JG, RHONDA SHERNER + WISGARD		7	
9	"	"	TEB	OCA		1168	JG, ET, ADAM RERRY LANG	1/1	7	
9	"	"	DCA	PBI		1169	JG, GM, ET, AP		20	
12	"	"	PBI	TEB		1170	JG, GM, ET, AP	1/	23	
15	"	"	TEB	PBI		1171	JG, SOPHIE BEEDLE		21	
19	"	"	PBI	TEB		1172	JG, SOPHIE BEEDLE	1/	22	
21	"	"	TEB	BED		1173	JG	1/1	6	
21	"	"	BED	TEB		1174	JG, ALAN PERSHOWITZ	1/1	8	
23	"	"	TEB	PBI		1175	JG, GM, ET, GWYNDOLYN BEAR	1/1	23	
7	"	"	PBI	TEB		1176	NO PASSENGERS	1/1	23	
7	"	"	TEB	PBI		1177	JG		23	
10	"	"	PBI	TEB		1178	JG	1/	25	
14	"	"	TEB	TIST		1179	JG, ET, CLARE HAZEL, FRANCIS	1/1	32	
15	"	"	TIST	PBI		1180	JG, GM, CLARE HAZEL, ET, FRANCIS	1/1	24	
16	"	"	PBI	CMH		1181	JG, GM, ET, CLARE HAZEL, FRANCIS	1/1	20	
16	"	"	CMH	TEB		1182	JG, GM, ET, FRANCIS	1/	11	
20	"	"	TEB	TIST		1183	JG, GM, ET, AP	1/1	33	
1	C421B	N408GM	PBI	North - PBI				3/3	10	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000023

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Robinson

Page Total	16/12	34	4	
Amount Forward	6146	7323	4	33
Total to Date	6162	7362	8	33

GIUFFRE007077
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000024

Date 1953 REV	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					PLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	
26	G-1154B	N908JG	TEST	PBI		1184	JG, GM	1/	2	5		
29	"	"	PBI	TEB		1185	JG, GM, MARY PATSON, LYNN SORRENTI, V 2 2005, EUP, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z		2	5		
May	"	"	TEB	PBI		1186	JG, ALEXIA	1/	2	2		
5	"	"	PBI	TEST		1187	JG, SCOTTIE BIDDLE	1/	2	3		
8	"	"	TEST	SAV		1188	OPS 2 INSPECTION	1/	3	0		
31	"	"	SAV	PBI		1189	OPS 2 COMPLETED			9		
1954 SAV	"	"	PBI	TEST		1190	RESETION	1/	2	1		
1	"	"	TEST	PBI		1191	JG, GM	1/	2	5		
4	"	"	PBI	TEB		1192	JG, GM, MARY PATSON, MANDY RUBIN, GUYTON, MARGARET	1/	2	2		
9	"	"	TEB	ABY		1193	JG, ALEXIA	1/	2	5		
10	"	"	ABY	SAF		1194	JG, ALEXIA	1/	3	0		
12	"	"	SAF	VNY		1195	JG, ALEXIA	1/	1	6		
15	"	"	VNY	PBI		1196	JG, TEAM LUKE		4	2		
19	"	"	PBI	TEST		1197	JG, GM, GT	1/	2	1		
24	"	"	TEST	TEB		1198	JG, GM, ET, UGAP, TRIPINALE	1/	3	6		
29	"	"	TEB	PBI		1199	JG, GM, ET, AP, E, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z SEE MANEUVER INDEX, A, B	1/	2	3		
31	G1154B	N908JG	PMP - PB	PMP		1					1	2
1954	G1154B	N908JG	PBI	TEB		200	JG, GM, ET, AP, E, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z MANNY	1/	2	5		
2	206B3	SAPH	PMP	PMP		2	A, E					3

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Redox

Page Total	14/8	420		20
Amount Forward	6162 5892	7328	33	
Total to Date	6176 5892	74048	33	20

CONFIDENTIAL GIUFFRE007078

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000025

Date 189 Feb	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					Prop Plane	Co-Coach	Passenger
3	206B3	59PH	PMP	PMP		3	A-E-F				
4	"	"	"	"		4	A, E - Full controls				
5	G-1159B	N908JE	TEB	PBI		1201	JG, GM, ET, MELINDA WATZ, MELINDA WATZ, CLARE HANCOCK	1	2	1	
02/05	206B3	59PH	PMP	PMP		5	A, E - Advanced maneuvers				
02/06	206B	59PH	PMP-PBI	PMP		6	A-E / start of C & D				
02/07	"	"	"	"		7	A-IF				
7	G-1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEB		1202	JG, GM, ET, MELINDA WATZ, MELINDA WATZ, CLARE HANCOCK, I FOWLER		2		
9	"	"	TEB	TEST		1203	JG, GM, ET, PMP, PRINCE ADRIAN, STEVE BURKES		3	3	
12	"	"	TEST	PBI		1204	JG, GM, ET, PMP, PRINCE ADRIAN, STEVE BURKES, MELINDA WATZ, CLARE HANCOCK, I FOWLER	1	2	6	
13	206B3	59PH	PMP-LCL	PBI-PMP			A-F / start of C				
02.15	BH206B2	N7010H	VNY	PARU VNY			PARU PARU, MELINDA WATZ, CLARE HANCOCK, I FOWLER, MELINDA WATZ, CLARE HANCOCK, I FOWLER, STEVE BURKES, MELINDA WATZ, CLARE HANCOCK, I FOWLER	5		2	
14	G-1159B	N908JE	PBI	SAF		1205	JG, GM, LADNIE KELSON	1/1	3	6	
15	"	"	SAF	VNY		1206	JG	1/1	1	6	
16	B206B2	N7010H	VNY -	PARU - VNY			THANKS PATRICK'S, APPROXIM'S, DUE HONOR HONOR, PEARL RAIN'S, ALPARD CUNNINGHAM'S				
17	G-1159B	N908JE	VNY	MRY		1207	JG + 3	1/1		7	
20	"	"	MRY	SAF		1208	JG	1/1		9	
21	"	"	SAF	TEB		1209	JG, GM, IGHANIEL, SHARON, CLARENCE	1/1		3	
24	"	"	TEB	PBI		1210	JG, ET, EVA, COLBY, JORDAN, NANNY, HEATHER, JO ANNIE			2	
26	206B3	500JA	PMP	PMP			Reviewed A-F, Dumb - H, J, T V			1	

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: David Roday

Page Total	7/5	23	8		
Amount Forward	6176 5892	7404	8	3	3
Total to Date	6183	7428	6	3	3

GUFFRE007079
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19 <u>93</u>	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					Fixed Wing	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
27	206L3	N500JA	PMP	PMP			A-F, T, M, + V / Demo - N				13
03/21	206L3	500JA	PMP	PMP			C, D, M, + V				11
3/11	206B2	N70PH	PMP-LNA-PBE-PMP				ENG TRAINING, INCLD. BCC				41
03/12	206L3	500JA	PMP	PMP			N, H, + J				18
03/12	206L3	500JA	PMP-PBI-PMP				A-F				10
03/14	206L3	500JA	PMP-PBI-BAT-PMP				A, H (Pre-solo prep)				15
03/15	206L3	500JA	PMP-PBI-LNA-PMP				A, H (Pre-solo prep)				16
03/16	206L3	500JA	PMP-PBI-LNA-PMP				Finished prep / 1st solo at PMP				11
3/17	G-1159B	N908JC	PBI	TEB		1211	IC, GM, ET, MELNOR LUNT, NEX 3 CARS	1/1	25		
3/13	PA28-161	NS10PU	JVY	GRO			JOINTMAN MANO - ATC CLEARANCES AND PROCEDURES FLIGHT BY RECOURSE TO ENDORSEMENTS	1/1	42		
3/13	PA28-161	NS10PU	GRO	ORL			NAVIGATION SYSTEMS, PARTIAL PANDE, ATC COMMUNICATION, ILS APPROACH, ILS, ALTIMETER TABLES, PATTERNS	1/1	48		
3/16	206L3	500JA	PMP	PMP							19
3/17	C421B	N908GM	PBE	EYW			JOINTMAN MANO, VMC, VMC, CIRCULARS, REVERSE NAVIGATION, MULTISTAGE OPERATIONS	1/1	15		
3/17	C421B	N908GM	EYW	PBE			JOINTMAN MANO - VMC - DUAL BUILDUP, VMC BUILDUP VMC VMC HANDING - EPIC SLL # + P2 ETC		25		
3/18	PA28-161	NS10PU	DRL	DBN			JOINTMAN MANO - ILS APPROACH, ILS, ILS, ILS, ILS ISOMAX, PAK 61-65 W/G (iii)	1/0	40		
3/19	PA28-161	NS10PU	DBN	JVY			JOINTMAN MANO - EMERGENCY OPERATIONS, ILS TO PARALLEL MINOR PROCEDURES PREP, PREP, ILS, ILS, ILS	1/1	45		
3/21	G1159B	N908JC	TEST	TEB		1214	JEFFREY, JEFFREY CRANGA, CLEMENTINE HAMBRO, EMER DCCBRL	1/1	42		
3/23	206L3	500JA	PMP-2IS	SQA PMP			DUAL CROSS COUNTRY				23
3/23	206L3	500JA	PMP	PMP			B/C/D				14

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000026

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodger

Page Total	7/4	282		191
Amount Forward	6183	74286	33	132
	5397			
Total to Date	6190	74564	33	223

CONFIDENTIAL GIUFFRE007080

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19 <u>99</u> M <u>ML</u>	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					PLANE	GLIDER	WINGED
3/23	206L3	500JA	PMP-NOR	PMP		12	12			16	
3/24	206L3	500JA	PMP-SUB	2IS-AMP		SOLO CROSS COUNTRY				20	
3/24	206L3	500JA	PMP-XS1	PMP		SOLO CROSS COUNTRY				16	
3/25	G1159B	N908JC	TEB	PBI		1215 JC, CS, AP, EVA, WLBND, JOLMAN, NANN 2 females SOLO LOCAL		25		CONFIDENTIAL DR_000027	
3/26	206L3	500JA	PMP-LNA	PMP						20	
3/26	206L3	500JA	PMP-PHC	PMP		P, Q				16	
3/27	G1159B	N908JC	PBI	TEST		1216 JC, ET, AP, 2 females		28			
3/29	"	"	TEST	PBI		1217 SHELLEY AND LEWIS TERRYANN KATHRYN GRANZ		29			
3/30	"	"	PBI	TEB		1218 REPOSITION TO TEB		25			
3/31	"	"	TEB	TEST		1219 GM, ALBERTO + WANDA PIERO PHILIPPE MUGNIER, CRISTINA VERONICA		33			
3/31	"	"	TEST	PBI		1220 JC, GM, ALBERTO, LEONIA, E.S., AP PHILIPPE MUGNIER, CRISTINA VERONICA		27			
4/2	"	"	PBI	ABQ		1221 JC, AP, ALBERTO, LEONIA, PHILLIPPE, CRISTINA, 1 female		40			
4/4	"	"	ABQ	TEB		1222 JIM, GM, CLAUDE HAZEL		35			
4/5	206L3	500JA	PMP	PMP		SOLO LOCAL				6	
4/5	206L3	500JA	PMP-LA	PMP		A-E PREP FOR PVT TEST				12	
4/6	206L3	500JA	PMP-BET	PMP		A-H, M, N PREP FOR PVT TEST				17	
4/7	206L3	500JA	PMP	PMP		A-E, G, H, L, O, R, U, V PREP FOR PVT TEST				16	
4/8	G1159B	N908JC	TEB	PBI		1223 JC, GM, AP, EVA, KERSTON		23			
4/10	206L3	500JA	PMP-LNA	PBI-PMP		A-H, J, L, M, N, R, + V				10	

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodman

Page Total	8/7	262		158
Amount Forward	6190 5981	74568	33	323
Total to Date	6198 5982	74830	33	481

GIUFFRE007081
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 1914 APR	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AEROPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPT
11	G1159B	N908JC	PBI	TEB		1224	JG, GM, CT, AP CHARLES, MONICA, 2 FAMILIES, INCA PPL prep & comping: A-D, G, H, I, M, N, R, V	1	3	2	
13	206L-3	5005JA	PMP	PMP			SOLO LOCAL				1
14	206L-3	5005JA	PMP	PMP							1
16	G1159B	N908JC	TEB	PBI/MVY		1225	JG, CT, PLAN DEARSHOWITZ, 1 MILE	1/1	7		
16	G1159B	"	MVY	BOS		1226	JG, CT, 1 MILE	1/1	5		
16	"	"	BOS	PBI		1227	JG, CT	1/1	3	1	
20	"	"	PBI	TEST		1228	JG, GM, CT	1/1	2	4	
25	"	"	TEST	TEB		1229	JG, JEFFANY GRAMZA, DANIEL HILL, ALEXA WALLACE	1/1	4	0	
27	"	"	TEB	TEST		1230	JG, 150 FTIC BEDDLE, 1 FEMALE		3	4	
MAY 2	"	"	TEST	TEB		1231	JG, SOPHIE BEDDLE, TERRANA GRAMZA, SHELLEY LEWIS	1/0	3	7	
5	"	"	TEB	PBI		1232	JG, GM, CLARE HAZEL, JEFFANY GRAMZA, INCA DOERRIG PPL prep & comping: A-D, G, H, I, M, N, R, V	1	2	3	
7	206L-3	5005JA	PBI	PBI			PPL prep - A-J, M, N, R + V				9
7	"	"	PMP-LNA-PBI				Return/started CPL training				1
7	"	"	PBE	PMP							7
8	"	"	PMP-LNA-PBI				H, + 1 (Right), incl. 0-speed & S-turns				8
8	"	"	PBE-LNA-PMP				H + 1 (Left)				1
10	G1159B	N908JC	PBI	BED		1233	JG, GM, CLARE HAZEL, JEFFANY GRAMZA, INCA DOERRIG	1/1	2	8	
10	"	"	BED	TEB		1234	JG, CLARE HAZEL, JEFFANY GRAMZA, INCA DOERRIG				9
16	206L-3	5005JA	PMP	PMP			H + 1 (Left + Right 500-ft)				1

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000028

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: David Rodriguez

Page Total	14	26	9		11	4
Amount Forward	6198	5508	7483	0	33	481
Total to Date	6198	5915	7509	9	33	5915

GIUFFRE007082
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 10/11 M/H	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
17	G-1159B	N908JE	TEB	SAF		1237	TEST, RCH	1	3	6	
17	"	"	SAF	PBI		1236	CS, RAM		2		
18	"	"	ABQ	DAL		1235	Point TERRANY GRAM 2A	1/1	1	3	
18	"	"	DAL	PBI		1234	TE, GM, ET, TERRANY GRAM 2A		2	3	
19	R-2800TB	N500TP	PBI-LNA	PBI			STRADDLING + 160 AUTOROTATIONS				1
20	"	"	PMP	PMP			M, V, & Approaches to the surface, and noise sensitive areas.				1
21	"	"	PMP	OAB			O - via shoreline				1
21	"	"	OAB	PBI			O - via I-95				2
21	"	"	PBI	PMP			Return				1
23	G-1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEB		1239	TE, GM, ET, TERRANY GRAM 2A	1/1	2	7	
FLIGHT TIMES REPORTED TO INSURANCE COMPANY											
27	G-1159B	N908JE	TEB	PBI		1240	TE, GM, ET, CUMULATIVE BASIC, CUMULATIVE ET, CUMULATIVE TERRANY GRAM 2A	1/1	2	3	
29	"	"	PBI	TEST		1241	TE, GM, ET		2	3	
30	"	"	TEST	PBI		1242	TE, GM, ET	1/1	2	8	
31	"	"	PBI	SAF		1243	TE, GM, ET	1/1	3	7	
JUN 4	"	"	SAF	PBI		1244	TE, GM, ET, TERRANY GRAM 2A	1/1	3	2	
7	"	"	PBI	TEB		1245	TE, GM, ET, TERRANY GRAM 2A	1/1	2	5	
9	"	"	TEB	PBI		1246	SC, ET , MANDY CUMULATIVE, TERRANY GRAM 2A		2	3	
15	"	"	PBI	TEB		1247	TE, GM, TERRANY GRAM 2A, CUMULATIVE ET	1/1	2	5	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000029

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Redman

Page Total	9/7	32	1		6
Amount Forward	6207	7509	9	3	59
	3915				5
	6216				

GIUFFRE007083
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 15-17 JUN	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					Airplane	GLSR	HELICOPTER
25	ZENITH	N282A	PBE-LNA	PBE		STALL, EMERGENCY, CRITICAL APPROACH RECOVERY, GEAR/BRAKE LANDING, SPEC FLOW	6/6	1	3		
19	G1159B	N9083C	TEB	PBE	1248	JG, GM, ET	1/1	2	4		
27	"	"	PBE	TEB	1249	JG, ET, SHELLEY	1/1	2	5		
29	"	"	TEB	BEO	1250	JG	1/1	0			
29	"	"	BEO	TEB	1251	JG		1	0		
JUN	"	"	TEB	PBE	1252	JG, ET, TIFFANY GRAMZA	1/1	2	3		
2	KASAND	NG910A	FPR	FPR		CRACK OUT STALL, STEEP TURN EMERGENCY LANDING, PRECISELY	5/5	1	0		
3	G1159B	N9083C	PBE	TEB	1253	JG, CLARE HAZEL, TIFFANY GRAMZA	1/1	2	6		
4	"	"	TEST	TEB	1254	JG, CLARE HAZEL, TIFFANY GRAMZA	1/1	3	7		
6	Bell 206 B-111	N16909	PMP-SVA	PMP		DUAL CROSS COUNTRY - AT NIGHT/NOISE THRU 30 NM SOLD NIGHT				2 2	
7	"	"	PMP-X44-LNA-PMP			SOLD NIGHT				2 3	
13	"	"	PMP-X44-PMP			SOLD NIGHT				2 8	
16	DA20	N125MF	HWO	HWO		Police K9 and VENT 100 APPROX 1000 FT	2/2	4			
16	DA20	"	HWO-PBE-HWO			JEFFREY EPSTEIN 1.0 TAKE-OFF, TAXI, SLOW FLIGHT, RECOVERY, BRAKE LANDING	3/3	3	4		
15	G1159B	N9083C	TEB	PBE	1255			2	5		
22	"	"	PBE	SAF	1256	JG, GM, ET	1/1	3	4		
25	"	"	SAF	VNY	1257	JG, GM, ET, LISA	1/1	1	7		
29	"	"	VNY	OAK	1258	JG, SHELLEY	1/1	1	9		
29	"	"	OAK	SAF	1259	JG, SHELLEY	1/1	2	2		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000030

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.
 [Signature]

Page Total	26	214	32	6	7	3
Amount Forward	6216	5422	7542	0	3	3 65 6
	6242					

GIUFFRE007084
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19__	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					PERPLOW	GENERAL	ACLUCC
JUL 29	G-1159B	N908JE	SAF	PBI		1262	JG, SHELLEY		3	5	
JUL 4	"	SIMULATOR	JFK	JFK			STEEP TURNS, STALLS, WAKE TURBULENCE, CLIMBING RETRACTED FLAP - FC HOLDING, 1/4 GND SINGLE GND SVT - 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND & GO - 1/4 GND 1/4 GND, DOUBLE ENGINE FAILURE, CLIMBING		3	8	
5	"	"	"	"			ICR, GROUND LIFT DESCENT, 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND		3	8	
6	"	"	"	"			ICR, GROUND LIFT DESCENT, 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND		2	7	
7	"	N908JE	TEB	PBI		1262	JG, COM, ET, CLASER WATERS 1 FROM 1/4 GND	1/1	2	3	
8	"	"	PBI	TEB		1263	JG, ET, 1/4 GND	1/1	2	4	
11	"	"	TEB	PBI		1261	JG, ET	1/1	2	7	
14	"	"	PBI	MTP		1265	JG, COM, ET, CLASER WATERS	1/1	1	9	
14	"	"	MTP	TEST		1261	JG, COM, ET, CLASER WATERS	1/1	1	4	
18	"	"	TEST	TEB		1261	JG, COM, ET, CLASER WATERS	1/1	2	6	
19	22663	72PH	FLH	LNA			MANUAL AUTO, RESTARTS, HOLDING, 1/4 GND 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND, 1/4 GND		2	6	1
23	G-1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEST		1268	JG, ADAM, TIFANY, PAUL	1/1	2	6	
26	"	"	TEST	PBI		1281	JG, ADAM, TIFANY	1/1	2	7	
28	"	"	PBI	TEB		1270	JG, COM, ET	1/1	2	5	
SEP 1	"	"	TEB	AGC		1271	JG, ET	1/1	1	0	
1	"	"	AGC	CMH		1272	JG, ET	1/1		7	
2	"	"	CMH	TEB		1273	JG, ET, CLASER, VICTORIA, MRS HAZEL	1/1	1	4	
2	"	"	TEB	SAF		1274	JG, ADAM, SHELLEY, TIFANY, ALBERT		3	7	
5	"	"	SAF	SAN		1275	JG, SHANNON HEALY, TIFANY, SHELLEY	1/1	1	7	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000031

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David P. Ryan

Page Total	12/9	43	4		14
Amount Forward	6146	7574	6	33	729
Total to Date	6254	7618	0	33	743

GUFFRE007085
CONFIDENTIAL

Date, 1991	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					PROPANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
5	G-1159B	N908JC	SAF	SAF	2	1276	JE, S) ANNON HEALY	1	6		
7	G1	"	SAF	TEB		1277	JE, CLARE, VICTORIA HAZEL, ADAM	1	3	5	
8	"	"	TEB	CMH		1278	JE, CLARE HAZEL	1	4		
8	"	"	CMH	TEB		1279	JE, CLARE, MARSHALL, I MALL		1	3	
9	"	"	TEB	PBI		1280	JE, ELIZABETH		2	5	
13	"	"	PBI	TEB		1281	JE, GM, PAULA EPSTEIN, MANDY KAPLAN, ELLISON, CLARE HAZEL	1	2	4	
17	"	"	TEB	PBI		1282	JE, GM, PAULA EPSTEIN, ET, CLARE HAZEL		2	4	
19	C-172	N2388L	LNA	LNA			AK FOOT, SAT. TILLER (CROSS-COUNTRY)	2	2	7	
20	G-1159B	N908JC	PBI	TEB		1283	JE, GM, CLARE, ET	1	2	5	
22	"	"	TEB	PBI		1284	JE, ET, AP		2	6	
23	C-172	N2388L	LNA-	FXE			EDAMASO CFI RENEWAL	1	1	1	
23	"	"	FXE	LNA			EDAMASO CFI RENEWAL	1	1	5	
25	G-1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEST		1285	JE, GM, AP, SHELLY HARRISON	1	1	2	5
26	"	"	TEST	TEB		1286	JE, GM, AP, SHELLY HARRISON	1	1	3	8
27	"	"	TEB	TEST		1287	JE, SHELLY LEWIS	1	1	3	5
9	"	"	TEST	PBI		1288	JE, SHELLY LEWIS	1	2	6	
11	"	"	PBI	SAF		1289	JE	1	1	3	7
12	"	"	SAF	TEB		1290	JE, SOPHIE BIDDLE	1	3	5	
14	"	"	TEB	BED		1291	JE, GM, AP, AUDREY RAIMBAULT, ET	1	1	7	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000032

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature

David Redger

Page Total	16/14	42	8		
Amount Forward	6254	7618	0	3	3
Total to Date	6270	7660	8	3	3
	5969				

GIUFFRE007086
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 1999	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					Fixed Wing	Glider	Helicopter
OCT 14	G-1159B	N908JE	BED	PBI		1292 JG, GM, ET, AP, AUDREY RAEM BAULT		2	9		
16	"	"	PBI	TIST		1293 JG, GM, AUDREY RAEM BAULT	1/1	2	5		
18	"	"	TIST	TEB		1294 JG, GM, AUDREY, MGLENOA LUNTZ	1/1	3	6		
21	"	"	TEB	PBI		1295 JG, GM, ET	1/1	2	7		
27	"	"	PBI	TEB		1296 JG, ET, GWYNDOLE BECK, MR. BROWN FRYIA WOODING	1/1	2	4		
29	"	"	TEB	PBI		1297 JG, GM, ET, CLARE HAZEL		2	4		
31	"	"	PBI	TEB		1298 JG, GM, ET, CLARE HAZEL		2	5		
NOV 5	"	"	TEB	BED		1299 JG, SHELLY ANN LEWIS	1/1		8		
5	"	"	BED	PBI		1300 JG, SHELLY ANN LEWIS	1/1	2	8		
9	"	"	PBI	TEB		1301 JG, ET GARY ROXBURGH	1/1	2	6		
11	"	"	TEB	SAF		1302 JG, AP, ALBERTO PINTO GARY ROXBURGH		4	0		
11	"	"	SAF	VNY		1303 JG GARY ROXBURGH		1	7		
13	"	"	VNY	SAN		1304 JG GARY ROXBURGH			7		
13	"	"	SAN	SAF		1305 JG GARY ROXBURGH			1	6	
14	"	"	SAF	TEB		1306 JG, AP, ALBERTO PINTO, I MALIC GARY ROXBURGH		3	6		
16	"	"	TEB	PBI		1307 JG GARY ROXBURGH	1/1	2	4		
18	"	"	PBI	TEB		1308 JG	1/1	2	5		
19	"	"	TEB	PBI		1309 JG, MANDY GILSON, JEAN MICHELLE GATHY		2	5		
22	"	"	PBI	TIST		1310 JG, GM, ET, JEAN MICHELLE GATHY		2	2		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000033

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: *David Podreca*

Page Total	9/7	46	4		
Amount Forward	6270	7660	8	33	743
Total to Date	5369	7727	12	33	743

GIUFFRE007087
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19 ²⁰ NOV	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
25	G-1159B	N908JE	TEST	PBI		1311	JG, GM, ET	1/	26		
28	"	"	PBI	TGB		1312	JG, GM, ET, AP, GLEN, GVA, CELENA, JORDAN NINA, FLORIAN		24		
30	"	"	TGB	SXF		1313	JG, GM, ET, AP, CLARE + VICTORIA HARVEY		39		
DEC 3	"	"	SXF	VNY		1314	JG, GM, ET	1/1	18		
4	"	"	VNY	PBI		1315	JG, ET		46		
7	"	"	PBI	TEST		1316	JG	1/	23		
7	"	"	TEST	PBI		1317	RETURN FOR CMP CARDS	•	27		
2000 JAN 4	"	"	PBI	TGB		1320	JG, GM, ET, AP, GVA, CELENA, JORDAN MAGLENA WENZ	1/1	24		
6	"	"	TGB	PBI		1321	JG, SOPHIE BIDDLE, 1 FEMALE		27		
8	"	"	PBI	ABY		1322	JG	1/1	12		
8	"	"	ABY	PBI		1323	JG		11		
10	"	"	PBI	TGB		1324	JG, SOPHIE, JOEL ABBECCO	1/1	24		
12	"	"	TGB	TEST		1325	JG, AP, SOPHIE, SHELLEY		33		
16	"	"	TEST	TGB		1326	JG, AP, SOPHIE, SHELLEY LEWIS	1/1	41		
24	206L3	N72PH	PMP	PMP			HOVER AUTO'S GULF AUTO'S, STUCK DOORS, TIEZEL RUSTIC FAILURE		5		15
24	206L3	"	PMP	PMP			EMERGENCY LANDING, 180 FULL AUTO'S BOTH DISCONNECT, ENGINE FAILURE ON TAKEOFF, SLOWED				15
25	"	"	PMP	PMP			NO HYDRAULICS, STUCK DOORS LITE, SETTLING WITH POWER, COMPASS OFF				20
28	G1159-B	N908JE	TGB	PBI		1327	JG	1/1	26		
31	"	"	PBI	SXF		1328	JG, GM, ET, AP, CELENA, GLEN NINA, FLORIAN	1/1	41		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000034

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature *Edward R. ...*

Page Total	9/7	44	2		50
Amount Forward	6279	5976	7107	2	33 743
Total to Date	6279	5976	7107	2	33 743

GIUFFRE007088
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 2023 Feb	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					ACRPLUM	CLJPRR	HCECOM
2	G115M-B	N908JC	SDF	VNY		1324	NO PROSECUTORS 72 MONTH EMERGENCY CGL PREP	1/1	1	0	
2	"	"	VNY	TEB		1335	GMIES, AP, CLARE APPROX		4	7	
3	"	"	TEB	PBE		1371	NO PROSECUTORS 72 MONTH EMERGENCY CGL PREP		2	5	
7	206L3	N72PH	PMP	PMP			REVIEWED A-G 4M				1
8	206L3	N72PH	PMP-NW-PMP				COMMERCIAL PREP G, I, N, R - INCLD. UNUSUAL ATT.				1
9	206L3	N72PH	PMP-NW-PMP				COMMERCIAL PREP G, H, J, S, V + DGE MANEUVERS				1
9	206L3	N72PH	PMP-NW-PMP				COMMERCIAL PREP H, I, J, incld. X-Ning techniques				1
11	206L3	N72PH	PMP-NW-PMP				COMMERCIAL PREP G, H, I, J, R				1
11	206L3	N72PH	PMP-NW-PMP				CPL PREP COMPLETE EXTENDED REVIEWED I, incld. glide				1
14	206L3	N72PH	PMP	HST							1
14	206L3	N72PH	HST	PMP			QUICK REVIEW - G, I, N, R				1
15	206L3	N72PH	PMP	FLC							4
15	206L3	N72PH	FLC	PMP							3
15	206L3	N72PH	PMP	FXE			Commercial Pilot Release with Holdover time Procedures: Add'l, 1000' 1750' 2000' 2250'				8
15	206L3	N72PH	FXE	PMP							2
16	206L3	72PH	PMP-LCL-PMP				IFR/LI				1
16	206L3	72PH	PMP-LCL-PMP				IFR/L 7 & 8, incld. -9	1-NDB FXE			1
22	206L3	72PH	PMP-FXE-PMP				IFR/L 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100	1-NDB FXE			1
23	EC120B	121TH	PBE	PBE			MARK MCGEE				3

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature

David Rodriguez

Page Total	1	9	0		16	9
Amount Forward	6288	7751	4	3	3	79
Total to Date	6288	7760	4	3	3	96

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000035

CONFIDENTIAL
GIUFFRE007089

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 1960 Feb	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manoeuvres, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					APPRAISE	GUIDE	HELICO
23	206L3	N72PH	PMP	FXE - PMP		IFR / L7, 8, + 10 DOWN LANTERN	1				
24	206L3	N72PH	PMP	FXE - PMP		IFR / L6, 9, + 10	1				
25	206L3	N72PH	PMP	FXE - PMP		IFR / L7 + 9	1				
26	206L3	N72PH	PMP	LNA - SWAMP - PMP							
29	"	"	PMP	FMY						2	
29	"	"	FMY	VRB		IFR / L6, 7, 9, 10				1	
29	"	"	VRB	FXE - PMP		IFR / L6, 7, 9, 10				1	
2	"	"	PMP	FXE - PMP		IFR / L1, 3, 4, 5, 9, + 10				1	
2	"	"	PMP	F45 - LNA - PMP		IFR / L2, 6, 7, 9, + 10				1	
3	"	"	PMP	PMP		IFR / L4, 6, 8, 16, + 17				1	
3	"	"	PMP	LNA		IFR / L6, 8, + 12 (MUSIC)				1	
10	"	"	PMP	PMP		IFR REVIEW / L9 + 10				1	
14	"	"	PMP	PMP		IFR REVIEW / L9 + 10				1	
19	"	"	PMP	LNA - SWAMP - PMP		IFR REVIEW / L9 + 10				1	
24	G-1159B	N905JC	PBE	PBE		1332RS FLIGHT	1			5	
3	"	"	"	"		3 NIGHT TAKE OFF + LANDINGS, 2 VOR APPROACHES, VOR HOLDING	1			7	
4	"	"	PBE	TEB		REPOSITION	1			6	
4	"	"	TEB	PBE		ISOM. 27 APR. JCS. (MUSIC)	1			4	
7	"	"	PBE	TEST		ISOM. 27 APR. JCS. (MUSIC)	1			2	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000036

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Page Total	3	4	16
Amount Forward	7760	4	33

GIUFFRE007090
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

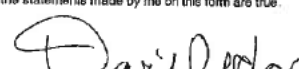
Date 2002 MAY	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...					
			From	To					PERPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER			
8	G-1194B	N9085K	TEST	TEB		1331	JG, GM, ET, AP, JOAN LUC BRUNEL CHRISTINA GONZALEZ, LESTER MERRILL	1/1	3	8				
12	"	"	TEB	PBE		1333	JG, GM, ET, AP, PAVEL ANIKULOV, BOB GUARD, ALEXIA YAMALE	1/1	2	4				
15	"	"	PBE	TEB		1339	JG, AP, PAULA EPSTEIN, ALEX ANDER	1/1	2	4				
16	"	"	TEB	TEST		1340	JG, SHELLEY LEWIS	1/1	3	6				
21	"	"	TEST	TEB		1341	JG, SHELLEY LEWIS	1/1	4	0				
30	"	"	TEB	MDW		1342	REPOSITION		1	9				
31	"	"	MDW	TEB		1343	JG, GM		1	7				
JUN 1	"	"	TEB	PBE		1344	JG, GM, ET, AP, 1 FEMALE		2	4				
4	"	"	PBE	TEB		1345	JG, GM, ET, 1 FEMALE	1/1	2	4				
9	"	"	TEB	SAF		1346	JG, GM, 1 FEMALE	1/1	3	9				
12	"	"	SAF	VNY		1347	JG	1/1	1	7				
14	"	"	VNY	SFO		1348	JG	1/1	1	2				
14	"	"	SFO	LAS		1349	JG	1/1	1	2				
15	"	"	LAS	PHX		1350	JG	1/1	1	0				
17	"	"	PHX	PBE		1351	JG	1/1	3	9				
18	"	"	PBE	TEB		1352	JG	1/1	2	6				
25	"	"	TEB	TEST		1353	JG, GM, ET, AP, PETER MARINO, 1 FEMALE	1/1	3	7				
25	"	"	TEST	TEB		1354	ELLEN BETH JOHNSON, FREDERICK & ALEXANDER REX KA, ANOCT BLAISE, RE PER MARINO	1/1	3	7				
25	"	"	TEB	PBE		1355	REPOSITION		2	4				
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	14	12	49	9		
Amount Forward								6292	5096	7768	8	33	112	6
								6306				2	2	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000037

Donald R. ...

GIUFFRE007091
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GROUND	HELICOPTER	
30 JUN	G-1159B	N908JC	PBI	TIST		1356	REPOSITION	1/0	2	8		
30 JUN	"	"	TIST	PBI		1357	JG, GM, CT, AP, SOPHIE BIDDLE		2	5		
1 JUL	"	"	PBI	TEB		1358	JG, CT, AP, GM, SOPHIE BIDDLE, ANGLE OF ATTACK	1/	2	5		
5	"	"	TEB	LFPB		1359	JG, GM	1/1	6	9		
6	"	"	LFPB	LIEO		1360	JG, GM	1/	2	0		
9	"	"	LIEO	GMMX		1361	JG, GM	1/1	2	9		
11	"	"	GMMX	GMFF		1362	JG, GM	1/1		9		
11	"	"	GMFF	LEBB		1363	JG, GM	1/1	1	9		
11	"	"	LEBB	EGGW		1364	JG, GM	1/	1	7		
12	"	"	EGGW	EGAA		1365	JG, GM	1/1	1	0		
12	"	"	EGAA	BGR		1366	JG, GM	1/	6	4		
12	"	"	BGR	TEB		1367	JG, GM		1	1		
14	"	"	TEB	PBI		1368	JG, STALL/LOTT LOWES	1/1	2	5		
19	"	"	PBI	TEB		1369	JG, STALL/LOTT LOWES GARY ROBERTS	1/1	2	5		
19	"	"	TEB	SAF		1370	JG, GM, CT, AP, SOPHIE, JASMINE LMALE ROBERTS		4	1		
AUG 20	"	SIMULATOR	JFK	JFK			STREPTURAS, STALLS, SLOW FLIGHT, PROTECTED TO WING		3	9		
3	"	"	JFK	TEB-SWF			SINGLE ENGINE APPROACHES, ELECTRICAL FAILURES, HYDRAULIC FAILURES		4	0		
4	"	"	JFK-SWF	JFK			ISSUE, EMERGENCY DESCENT, NORMALLY PROBLEMS, ENGINE MALFUNCTIONS		4	1		
21	"	N908JC	PBI	SAF		1378	JG, GM, CT, AP	1/	3	5		
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	12	7	57	2
								Amount Forward	63	06	7818	7
									5298		3	3
									2218		112	6

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000038

GIUFFRE007092
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					ACFT	PLANE	HELICOPTER
24 AUG	G-1159B	N908JE	SAF	VNY		1379	JE, KELLY SPAMM	✓	1	7	
26	"	"	VNY	TEB		1380	JE, GM, AP	✓	4	9	
31	"	"	TEB	PBI		1381	JE		2	2	
6 SEP	"	"	PBI	TEB		1382	JE	✓	2	5	
9	"	"	TEB	PBI		1383	JE, GM, ET, AP		2	3	
10	"	"	PBI	TIST		1384	JE, GM, ET, AP, CHERI KRAPE	✓	2	5	
12	"	"	TIST	TEB		1385	JE, GM, ET, AP, CHERI KRAPE	✓	3	9	
21	"	"	TEB	SAF		1386	JE, GM, AP, JOE FAGANO, 1 FEMALE		4	2	
25	"	"	SAF	VNY		1387	JE, KELLY SPAMM	✓	1	8	
26	"	"	VNY	TEB		1388	JE, TIFFANY GRAMZA	✓	4	8	
29	"	"	TEB	TIST		1389	JE, PETER MARINO, 1 PERSON	✓	3	6	
30	"	"	TIST	PBI		1390	JE, PETER MARINO, 1 FEMALE	✓	2	6	
3 OCT	"	"	PBI	TEB		1391	JE, GM, ET, 1 FEMALE	✓	2	5	
5	"	"	TEB	PBI		1392	JE, SHALLEY LEWIS		2	4	
10	"	"	PBI	TEB		1393	JE, GM, ET	✓	2	5	
13	"	"	TEB	LGA		1394	JE REPOSITION FOR PARIS			5	
13	"	"	LGA	LFPB		1395	JE, VOR HOLDING	✓	7	1	
15	"	"	LFPB	EGBB		1396	JE, SHALLEY LEWIS	✓	1	3	
17	"	"	EGBB	BGR		1397	JE, SHALLEY LEWIS	✓	6	4	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000039

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: David Rodriguez

Page Total	13	10	59	7		
Amount Forward	6318	6005	7875	9	3	112
Total to Date	6331	6015	7935	6	3	112

GIUFFRE007093
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 2000	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Misc Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					FIXWING	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	
17	G-1159B	N908JE	BGR	LGA		1388	JE, SHELLEY LEWIS	✓	1	3		
20	"	"	PBI	MIA		1400	JE, GM, ET, KELLY SPAMM GARY ROXBURGH			6		
21	"	"	MIA	TIST		1401	JE, GM, ET, KELLY SPAMM RICARDO LEGGORETTA GARY ROXBURGH		2	3		
23	"	"	TIST	EWR		1402	JE, GM, ET GARY ROXBURGH	✓	3	9		
25	"	"	EWR	EGGW		1403	JE, GM, ET	✓	6	4		
28	"	"	EGGW	BGR		1404	JE, GM, ET NORTHERN LEGHES		7	1		
29	"	"	BGR	PBI		1405	JE, GM, ET		3	0		
30	"	"	PBI	TJB		1406	JE, GM, ET	✓	2	7		
31	"	"	TJB	PBI		1407	JE, SHELLEY LEWIS		1	9		
Nov 5	"	"	PBI	TIST		1408	JE, SHELLEY LEWIS, JESSICA	✓	2	4		
7	"	"	TIST	TJB		1409	JE, SHELLEY LEWIS, JESSICA BAKER	✓	4	4		
9	"	"	TJB	PBI		1410	JE, ET	✓	2	4		
12	"	"	PBI	CMB		1411	JE,	✓	2	2		
12	"	"	CMB	PBI		1412	JE	✓	2	3		
15	"	"	PBI	SAF		1413	JE, GM, ET		4	2		
16	"	"	SAF	VNY		1414	JE, GM, ET	✓	1	9		
17	"	"	VNY	SAN		1415	GM, ET	✓		7		
17	"	"	SAN	PBI		1416	JE, GM, ET		4	0		
19	"	"	PBI	BED		1417	JE, GM, ET	✓	2	6		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000040

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

A. S. ...

Page Total	119	563			
Amount Forward	6331	7935	6	3	112
	6015				
	6342				

GIUFFRÈ007094
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19-- 2000	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					ADAPLANE	GLIDER	HE-LICOPTER
Nov 19	G-1159B	N 908JE	BED	TEB		1418	JE, SHELLEY LEWIS		1	1	
22	"	"	TEB	DCA		1419	JE, AP, SHELLEY LEWIS	1/1	1	0	
22	"	"	DCA	PBI		1420	JE, AP, SHELLEY LEWIS	1/1	2	2	
28	"	"	PBI	TIST		1421	JE, GM		2	4	
30	"	"	TIST	PBI		1422	JE, GM	1/1	2	7	
DEC 1	"	"	PBI	DFW		1423	JE, GM	1/1	2	7	
1	"	"	DFW	ABQ		1424	JE, GM, RICARDO LEGORRETTA	1/1	1	8	
2	"	"	ABQ	SAF		1425	REPOSITION	1/1		5	
2	"	"	SAF	TEB		1426	JE, GM		3	5	
5	"	"	TEB	LFPB		1427	JE, GM, ET, KELLY SPAMM	1/1	6	8	
6	"	"	LFPB	EGGW		1428	JE, GM, ET, KELLY SPAMM		1	0	
7	"	"	EGGW	EGYM		1429	JE, GM, KELLY SPAMM, TOM PRESTON 1 EGWBK (MAGNUM AIR FORCE RES)			5	
7	"	"	EGYM	EGSH		1430	REPOSITION (SOMERSET, ENGLAND)			4	
9	"	"	EGSH	CYQX		1431	JE, GM, ET, KELLY SPAMM (REPOSITION ON RUNWAY)		5	0	
9	"	"	CYQX	PBI		1432	JE, GM, ET, KELLY SPAMM		4	7	
11	"	"	PBI	TEB		1433	JE, GM, ET, VIRGINIA	1/1	2	6	
14	"	"	TEB	TIST		1434	JE, GM, AP, VIRGINIA	1/1	3	5	
14	"	"	TIST	PBI		1435	REPOSITION FOR OPS 2 ATLAS		2	4	
14 JAN 13	"	"	PBI	PBI		1436	TRAS CERTIFICATION	1/1		7	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000041

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Andrew Dalca

Page Total	9/16	455			
Amount Forward	6342 6024 6251	7991	9	3	112

GIUFFRE007095
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
JAN 16	G-1159B	N908JE	PBI	LCQ		1437	JG, GM, ET	1/1	8		
16	"	"	LCQ	TEB		1438	JG, GM, ET	1/1	2		
17	"	"	TEB	PBI		1439	JG, SHELLEY LEWIS		2		
22	"	"	PBI	TEB		1440	JG, GM, ET, AP	1/1	2		
23	"	"	TEB	LFPB		1441	JG, SHELLEY LEWIS		6		
25	"	"	LFPB	CYQX		1442	JG, SHELLEY LEWIS	1/1	5		
25	"	"	CYQX	TEB		1443	JG, SHELLEY LEWIS		2		
26	"	"	TEB	PBI		1444	JG, GM, ET, VIRGINIA ROBERTS		2		
18	C172	N1446V	PBI ^{LMA}	PBI ^{LMA}			C172 VOUT PETE SORENSON	2/2	4		
18	"	"	LNB	LCQ			B727 CLOSING N505LS	1/1	2		
19	"	"	LCQ	MCO			JMATION MAND - INSTRUMENT COMPETENCY CHECK - CATHY CAPTURE		2		
19	"	"	MCO	LNB					1		
29	G1159B	N908JE	PBI	TEST		1445	JG, GM, ET, VIRGINIA ROBERTS	1/1	2		
30	"	"	TEST	PBI		1446	JG, GM, ET, VIRGINIA ROBERTS	1/1	2		
3	C-421B	N908GM	SAP	DFW			JMATION MAND - FAR 61.31(G) SATISFACTORY QUALIFICATION FL270	1/1	3		
17	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MGM	MGM			STARS, STARD RUDS, ENGINE START, TURBS, CLIMBS, DESCENDS, VIENNA APPROACH, WIND		2		
18	"	"	"	"			APPROACH FLAP ASSUMERY, NON RODE APPROACH		3		
19	"	"	DFW	MGM			PUSH BACK, TOUCH FLD, EMERGENCY POWER, CIRCLING APPROACH, MANUAL REVERSING		2		
20	"	"	MGM	MGM			THUNDER STABILIZER, SINGLE ENGINE LAUNCH, 2 ENGINES GO AROUND, SCISSOR, STARD RUDS, HOLD		3		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000042

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Redden

Page Total	10	52	4		
Amount Forward	6351	8037	4	33	112
Total to Date	6351				

GIUFFRE007096
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manoeuvres, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					ASRPUK	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
2001											
21	B-727-200	SPRABEE	DFW	DFW		REARVIEW STABILIZER, MANUAL GEAR OPERATING, FUEL PUMPING, RTO OPERATIONS, PATTERNS	2	5			
22	"	SIMULATOR	MGM	MGM		STEEP TURN, STALL, SINGLE ENGINE GO-AROUND, PAZ ENGINE APPROACHES, RTO, START MALFUNCTION	2	5			
23	"	"	"	"		BTZ CHECK RIDE	2	4			
23	C-421B	N908GM	DFW	ADS		JONATHAN MAND - HIGH DENSITY APPROACH OPERATIONS	1/1	6			
23	"	"	ADS	PNS		JONATHAN MAND - SID, ECING OPERATING, FUEL MANAGEMENT, PERFORMANCE CHARTS	1/1	3	2		
23	"	"	PNS	PBE		JONATHAN MAND - LOST COMMUN CONDITIONS PROCEDURES, W/GEAR UP & BALANCE		3	1		
3	"	"	PBE	LCA		KRISTY ROGERS - CLIMB, DESCEND, STRAIGHT & LEVEL		1	9		
3	"	"	LCA	LAL		FRONT ROXORS - TURN, STRAIGHT & LEVEL		1	3		
3	"	"	LAL	PBE		KRISTY ROGERS - DESCEND, S/L		1	1		
5	G-1159B	N909JE	PBE	CYJT	1464	JG, GM, CT, VR, VIRGINIA ROBERTS		3	8		
6	"	"	CYJT	LFPB	1465	JG, GM, CT, VR		5	3		
8	"	"	LFPB	LEGR	1466	JG, GM, CT, VR, ALBERTO & LINDA PENA, I CHANG, RICHARD L. GEORGE	1/1	2	5		
8	"	"	LEGR	GMTT	1467	JG, GM, CT, VR, ALBERTO & LINDA PENA	1/1		8		
9	"	"	GMTT	EGGW	1468	JG, GM, CT, VR	1/1	2	8		
11	"	"	EGGW	BGR	1469	JG, GM, CT, VR		6	6		
11	"	"	BGR	TEB	1470	JG, GM, CT, VR		1	2		
14	C-421B	N908GM	PBE	FLL		LARRY MORRISON - TAKEOFF, S/L, CLIMB, DESCEND, TURN	1/1		6		
14	"	"	FLL	PBE		LARRY MORRISON, CLEARING & DOS CONDE TURN, S/L	1/1		4		
15	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	ISP	1471	JG, GM, CT, VR, ALAN WALLACE, DANN KROCK	1/1		6		
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	8/7	43	6
Pilot's Signature: <u>David Rodriguez</u>								Amount Forward	636	8089	8 3 3 112 6
								Total to Date	6043	8133	4 3 3 112 6
									6369		
									6050		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000043

GIUFFRE007097
CONFIDENTIAL

Date to 2001	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					ASRP/PLM	C-130/2	HSLI/CP
15	G-1159B	N909JG	ISP	LCA		1472 JC, GM, AP, ALCEGO WILGERS, RGR P AND KUCERKOVLO	1/1	2	6		
15	"	"	LCA	PBI		1473 JC, GM, AP, AW, BK RGR	1/1		9		
16	"	"	PBI	IAJA		1474 JC, GM, AP, AW, BK, CHEBI LYNDY RGR	1/1		7		
16	"	"	MBA	TEST		1475 JC, GM, AP, AW, BK, CL, ED TUSTLE RGR	1/1	2	3		
19	"	"	IST	LGA		1476 JC, GM, AP, AW, BK, CL, ESTUHL RGR	1/1	3	8		
22	"	"	LGA	PBI		1477 JC, GM, ET, JOE PAGANO VA, CALDINO, RGR DUBROVNIK, MYA DUBROVNIK, MANN AW K. ROY ROGERS - SOL, TURNS	1/1	2	4		
23	C-421B	N908GM	PBI	OPF		KRESSY ROGERS - SOL, TURNS	1/1		6		
23	"	"	OPF	FLL		KRESSY ROGERS - SOL, TURNS	1/1		4		
23	"	"	FLL	PBI		JONATHAN MAMO - US - PBI			6		
24	"	"	PBI	ISM		JONATHAN MAMO - IFR CROSS COUNTRY STP, CROSSING ACROSS COUNTRY	1/1	1	0		
24	"	"	ISM	PBI		JONATHAN MAMO - IFR CROSS COUNTRY ATC MISCOMMUNICATIONS	1/1		1		
27	G-1159B	N909JG	PBI	TEB		1478 JC, GM, ET, NR, 2 GEMMES, PAMU RGR KOLIKOV	1/1	2	5		
29	"	"	TEB	SAF		1479 JC, GM, AP, UR, BK, MARCIN MENSKY HENRY JARSKY			4		
31	"	"	SAF	PBI		1480 JC, GM, AP, UR, NADA BJORLEM, HENRY JARSKY, MARCIN MENSKY	1/1		3		
Apr 1	"	"	PBI	LCA		1481 JC, GM, AP	1/1	1	0		
1	"	"	LCA	TEB		1482 JC, GM, AP			2		
3	"	"	TEB	GAI		1483 JC, HEATHER MANN, LYDIA	1/1		9		
3	"	"	GAI	TEB		1484 JC, HEATHER MANN, LYDIA			8		
4	"	"	TEB	BCD		1485 JC, RHONDA	1/1		8		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000044

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: David Rodgers

Page Total	15/12	51	9			
Amount Forward	6364	8133	4	3	3	112
Total to Date	6384	8165	3	3	3	112

GIUFFRE007098
CONFIDENTIAL



CONFIDENTIAL

Date 2001	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manoeuvres, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...					
			From	To					AER	PDM	CLDR	PROG	PLNS	
APR 4	G-1159B	N909JG	BEO	TEB		1488	JG				9			
5	"	"	TEB	PBE		1489	JG, GT, BK				2	3		
6	C-421B	N909GM	PBE	FLL			HARRY MORRISON - TAXI 4-L, CLMPS TURMS, BEECHETS, LANORNE	1/1			7			
6	"	"	FLL	PBE			HARRY MORRISON - TAXI 4-L, LANORNE TAXI, GUNGELEST, CLMPS, TURMS, BEECHETS	1/1			6			
9	G-1159B	N909JG	PBE	ACY		1488	JG, ET, VR, BK, JOANN	1/1			2	4		
9	"	"	ACY	TEB		1489	JG, ET, VR, BK, JOANN				7			
11	"	"	TEB	TIST		1490	JG, GM, AP, BK, VR, JOANN	1/1			3	5		
16	"	"	TIST	PBE		1491	JG, GM, AP, VR, BK, GUNGELEST, BECK	1/1			2	7		
17	"	"	PBE	TEB		1490	JG, GM, GT, AP, BK, G.B. JOEL PASHLOW, MYRTLEWOOD, I.M.A.L.D., TRENOLC	1/1			2	5		
20	"	"	TEB	PBE		1493	JG, GM, GT, BK				2	3		
23	"	"	PBE	ORL		1494	JG, GM, GT, KYLE	1/1			8			
23	"	"	ORL	TEB		1495	JG, GM, GT, KYLE, HEARTY BARRETT, STAY	1/1			2	2		
27	"	"	TEB	SAT		1496	JG, BK				3	9		
29	"	"	SAT	VNY		1497	JG, BK, KELLY BOYDAN	1/1			1	7		
MAY 2	"	"	VNY	SAN		1498	JG	1/1			7			
2	"	"	SAN	LIT		1499	JG	1/1			9	0		
3	"	"	LIT	ADS		1500	JG	1/1			9			
3	"	"	ADS	SAT		1501	JG, VERGINIA ROBERTS	1/1			9			
5	"	"	SAT	PBE		1502	JG, VR	1/1			2	4		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000045

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Redden

Page Total	14/11	35	1		
Amount Forward	6384	8165	3	3	112
Total to Date	6062	6398			

GIUFFRE007099
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 2019	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
7	G-1159B	N909JE	PBE	CH0		1503 JK, GM, CT, RNAF DOGRSIG	1/1	2	0		
7	"	"	CH0	TEB		1504 JK, GM, CT, RNAF DOGRSIG		1	1		
10	C421B	N908GM	PBE	MCN		JONATHAN MAND - CROSS COUNTRY IFR, LARRY MORRISON, PATSY, KRISTY	1/1	2	6		
10	"	"	MCN	27K		JONATHAN MAND - IFR CROSS COUNTRY LARRY MORRISON, PATSY, KRISTY	1/1	2	1		
10	"	"	27K	OSU		JONATHAN MAND - IFR XC LARRY MORRISON	1/1	1	2		
10	"	"	OSU	JUV		JONATHAN MAND - GPS OPERATIONS		1	2		
11	"	"	JUV	27K		NO PASSENGERS	1/1	7			
12	"	"	27K	ISM		NO PASSENGERS	1/1	7			
13	"	"	ISM	GNV		RYAN COOMER - ELEMENTARY DESCENTS AT FL PATSY, KRISTY, ALYSSA	1/1	3	0		
13	"	"	GNV	PBE		RYAN COOMER - RNAF COMMUNICATIONS CASUALTY PATSY, KRISTY, ALYSSA		1	8		
14	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	TEB		1506 JK, GM, CT, BK, VR 1 FEMALE	1/1	3	8		
20	C-421B	N908GM	PBE	ISM		PATSY, KRISTY, ALYSSA KRYSTY - COOL SYSTEMS, AP, PROP, MISTRAL	1/1	1	1		
20	"	"	ISM	PBE		PATSY, KRISTY, ALYSSA	1/1	1	1		
24	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	PBE		1507 JK, GM, CT, AP, FEMALE	1/1	2	6		
25	C-421B	N908GM	PBE	LAL		PATSY, KRISTY, ALYSSA	1/1	1	3		
26	"	"	LAL	MCN		PATSY, KRISTY, ALYSSA COMMUNICATIONS OPERATIONS - RNAF	1/1	1	8		
27	"	"	MCN	ISM		PATSY, KRISTY	1/1	1	8		
28	"	"	ISM	PBE		PATSY, KRISTY GPS OPERATIONS - RNAF	1/1	1	1		
28	G-1159B	N909JE	PBE	TEB		1508 JK, GM, CT, AP, JOEL PASTOR, LARRY MORRISON, 2 FEMALE	1/1	2	5		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000046

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature *David Rodgers*

Page Total	16			
Amount Forward	6398	8200	4	33 112 6
Total to Date	6073			
	6414			

CONFIDENTIAL GUFFRE007100

Date 2004	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					Airplane	Guarper	Helicopter
4-2	B727-31	N505LS	LCQ	PBI		REPOSITION	✓	1	0		
6-1	G-1159B	N909JC	TEB	PBI	1504	GE, COMETS, AP, BANU KUCUK KOYLU	✓	2	6		
3	"	"	PBI	TIST	1510	GE, WILSON ROBERTS, BANU KUCUK KOYLU	✓	2	4		
5	"	"	TIST	TEB	1511	GE, VR, BK	✓	3	8		
8	"	"	TEB	CYUL	1512	GE, M, NAOMI CAMPBELL, REBECCA WISSE, ANNA L'ANALICE, ANNE MOLEB, DAVID	✓	1	1		
12	"	"	CYUL	TEB	1513	REPOSITION (AP) (BLUO) (DL DUT)	✓	1	1		
12	"	"	TEB	PBI	1514	GE	✓	2	3		
13	"	"	PBI	TEB	1515	GE, CAROL	✓	2	4		
15	"	"	TEB	PBI	1516	GE, M, SHARON, LA ROY, I FEMALE		2	3		
18	"	"	PBI	TEB	1517	GE, M, I FEMALE	✓	2	5		
22	"	"	TEB	LFPO	1518	GE, M, CRISTALLE WASCHE, STEPHEN GAINOVA	✓	7	0		
23	"	"	LFPO	LFMN	1519	GE, M, I FEMALE	✓	1	2		
25	"	"	LFMN	LIML	1520	GE, M, I FEMALE	✓		7		
26	"	"	LFML	LFPB	1521	GE, M	✓	1	4		
28	"	"	LFPB	LPAZ	1522	GE, M, ET, ED TUTTLE	✓	3	9		
28	"	"	LPAZ	TIST	1523	GE, M, ET, ED TUTTLE		6	0		
3-4	"	"	TIST	PBI	1524	GE, AP, VR, I FEMALE	✓	2	5		
8	"	"	PBI	TEB	1525	GE, M, ET, AP, VR, SHARON	✓	2	7		
11	"	"	TEB	CPS	1526	GE, M, ET, VR	✓	2	3		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000047

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodriguez

Page Total	16/14	49	2			
Amount Forward	6414 6698	8293	9	3	3	112 6
Total to Date	6430 6102	8283	1	3	3	112 6

GIUFFR007101
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 2001	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...						
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER				
JUL 11	G-1159B	N909JC	CPS	SAF		1527	REPOSTED PILOT SPOTIC LEAK GARY ROBERTSON	1/1	2	2					
16	"	"	SAF	TGB		1528	JC, G, GM, NR	1/1	3	5					
23	"	"	PBE	TESS		1528	JC, STEWY LEWIS	1/1	2	5					
28	"	"	TESS	PBE		1531	JC, VIRGENIA ROBERTS	1/1	2	6					
29	"	"	PBE	ISP		1532	JC	1/1	2	5					
29	"	"	ISP	TGB		1533	JC	1/1		7					
AUG 2	"	"	TGB	PBE		1534	JC, GM, G, 1 female	1/1	2	4					
3	B-727-31	N908JC	JAX	PBE			MIXED COMBINATION	4/4	1	4					
4	B-727-100	COMM SERV	MDA	MFA			NIGHT CARGO		1	0					
5	G-1159B	N909JC	PBE	TGB		1535	JC, GM, DP, G, TAYLOR	1/1	2	6					
5	"	"	TGB	PBE		1536	NO PASSENGERS		2	3					
7	B-727-31	N908JC	PBE	LGA		1	MIXED COMBINATION	1/1	2	6					
7	"	"	LGA	ABQ		2	JC, GM, G, M, 2 female	1/1	4	0					
14	C-421B	N908GM	PBE	JAN			JONATHAN MAND - INSTRUCTIONS COMPLETLY CHECK SATISFACTORY	1/1	3	9					
14	"	"	JAN	AMA			JONATHAN MAND - LOA WITH GS KINET XING AND LANDING	1/1	3	6					
14	"	"	AAA	BCQ			JONATHAN MAND -	1/1	1	7					
15	"	"	BCQ	ABQ			JONATHAN MAND - HIGH DENSITY FLIGHT OPERATIONS	1/1		5					
15	"	"	ABQ	ZURRO			JONATHAN MAND - SHORTS FIELD OPERATIONS	1/1		7					
16	B-727-31	N908JC	ABQ	PBE		6	JC, GM, G, M, FLEW, JONATHAN MAND	1/1	3	8					
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	20/17	44	5				
Pilot's Signature: <i>David Padua</i>								Amount Forward	6430 6162	8293	1	3	3	112	6
									6450						

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000048

GJUFFRE007102
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 2018	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					Fixed Wing	Rotorcraft	Other
AUG 19	B-727-31	N908JC	PBE	HPN		7	JG, GM, ET, MF, FLEW PERMANAL CZL, SULLY, ROSEN	✓	2	5	
24	"	"	HPN	PBE		8	JG, GM, PANUKOOR, KOYLU	✓	2	4	
27	"	"	PBE	HPN		9	JG, GM, BK	✓	2	6	
29	"	"	HPN	TEST		10	JG, GM, ET, AP, DK	✓	3	7	
30	G-1157B	N908JC	PBE	PBE			3 FLTS AT 10000 FT SIGHTING OF 10000 FT LARRY V. BOYLE	3/3		6	
SEP 3	B-727-31	N908JC	TEST	HPN		11	JG, GM, ET, AP, BK, SARAH KULLON, ALEXANDER PERKINS	✓	3	7	
6	"	"	HPN	PBE		12	JG, GM, ET, BK, 1 FEMALE		2	11	
9	"	"	PBE	HPN		13	JG, GM, ET, BK	✓	2	7	
13	"	"	HPN	PBE		14	JG, GM, ET, KARGH CASEY, LISA	✓	2	6	
JUN 19	C-172	N1446V	LNA	LNA			FL PERFORM - TAKE, TAXI, GEAR, TURN, CLIMB, DESCENT	4/4		9	
SEP 19	B-727-31	N908JC	PBE	HPN		15	JG, GM, ET	✓	2	7	
21	"	"	HPN	CYQX		16	JG, GM, ET		2	2	
22	"	"	CYQX	LFPB		17	JG, GM, ET	✓	4	9	
25	"	"	LFPB	CYQX		18	JG, ET, ED TUTTLE		3	0	
25	"	"	CYQX	HPN		19	JG, ET, ED TUTTLE		2	7	
28	"	"	HPN	PBE		20	JG, ET, PAULA ERSSOIN		4	0	
OCT 5	"	"	PBE	ABQ		21	JG, GM, SARAH KULLON	✓	3	7	
8	"	"	ABQ	HPN		22	JG, GM, SK, 2 FEMALE	✓	3	7	
8	"	"	HPN	JAX		23	NO PASSENGERS		2	2	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000049

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodgers

Page Total	17/14	550		
Amount Forward	6450	6119	83276	331121
Total to Date	6467		838014	331121

CONFIDENTIAL GIUFFRE007103

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000050

Date 19	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					ABRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
2008 Oct 15	C172R	N395SP	LNA	LNA			3/3	5			
15	"	N395SP	LNA-PXT	LNA		LARRY MORRISON - BFR SATISFACTORY STILLS, MCA, STRESS TOLERANCE, EMERGENCY LANDING	4/4	13			
9	B-727-31	N908JK	JAX	LCQ	2M	NO PASSENGERS	1/1	5			
10	G-1159B	N909JK	PBI	TEB	1537	NO PASSENGERS	0/0	25			
11	"	"	TEB	PBI	1534	JG, SARAH KELLEN		23			
15	"	"	PBI	TEB	1540	JG, GM, SK, LARRY, STEVE, 1 FEMALE	1/1	24			
17	"	"	TEB	BED	1541	JG, BONNIE	1/1	8			
17	"	"	BED	TEB	1542	JG, BONNIE		10			
18	"	"	TEB	TEB	1543	JG, GM, AP, SK, 2 FEMALE		35			
23	"	"	TEB	TEB	1544	JG, GM, AP, SK, SHERRILL GIBSON, ALEXIS WILSON	1/1	40			
26	"	"	TEB	PBI	1545	JG, ET, SF, SHERRILL GIBSON, 2 FEMALE MARC GIBSON & SHERRILL GIBSON		26			
30	"	"	PBI	LCQ	1546	JG, SARAH KELLEN, JULIE	1/1	10			
30	"	"	LCQ	TEB	1547	JG, SK, JULIE	1/1	20			
NOV 3	"	"	TEB	SAF	1548	JG, GM, SK	1/1	40			
5	"	"	SAF	ASC	1549	JG, GM, SK	1/1	8			
5	"	"	ASC	PBI	1550	JG, GM, SK	1/1	37			
6	"	"	PBI	CMT	1551	JG, SK BELLA WYNNE'S GENERAL	1/1	24			
6	"	"	CMT	TEB	1552	JG, SK		14			
9	"	"	TEB	LCQ	1553	JG, AP, SK, JULIE	1/1	22			

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature *David Retlow*

Page Total	18	389		
Amount Forward	6467	83826	33	1126
Total to Date	6485	84215	32	1121

GIUFFRE007104
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 2018	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HS LI CMT
9	G-1159B	N909JE	LCQ	PBI		158	JG, AP, SK, JULIE	1/1	1	0	
12	"	"	PBI	TEB		155	JG, GM, AP, JOEL PASADENA, JULIE SHOT	1/1	2	5	
15	"	"	TEB	PBI		153	JG, GM, SARAH KELLY, MCLINDALE A-1 FEMALE		2	5	
17	B-727-31	N908JE	LCQ	PBI		25	REPOSITION FROM PAINT (TSMO)	1/1	0	9	
18	"	"	PBI	CYQX		26	JG, GM, SK	1/1	4	3	
18	"	"	CYQX	LFPB		27	JG, GM, SK	1/1	4	9	
23	"	"	LFPB	LIML		28	JG, GM, SK	1/1	1	2	
23	"	"	LIML	LIPR		29	JG, EDWARD	1/1		8	
23	"	"	LIPR	LIML		30	JG, EDWARD	1/1		9	
24	"	"	LIML	EGGW		31	JG, GM, SK		1	7	
26	"	"	EGGW	HPN		32	JG, GM, SK		7	9	
30	"	"	HPN	PBI		33	JG, SK, GWEMPOIN BEAL, JOEL PASADENA, KAREN CASER	1/1	2	5	
DEC 4	"	"	PBI	ISP		34	JG, SK	1/1	2	5	
4	"	"	ISP	PBI		35	JG, AP	1/1	2	7	
9	"	"	PBI	TIST		36	JG, GM, AP, 1 FEMALE	1/1	2	2	
13	"	"	TIST	HPN		37	JG, GM, SK, AP, LEA TEATRY, CHRISTINE WISLICE, CHAD TONGANZI	1/1	4	0	
15	"	"	HPN	CMH		38	JG, JILLIAN LEWIS, 2 FEMALE, 1 MALE	1/1	1	5	
16	"	"	CMH	PBI		39	SK		2	1	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000051

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: David Rodgers

Page Total	76	226			
Amount Forward	6485 6149	84215	33	112	6
Total to Date	6492 6155	84501	33	112	6

GIUFFRE007105
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 2011 NOV	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					PLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	
4	C-421B	N908GM	ZAKRO	SAF		PATEMAN, 2 MEN (STANDARD PASSENGERS)	1/1		5			
4	"	"	SAF	ZAKRO		PATEMAN, 2 MEN (STANDARD PASSENGERS)	1/1		5			
4	"	"	ZAKRO	ZAKRO		BARRY VISOSKI TAKING PICTURES OF HIK & LV HOUSE	1/1		5			
30 DEC	B-727-31	N908JG	HPN	PBE		JG, SK, GB, JP, KC	1/1	25				
4	"	"	PBE	ISP		JG, SK	1/1	25				
4	"	"	ISP	PBE		JG, AP	1/1	27				
9	"	"	PBE	TEST		JG, GM, AP, 1 FEMALE	1/1	22				
13	"	"	TEST	HPN		JG, GM, SK, AP, GT, CW, CP	1/1	40				
15	"	"	HPN	CMH		JG, SL, 2 REMAINS, 2 MALE	1/1	15				
16	"	"	CMH	PBE		JG		21				
17	"	"	PBE	TEST		JG, GM, SK, 1 FEMALE	1/1	26				
26	"	"	TEST	TLPL		JG, GM, SK, AP, FLEW PERBYLANE BOB ALLEN	1/1	11				
26	"	"	TLPL	PBE		JG, GM, SK, AP, FLEW PERBYLANE BOB ALLEN	0/0	36				
30	"	"	PBE	TEST		JG, GM, AP, SK, 1 FEMALE		24				
2001 JAN 6	"	"	TEST	EWR		JG, GM, SK, AP, ALBERT WALLACE, FRANK LOPEZ	1/1	41				
11	"	"	EWR	PBE		JG, GM, ROCCO, WARTON, MARGARET, FRANK	1/1	26				
13	G-1159B	N909JE	PBE	MBPV		JG, GM	1/1	15				
13	"	"	MPPV	PBE		JG, GM		17				
14	B-727-31	N908JG	PBE	LGA		JG, GM	1/1	22				
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	13	408		
Pilot's Signature <u>David Redakis</u>								Amount Forward	8492 6155	84501	33	117
								Total to Date	6507 117	249019	23	117

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000052

GIUFFRE007106
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 10 2012	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					BIPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
JAN 15	B-727-31	N908JE	LGA	BED		47	JG	1/1	7		
15	"	"	BED	HPN		48	JG, JESSICA		8		
17	"	"	HPN	TEST		49	JG, GM, SK, AP, CINDY LOPEZ, JOANNE, FEMALE		3	4	
20	"	"	TEST	PBI		50	JG, GM, SK, AP, CINDY LOPEZ, JOANNE, MILES, FEMALE, ALEXANDER, SPARTAN, TAC, WKS, SINGH	1/1	2	6	
22	"	"	PBI	HPN		51	JG, GM, SK, AP, CINDY LOPEZ	1/1	2	5	
25	"	"	HPN	PBI		52	JG, GM, SK, AP, ALBERT PINTO, FIVE, FEMALE, ANDI, STEVE, SHARON, JEMAL		2	7	
27	"	"	PBI	TEST		53	JG, GM, AP, SK, ED TUTTLE, IMAGI, FEMALE	1/1	2	4	
30	"	"	TEST	JFK		54	JG, GM, SK, AP, ED TUTTLE, CINDY LOPEZ	1/1	3	7	
FEB 5	"	"	JFK	PBI		55	JG, GM, SK, AP, IMAGI, FEMALE	1/1	2	8	
9	"	"	PBI	MDA		56	JG, SK, AP			7	
9	"	"	MDA	HPN		57	BILL CLINTON, 4 SEPT, SERVICE, 2 MILES, FEMALE, TO GM, SK, AP		2	6	
10	"	"	HPN	LFPB		58	JG, GM, SK, AP, FLEET, PERRILLONE, MARK LLOYD	1/1	6	5	
13	"	"	LFPB	ESSA		59	JG, SK	1/1	2	2	
14	"	"	ESSA	LIML		60	JG, SK	1/1	2	4	
15	"	"	LIML	EGGW		61	JG, SK		1	8	
15	"	"	EGGW	BGR		62	JG, GM, SK		7	2	
16	"	"	BGR	PBI		63	JG, GM, SK		3	5	
18	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	ABY		1559	JG	1/1	1	4	
18	"	"	ABY	PBI		1560	EMPTY	1/1	1	1	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000053

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature

Andrew Reynolds

Page Total	10	51	0
Amount Forward	6507 0162	8490	9 33 112
Total to Date	6517 6169	8541	9 33 112

GUFFRE007107
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 2008	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manoeuvres, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					ATPL/PLN	GEN	ACFT
18	B-727-31	N908JE	PBI	ABY		JE, GM, SK, GLEN DUBON, 2 FEMALE REWARD COOK	✓	1	3		
18	"	"	ABY	JFK		JE, GM, SK, GLEN DUBON, 2 FEMALE REWARD COOK		2	1		
20	"	"	JFK	MRY		JE, SK, GARDNER, LARSON, MITCHELL, STEWART, NENA, SEM ZAGAT	✓	5	9		
23	"	"	MRY	VNY		DAVID ROCKWELL, CAROLAN FULLER, M. SCHACHTL WOLF, DANIEL O'CONNOR, RICHARD COOK	✓				
23	"	"	MRY	VNY		JOHN BRACKMAN, KAREN MATSON, SANDY KELLY, BOVENA, NENA, SEM ZAGAT, GUYTON, WASSON, COOK	✓				
23	"	"	VNY	JAX		JE, SK, KELLER, BOVENA, NENA, SEM ZAGAT, GUYTON, WASSON, COOK	✓				
25	G-1159B	N908JE	PBI	ABY		B. CHASE, FAS, EMERGENCY, MEDICAL, LARRY MURPHY, SEN. S. L. J. P. LANDON, ROGER, SLANG, SPENCER, BARNETT, ARLING (WANNY)	✓	4	2		
25	"	"	TGB	ABQ		GM	✓	2	5		
28	B-727-31	N908JE	JAX	PBI		GM	✓	4	3		
6	B-727-200	SPMULASEC	MFD	MDA		STEEP TURN, STALL, HOLDING	✓	1	2		
7	"	"	"	"		EMERGENCY DESCENT, P.T.O., UNUSUAL ATTITUDES, ENGINE FAILURES, A BSKO, MAX. ALT		2	0		
7	"	"	"	"		EMERGENCY DESCENT, 2 ENGINE OUT, WINDS, P.T.O., HYDRAULIC FAILURES		2	0		
8	"	"	"	"		EMERGENCY DESCENT, HOLDING, ENGINE GEAR, WING WHEEL GEAR		2	0		
10	B-727-31	N908JE	TJSJ	JFK		JE, GM, SK, AV, CAROL, 2 FEMALE	✓	4	1		
14	"	"	JFK	PBI		JE, SK, JOE PAGANO, JULIE, T.O.D.		2	5		
17	"	"	PBI	JFK		JE, SK, JOE PAGANO, JULIE, T.O.D., JEANLE	✓	2	6		
19	"	"	JFK	EGGW		BILL CLINTON, DOUG BARNES, 3 SECRET SERVICE	✓	6	7		
21	"	"	EGGW	JFK		JE, GM, SK		7	8		
22	"	"	JFK	PBI		BILL CLINTON, DOUG BARNES, 10 SECRET SERVICE, JE, GM, SK, MAOME CAMPBELL, 1 MILE		2	6		

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: David Redage

Page Total	89	56	6
Amount Forward	6517	8541	9
Total to Date	6169	4544	2

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000054

GJFFRE007108
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date Month Year	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					ACRRANG	GENCOA	HCUSOP
APR 1	B-727-31	N908JE	PBI	TIST		78	JE, G, M, SK, AP, 2 REMILES SCANNING FUEL LV	1/1	2	3	
5	"	"	TIST	PBI		79	SCANNING FUEL LM	1/1	2	7	
5	"	"	PBI	IAD		80	SCANNING FUEL LM		2	1	
6	"	"	IAD	PBI		81	SCANNING FUEL LM	1/1	2	3	
8	"	"	PBI	JFK		82	JE, SK, SHELLY LEWIS	2/1	2	5	
20	B-727-200	SIMULABOR	MFA	MFA			PRE-FLIGHT TR LOSS, CSO LOW OEL PRESSURE APD DISCONNECT, START VALVE PROBLEMS, WTS START N/A APD START, LOSS OF ALL GENERATORS, START TRIP, MANUAL MANAGE GENR SYSTEM APD FEED, BATTERY START, CROSS FEED START ENGINE FEED, ENGINE SHUTDOWN EMERGENCY START, FUEL BUMPING, SYSTEM BLOSS ELECTRICAL SUBSYSTEM FEED, SYSTEM A+B LOSS		2	0	
22	"	"	"	"			TWO GENERATORS EMERGENCY FEED, TWO ENGINES EMERGENCY EMERGENCY FEED, LOW OEL PRESSURE EMERGENCY		2	0	
23	"	"	"	"			APD DAMAGE FAILURE, APD FEED, LED MANAGER LOSS OF ALL GENERATORS, ENGINE FEED		2	0	
24	"	"	"	"			TR LOSS, LOSS OF ALL GENERATORS, SMOKE IN APD, LOSS OF APD, SYSTEM A+B LOSS, SYSTEM A+B LOSS		3	0	
25	"	"	"	"			APD, LOSS OF APD, SYSTEM A+B LOSS, SYSTEM A+B LOSS		2	0	
26	"	"	"	"			TR LOSS, LOSS OF APD, SYSTEM A+B LOSS, SYSTEM A+B LOSS		2	0	
27	"	"	"	"			TR LOSS, LOSS OF APD, SYSTEM A+B LOSS, SYSTEM A+B LOSS		2	0	
29	B-727-31	N908JE	PBI	ABQ		90	JE, G, M, SK PERF. ROTATION		4	1	
May 2	"	"	ABQ	JFK		91	JE, G, M, SK	1/1	3	2	
4	"	"	JFK	PBI		92	JE, SHELLY LEWIS	1/1	2	4	
TOTALS REPORTED TO											

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000055

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodolphe

Page Total	35	36	6			
Amount Forward	6526 6175	8598	5	3	3	112 6
Total to Date	6526 6186	8635	1	3	3	112 6

GIUFFRE007109
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19__ 2002	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	to					PLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	
JUN 21 1574	N908GM	C-421B	PBI	FXE		D.O. AX BROTHERS OPERATION TO HAWK EMERGENCY SERVICE	1/1	6				
11	N908JC	B-727-31	PBI	JFK		JG, SK	1/1	25				
11	B-727-31	N908JC	JFK	LFPB		JG, GM, SK	1/1	72				
13	"	"	LFPB	LFPB		REPOSITION		5				
13	"	"	LFPB	EGGW		JG, GM, SK		8				
16	"	"	EGGW	LFMN		JG, GM, SK	1/1	18				
19	"	"	LFMN	UNNT		JG, GM, SK	1/1	67				
20	"	"	UNNT	RJTA		JG, GM, SK	1/1	65				
22	"	"	RJTA	VHAY		JG, GM, SK, PRESIDENT (ALL CLIENTS) MEXIC, DOUG BROWN, JAMES JESSICA	1/1	40				
23	"	"	VHAY	ZGSZ		SAME AS ABOVE		4				
23	"	"	ZGSZ	WSSS		SAME AS ABOVE		34				
25	"	"	WSSS	VTBD		SAME AS ABOVE		22				
25	"	"	VTBD	WBSB		SAME AS ABOVE		26				
27	"	"	WBSB	WRRR		JG, GM, SK	1/1	21				
29	"	"	WRRR	VCBE		JG, GM, SK		52				
29	"	"	VCBE	OMDB		JG, GM, SK		44				
30	"	"	OMDB	LFPB		JG, GM, SK		38				
31	"	"	LFPB	EGGW		JG, GM, SK	1/1	10				
JUL 7	"	"	EGGW	EIPW		REPOSITION		17				
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.							Page Total	6/7	574			
Amount Forward							6532 4180	8655	1	36	112	6
Total to Date							15239	1122	1	77	112	1

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000056

A. ...

GIUFFRE007110
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 10 2002	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					PERFORM	CLERK	ACLEOP	
JUN 8	B-727-31H	N908JE	ESD	JFK		111	JG, GM, SK	1/1	6	9		
8	"	"	JFK	PBI		112	JG, SK	1/1	2	3		
12	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	PBI		1537	GMU FLIGHTS - SCAR RELEY, GRCU CARROLL	1/1	2	7		
14	B-727-31H	N908JE	PBI	BOS		113	REPOSITION		2	6		
14	"	"	BOS	TIST		114	JG, SK, CINDY LOPEZ, LINDA HINES		3	7		
16	"	"	TIST	JFK		115	JG, GM, SK, CINDY LOPEZ, LINDA HINES	1/1	3	8		
19	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TGB		1548	REPOSITION	1/1	3	2		
19	"	"	TGB	PBI		1564	JG, GM, SK, CINDY LOPEZ		2	5		
21	"	"	PBI	MYEF		1570	JG, GM, SK, CL, JEAN LUC BANA, PATE WIRELESS PROTECT	1/1	1	1		
21	"	"	MYEF	PBI		1571	REPOSITION	0/0	1	2		
23	"	"	PBI	MYEF		1572	REPOSITION	0/0	1	1		
23	"	"	MYEF	TGB		1573	JG, GM, SK, CL, JUDITH BARRON, PATE WIRELESS PROTECT	1/1	2	9		
23	"	"	TGB	PBI		1574	REPOSITION		2	5		
27	B-727-31H	N908JE	JFK	LFPB		116	JG, GM, SK, OP, ANDREW FLECK, ALYXANDER GUY, PATE WIRELESS PROTECT, DR. HENRY J. BRACK, HENRIETTA, JULIE CHINE, BRUCE, ALICE WALL, AMANDA WILSON	1/1	7	1		
29	"	"	LFPB	LFTH		117	SAME AS 116		1	3		
JUL 10	"	"	LFTH	LFPB		118	JG, JURE CONCEPCION	1/1	1	5		
13	"	"	LFPB	LFMN		119	JG	0/0	1	2		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000057

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.
 Daniel Perdomo

Page Total	8/7	47	6		
Amount Forward	6539	6187	8692	5	33 112
	6547				

CONFIDENTIAL GIUFFRE007111

CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					ACR	CL	PL	
JUL 13 2002	B-727-31H	N908JG	LFMN	GMTT		120	JG, GM, SK, AP, CINDY LOPEZ		2	1		
	"	"	GMTT	GMMC		121	JG, GM, SK, CL, AP					7
	"	"	GMMC	LPAZ		122	JG, GM, SK, AP, CL, PRESIDENT CLINTON DOUG RAMOS, MIKE & SECRET SERVICE		2	4		
	"	"	LPAZ	JFK		123	JG, GM, SK, AP, CL, PRESIDENT BILL CLINTON, DOUG RAMOS, MIKE, & SECRET SERVICE CG					5
	"	"	JFK	PBE		124	JG, SHELLEY LEWIS, 2 FEMALES					2
	"	"	PBE	JAX		125	KRISTY RODGERS G REG HOLDPORT, ALYSSA HOLDERS - C CHECK					1
AUG 4	G-1159B	N909JG	PBE	MVY		1583	JG, 1 FEMALE					2
	"	"	MVY	BED		1584	JG, 1 FEMALE					7
	"	"	BED	TEB		1585	JG, 1 FEMALE					9
	"	"	TEB	SAF		1586	JG, SK, 2 FEMALES	1/1			3	9
	C-172XP	N739SP	ACG	ACG			172 CHECK OUT	3/3				9
	206L3	N474AW	ZORRO	ACG								
	B-727-31H	N908JG	JAX	JAX		126	C-CHECK FLIGHT TEST	1/1				9
	"	"	JAX	PBE		127	RETURN FROM C-CHECK					1
	G-1159-B	N909JG	SAF	TEB		1589	JG, GM, SK, CINDY LOPEZ, VIRGINIA RUBIN, MAX CONWAY, ALBERT, MARGARET, MIKE SIMONS					3
	"	"	TEB	PBE		1590	JG, VIRGINIA RUBIN, 1 FEMALE					2
	B-727-31H	N908JG	PBE	TEST		128	JG, SHELLEY LEWIS					2
	"	"	TEST	JFK		129	JG, SK	1/1				3
	"	"	JFK	LFPB		130	JG, SK, CINDY LOPEZ, 1 FEMALE					6
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	6	44	0	5
A. J. ...								Amount Forward	6547	8740	1	33
									6194			112

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000058

GIUFFRE007112
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19__	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
2002 AUG 31	B-727-314	N908JE	LFPB	EGBB		131	JE, NICOLE JUNKERMANN	1/1	10		
SEP 2	"	"	EGBB	LFPB		132	JE, NICOLE JUNKERMANN		10		
3	"	"	LFPB	JFK		133	JE, SK, CINDY LOPEZ, KEVIN LUC BRUNEL	1/1	75		
4	"	"	JFK	PBE		134	JE, 1 FEMALE		25		
8	G-1159B	N909JE	PBE	TEB		1592	JE, ANDREA, 2 FEMALES		27		
9	G-1159B	"	TEB	BED		1593	JE, SHELLEY LEWIS	1/1	9		
9	"	"	BED	TEB		1594	JE, SHELLEY LEWIS		9		
10	"	"	TEB	TEST		1595	JE, SHELLEY LEWIS, ANDREA 1 FEMALE		38		
15	"	"	TEST	PBJ		1596	JE, SK, DRANK FLEETWOOD	1/1	26		
21	B-727-314	N908JE	JFK	LPAZ		136	PRESIDENT WILLIAM J. ZEIN EN, JEFF KEVIN SPALEY, CHRIS TUCKER, JOE G.M. SK, CL, CHANTAL DAVIES, ANDREA MIRONOVA, DOUG BOND, DANIEL SLING, JIM KENNEDY, ERIC NOUMES, ROBERTY S. LEE, CASEY FLANNERY, WASSERMAN, RON BURKLE, KYLE SMITH	1/1	52		
22	"	"	LPAZ	DGAB		137	SAME AS ABOVE LESS RON BURKLE	1/1	57		
23	"	"	DGAB	DNAF		138	SAME AS ABOVE LESS RON BURKLE	1/1	17		
24	"	"	DNAF	HRYP		139	SAME AS ABOVE LESS RON BURKLE		40		
25	"	"	HRYP	FQMA		140	SAME AS ABOVE PLUS ERIC MARGATZNER		33		
26	"	"	FQMA	FACT		141	SAME AS ABOVE	1/1	24		
27	"	"	FACT	FATS		142	SAME AS ABOVE LESS JOE G.M., SK, CL, CHANTAL DAVIES, ANDREA MIRONOVA		21		
28	"	"	FATS	FACT		143	SAME AS ABOVE LESS GARY SMITH, BRA MAG B Z ENOYL		20		
29	"	"	FACT	DGAB		144	SAME AS ABOVE ADD, JOE G.M., SK, CL, JOE G.M.		62		
29	"	"	DGAB	LFPB		145	SAME AS ABOVE	1/1	65		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000059

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature

David Rodolakis

Page Total	5/6	625		
Amount Forward	6533 6200	87841	33	113
Total to Date	6558 6206	88466	33	113

GIUFFRE007113
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19 2002	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLN	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
29	B-727-31H	N909JG	LFPB	EGGW	146	SOME AS ABOVE LESS JC, SK, ED LAUREN & EDWIN'S 2 RMMUARDS	1/1	9			
06/01	"	"	EGGW	LFPB	147	JC, GM, NICK & EDWIN'S 2 RMMUARDS		10			
2	"	"	LFPB	JFK	148	JC, GM, SK, CL AND RGA METROUECH NICK SEMMURDS		8	1		
3	"	"	JFK	PBI	149	JC, SK, AMORGA METROUECH, NICK SEMMURDS CIRCUIT, 1000 FT		2	4		
6	G-1154B	NC109JG	PBI	TEB	1587	JC, SK, AMORGA, RGA, P, 1, RGMU		2	3		
11	"	"	TEB	PBI	1518	JC, GM, AMORGA, RGA, STAGE		2	5		
14	"	"	PBI-OPF-PBI		1599	MARK POSTER - PPC ILS SINGLE 2-10-000 + 500000 SC	1/1	8			
15	"	"	PBI	TEB	1600	JC, GM, AMORGA METROUECH, RYAN DEONIC	1/1	2	4		
17	"	"	TEB	TEST	1601	JC, SK, AMORGA METROUECH		3	7		
21	"	"	TEST	PBI	1602	JC, SK, AMORGA METROUECH, JULIETTE PRYANT	1/1	2	6		
30	"	SEMULATOR	JFK	MIV ⁸⁵ 510		STEADY TURN, SMALL, SLOW CLIMB, RECEIVED FINISH OF HOLD DOWN		2	0		
20	"	"	MIV	JFK ⁸³ 510		SINGLE ENGINE APPROACH TOU APPROX EMERGENCY DESCENT, FLARE, CIRCLED		2	0		
31	"	"	SWF	JFK ⁸⁵ 510		EMERGENCY APPROACH, SINGLE ENGINE APPROACH DOUBLE SINGLE ENGINE CIRCLED, SPECIAL APPROACH	3/3	2	0		
Nov 3	"	N909JG	PBI	TEST	1603	JC, SK, AMORGA METROUECH	1/1	2	3		
6	B-727-200	SEMULATOR	MIA	MIA ¹⁰⁰⁰ 1000		DOUBLE ENGINE FAILURE LOSS OF ALL CONTROL, EMERGENCY DESCENT, 500 FT, LOSS OF ALL PRESSURE, HIGH PINK TON, 1000 FT, LOSS OF ALL GENERAL TURNS		2	0		
6	"	"	MIA	MIA		JC, SK, KEVIN, METROUECH, AMORGA METROUECH, RYAN DEONIC, 2 RMMUARDS		2	0		
10	G-1154B	N909JG	TEST	TEB	1604	JC, SK, KEVIN, METROUECH, AMORGA METROUECH, RYAN DEONIC, 2 RMMUARDS	1/1	4	3		
15	"	"	TEB	TEST	1605	JC, GM, AMORGA METROUECH, NICK SEMMURDS - WABLING IN FLARE, AMORGA		2	6		
15	"	"	TEST	PBI	1606	RCR... ..		2	6		
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.							Page Total	48	49	5	
G. J. Jordan							Amount Forward	6558 6206 1567	8846	6	33113

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000060

GIUFFRE007114
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19- 2019	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					ASPL	CL	IF
NEW 18	B-737-31H	N408JC	PBE	TIST		REJECTION	1/1	2	4		
18	"	"	TIST	LPAZ		JE, GM, SK, AN/APA METROUETK, RYAN P. BUNN, 2 PC 1ALES		5	6		
19	"	"	LPAZ	LFPB		JE, GM, SK, AN/APA METROUETK, RYAN P. BUNN, 2 PC 1ALES	1/1	4	1		
22	"	"	LFPB	ERCH		JE, SK, JEAN L. BROWN, AN/APA, METROUETK		1	8		
22	"	"	ERCH	UUNW		JE, GM, SK, AN/APA METROUETK		2	5		
24	"	"	UUNW	ULLI		JE, GM, SK, AN/APA METROUETK	1/1	1	4		
24	"	"	ULLI	GRND		JE, GM, SK, AN/APA METROUETK		3	6		
24	"	"	ERCH	JFK		JE, GM, SK, AN/APA METROUETK		3	6		
26	"	"	JFK	PBE		JE, SK, RYAN P. BUNN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, 2 PC 1ALES		2	7		
DEC 1	"	"	PBE	JFK		JE, GM, SK, RYAN P. BUNN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, 2 PC 1ALES		2	5		
5	"	"	JFK	PBE		JE, SK, MICHAEL L. BROWN, 2 PC 1ALES		2	5		
9	"	"	PBE	TIST		JE, GM, SK, RYAN P. BUNN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, 2 PC 1ALES	1/1	2	4		
15	"	"	TIST	PBE		JE, GM, SK, RYAN P. BUNN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, 2 PC 1ALES		2	5		
21	G-1159B	N409SE	PBE	ABY		JE REJECTION	1/1	1	2		
31	"	"	ABY	PBE		JE REJECTION		1	1		
23	"	"	PBE	TIST		JE, GM, SK, RYAN P. BUNN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, 2 PC 1ALES	1/1	2	3		
2001 2-JAN	"	"	TIST	PBE		JE, GM, SK, RYAN P. BUNN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, MICHAEL L. BROWN, 2 PC 1ALES	1/1	2	8		
6	"	"	PBE	TGB		JE, GM, SK, VALSAN		2	4		
9	"	"	TGB	PBE		JE, SK, VALSAN		2	4		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000061

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Amal Bhatia

Page Total	7/6	53	1		
Amount Forward	6507 6214	8896	1	33	113
Total to Date	6574 6228	8949	2	33	113

GIUFFRE007115
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19 2003	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					Propeller	Glider	Helicopter	
5/23	B-727-31H	N908JE	MRY	ABQ		184	JG, CM, SK, EMMP TAYLER, BRENT MAGALE BLACHON		1	0	0	
4	"	"	ABQ	JFK		185	JG, CM, SK, ET, MAGALE BLACHON JULIETTE BRANT		3	5		
5	"	"	JFK	PBI		186	JG, MAGALE BLACHON		2	8		
12	B-727-200	A-ONE DELTA SIMULATOR	MFA	LCL			MAGALE		2	5		
12	"	"	"	"					2	5		
13	"	"	"	"					2	5		
13	"	"	"	"					2	5		
17	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TEB			JG, CM, SK, MICHAEL LEFEMANN, MAGALE BLACHON, BRENT		2	4		
19	"	"	TEB	BCD		181	JG	1/1	1	0		
19	"	"	BCD	TEB			JG		1	1		
20	"	"	TEB	PBI			JG, CM, SK, PRESIDENT ANNEE PASTRANA MICHAEL LEFEMANN, JEAN LUC BRUNEL		2	8		
21	"	"	PBI	MYNN			JG, CM, SK, PRESIDENT ANNEE PASTRANA, JEAN LUC BRUNEL	1/1	1	0		
23	"	"	MYNN	PBI		125	JG, CM, SK, JEAN LUC BRUNEL			8		
25	B-727-31H	N908JE	PBI	JFK		187	JG, CM, SK, JEAN LUC BRUNEL, SK MICHAEL LEFEMANN		2	5		
27	"	"	JFK	TISS		100	JG, SK, CENNY LUPIN, MAGALE BLACHON BRENT FINOCCI		3	3		
2	"	"	TISS	SBGR		184	JG, CM, SK, JEAN LUC BRUNEL, MAGALE BLACHON, NAOMI CAMPBELL		6	4		
5	"	"	SBGR	GVAC		190	JG, CM, SK, JEAN LUC BRUNEL, MAGALE BLACHON		6	2		
6	"	"	GVAC	LFPB		191	JG, CM, SK, JEAN LUC BRUNEL, MAGALE BLACHON	1/1	5	2		
10	"	"	LFPB	CYOK		192	JG, CM, SK, MICHAEL LEFEMANN, EVELYN BOUTET, SUZELANA GRIBZHOVA		5	4		
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	3/3	56	2	
Pilot's Signature: <u>David Rodriguez</u>								Amount Forward	6670 6235	9015	2	3 3 113
								Total to Date	6693 6738	9071	4	3 3 113

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000063

GIUFFRE007117
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19 2003	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category--			
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	
APRIL 12	B-727-31H	N908JK	CYQX	PBI		169 JG, GM, EMBRU BOULGT, ASHORE, LEMMAN SK, SLOTTING, GRIDZNOYE		5	2			
13	C-1159B	N909JK	CMH	TEB		162 LM, JG, ML, SK, BT		1	2			
13	"	"	PBE	CMH		162 LM, JK, ML, SK, BT		1/1	2	2		
14	"	"	TEB	MIV		162 LM			8			
16	"	"	MIV	TEB		162			8			
17	"	"	TEB	PBE		163 JG, SK, BT, GM CRASH, LOPEZ, ANDREA MISTROVETIC		2	4			
21	"	"	PBE	ADS		1631 JG, SK, BT, EL		1/1	2	8		
21	"	"	ADS	SAC		1631 JG, CL, SK, BT		1/1	1	6		
24	"	"	SAC	SBA		1637 JG, SK, TEOLA PAVES, DEANE		2	0			
24	"	"	SBA	VNY		1637 JG, SK, CHAMBER PAVES, DEANE KELLY BOWEN, G MARY TAYLOR			6			
26	"	"	VNY	TEB		1635 JG, SK		1/1	4	8		
MAY 3	"	"	TEB	IAD		1636 ANDREA MISTROVETIC, SK, BT			9			
3	"	"	IAD	PBE		1637 JG, AM, SK, BT			2	1		
7	BHT-40	N407BP	BELLECHON	AUST, TX		FEARL TURN, GUELF STOP, NO HYDRAULICS HONEY AUTOS, SLOPS					1 3	
7	"	"	"	"		AUTOROTATION, 180 AUTOROTATION NO HYDRAULICS, HONEY AUTOS					1 2	
8	"	"	"	"		AUTOROTATION, 180 AUTOROTATION NO HYDRAULICS, AUTO HOOKS					1 5	
9	"	N4060Y	"	"		AUTOROTATION 180 AUTOROTATION NO HYDRAULICS, HONEY AUTO, HOOKS					1 0	
12	"	N491GM	TEST	TEST		LARRY USORR					4	
12	B-727-31H	N908JK	TEST	JFK		195 JG, AM, SK, BT, TEOLA PAVES, TOLEND ESPER, CHARRIAME PACHICO		3	7			
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	4/3	3/1		5/4
Pilot's Signature: <i>Francis Rodas</i>								Amount Forward	6693	9071	4	3 3 113 1
								Total to Date	6697	9102	2	2 2 114

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000064

GIUFFRE007118
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles From	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					ASPLANE	COLIDER	HELICO	
19 2003												
MAY 20	B-727-31W	N908JE	LIRA	LGMO		1918	JG, AM, JEPAN LUC PRV, G-M, SK REFE PATH 10-0 REFE PATH 10-0		2	2		
21	"	"	LGMO	JFK		199	JG, JEAN LUC PROCEL		7	6		
22	"	"	JFK	PBI		200	JG, JEAN PROCEL, TOPP MASTER BROU TENDAL	✓	2	6		
26	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TEB		1638	JG, BT, JULIA	✓	2	5		
30	"	"	TEB	TEB		1639	JG, AM, SK, BT		4	0		
JUN 4	"	"	TEB	TEB		1640	JG, AM, SK, BT	✓	3	8		
4	BHT-407	N491GM	TEB	TEB			JG, AM, SK, VALERIE GIREN					
7	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	PBI		1641	JG, AM, SK, VC		2	5		
11	"	"	PBI	TEB		1642	JG, AM, SK	✓	2	6		
14	"	"	TEB	CYUL		1643	JG, DELA BOND, GM		1	2		
14	"	"	CYUL	PBI		1644	JG, DELA BOND, GM		3	0		
17	B-727-31W	N908JE	PBI	MYNN		201	JG, AM, VC, SK <u>BOB BROWN</u>			8		
17	"	"	MYNN	JFK		202	JG, AM, GM, SK, VC <u>BOB BROWN</u>		2	6		
29	"	"	TEB	JFK		206	JG, BT, SUSAN HAMBLEN, JULIE GIBSON		3	0		
JUL 2	"	"	JFK	PBI		207	JG, BT, FABRAME PA-HCO JL, SK, SH	✓	2	4		
7	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TEB		1615	JG, BT, FV, SK, SH	✓	2	6		
11	"	"	TEB	PBI		1616	JG, AM, SH	0/D	2	4		
14	"	"	PBI	TEB		1617	JG, AM, BT, SH, MACKLA	✓	2	5		
14	"	"	TEB	MEV		1618		✓		8		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000065

4

1

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodriguez

Page Total	8/6	49	9		
Amount Forward	6697	9102	5	3	118
Total to Date	6705	9152	4	3	118

GIUFFRE007119
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 19__ 2003	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...				
			From	To					ADRP/PLNG	GLD/SLC	WELL/CLM		
21	B-727-31H	N908JE	JFK	PBI		215	JG, AM, MY, LGM, SK, BT, AM, PLNG	✓	2	5			
21	"	"	PBI	TIST		216	JG, BT, AM, GM, SK, PLNG	✓	2	4			
4	BH-467	N491GM	LSS	TIST				0/0					
5	"	"	TIST-LSS	TIST									
10	B-727-31H	N908JE	TIST	JFK		217	JG, AM, BT, GM, CL, PLNG	✓	3	8			
10	"	"	JFK	PBI		218	JG, AM, BT, GM, CL, PLNG	✓	2	5			
13	G-1159B	N909JE	MIV	TEB		1649	JG, AM, BT, GM	✓		4			
13	"	"	TEB	SAF		1650	JG, AM, BT, GM	✓	3	8			
20	"	"	SAF	ASE		1651	JG, SK, GM			8			
20	"	"	ASE	TEB		1652	JG, GM, SK			3	8		
22	"	"	TEB	PBI		1653	JG, GM, SK, TM	✓	2	3			
31	B-727-31H	N908JE	PBI	JAX		219				9			
31	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TEB		1654	JG, BT, GM, SH,		2	5			
31	"	"	TEB	TEB		1655				3			
16	"	SPMULATOR	LGB	LGB			HOLDING JACK REARMY - SEA FLYS HOLDING PETER RUCKER - GND	✓	4	0			
17	"	"	LGB	LGB					4	0			
18	"	"	LGB	LGB				4/4	4	0			
22	"	N909JE	PBI	TIST		1662	JG, BT, NAOLA, SK, SH, TD DRAVE SAVAGE - INSTRUCTOR	✓	2	6			
26	B-727-200	SPMULATOR	MSA	MIA					2	0			
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	12	43	1		
								Amount Forward	6765	9152	4	33	118
									6347	4190	5	33	119

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000066

CONFIDENTIAL
GIUFFRE007120

(i) [Signature]

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manuevers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
8/26	B-727-200	SEMULASER	MDA	MDA		RCY VARIANTS EXERCISE		2	0		
9/27	C-172	N5279X	LNA	LNA		Darker - Safety Check P...	3/3	5			
27	"	"	"	"		SP AVIATION - EXERCISE	2/2	8			
29	G-1159B	N909JC	PBI	TEB	1164	GM		2	4		
30	"	"	TEB	PBI	1165	AM, FRAM, PAULS EPSCEN		2	6		
31	"	"	PBI	TEB	1166	JE, AM, SK, TD, VC		1	2	5	
2	BHT-407	N491GM	PBI	MTN		LARRY VIXOR					1
2	BHEF407	N491GM	MYEF	MBPX		LV					2
3	"	"	MDPP	MDPC		LV					1
3	"	"	TEST	TEST		LV					1
3	N9159B	N909JC	TEB	PBI	1167	JE, AM, SK, TD			2	6	
6	"	"	PBI	BED	1168	JE, AM, SK, TD		1	2	8	
7	"	"	BED	TEB	1169	JE, SK			1	0	
11	"	"	TEB	PBI	1170	JE, BT, GM, TD, UNCLE		1	2	7	
14	"	"	PBI	TEB	1171	JE, BT, GM, SK			2	5	
16	"	"	TEB	PBI	1172	JE, BT, AM, SK			2	6	
19	"	"	PBI	TEB	1173	JE, AM, BT, SK JERRY GARDNER	GARY ROXBOROUGH	1	2	7	
21	"	"	TEB	MTN	1174	JE, SK	GARY ROXBOROUGH	1	7		
21	"	"	MTN	TEST	1175	JE, BT, SK LAV CHRISTOPHER	GARY ROXBOROUGH	1	3	6	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000067

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.
 Pilot's Signature: David Redagen

Page Total	11/10	32	0	5
Amount Forward	6717 6325	9195	33	119
Total to Date	6728 6365	9227	33	125

CONFIDENTIAL
 GIUFFRE007121

Date 2003	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...				
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	WGLIDER		
26	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	TEB		1676	JE, BT, SK, TD, LC		3	9			
26	"	"	TEB	MEV		1577				9			
27	B-727-31H	N908JE	JAX	JAX		220		✓		1	4		
28	"	"	JAX	PBI		221				1	0		
30	"	"	PBI	JFK		222				2	5		
30	"	"	JFK	LFPB		223	JE, AM	/		6	9		
NOV 4	"	"	LFPB	GBBR		224	JE, AM, SK				9		
4	"	"	GBBR	ENGM		225	JE, AM, P-100, B-100, G.M., H. SECRET SERVICE PRESIDENT BELL CLINTON, JR.			1	8		
4	"	"	ENGM	ESSA		226	JE, AM, G.M., SK				9		
5	"	"	ESSA	ENGM		227	JE, AM, G.M., SK	1/1			9		
5	"	"	ENGM	UNNT		228	JE, AM, G.M., SK, DOWNS BAND, H. SECRET SERVICE PR. SECRETARY BELL CLINTON	1/1			5	3	
6	"	"	UNNT	VHAA		229	JE, AM, G.M., SK, DOWNS BAND, H. SECRET SERVICE PRESIDENT BELL CLINTON	/			6	5	
9	"	"	VHAA	ZUUU		230	JE, AM, G.M., SK, DB, DPA, MAGAZINE PRESIDENT BELL CLINTON, H. SECRET SERVICE				2	4	
9	"	"	ZUUU	ZBAA		231	JE, AM, G.M., SK, DB, DPA, MAGAZINE PRESIDENT BELL CLINTON, H. SECRET SERVICE				2	2	
11	"	"	ZBAA	PANC		232	JE, AM, G.M., SK, DB, DPA, MAGAZINE PRESIDENT BELL CLINTON, H. SECRET SERVICE	1/1			7	8	
11	"	"	PANC	JFK		233	JE, AM, SK				6	3	
14	"	"	JFK	PBI		234	JE, BT, SK, ANDREA, LC.				2	5	
18	"	"	PBI	JFK		235	JE, BT, SK, LC	1/1			2	6	
21	"	"	JFK	CMH		236	JE, SK				1	5	

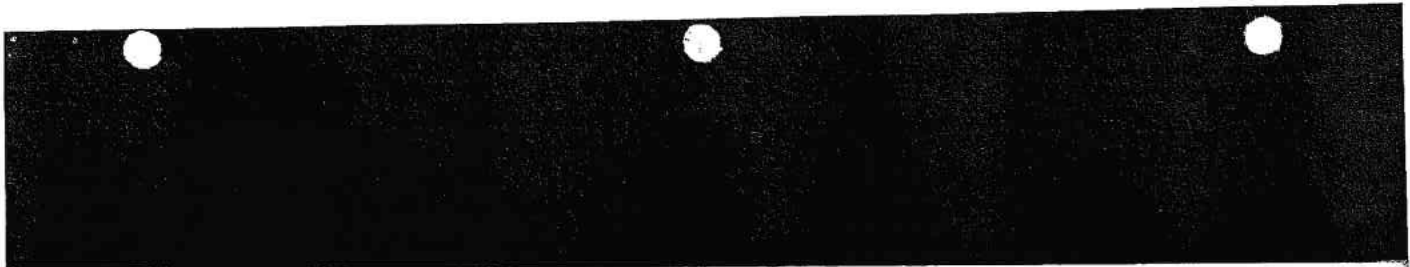
CONFIDENTIAL DR_000068

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodgers

Page Total	4/4	582			
Amount Forward	6720 6365	9227	5	33	125
Total to Date	6734 6369	9285	7	33	125

GIUFFRE007122
CONFIDENTIAL



Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
10 2004 JAN 20	B-727-314	N908JG	PBI	JFK		243	JG, BT, NM, SK, TD	LV	2	6	
23	"	"	JFK	PBI		244	JG, BT, CHAUNTAQ PARKS, TD, NM, ANDREA METROVETSA	LV	2	6	
26	G-1159B	N909JG	PBI	TEB		1691	JG, BT, NM, TD	LV	1	24	
28	"	"	TEB	TIST		1692	JG, BT, NM, SK, TD	LV		36	
FEB 2	"	"	TIST	TEB		1693	JG, BT, JLB, NM, TD, SK, ALENE WEBER	LV	1	41	
5	"	"	TEB	BEO		1694		LV		8	
5	"	"	BEO	TEB		1695	ALAN DERSHOWITZ	LV		11	
5	"	"	TEB	PBI		1696	JG, AD, SK	LV		26	
9	B-727-314	N908JG	PBI	JFK		245	JG, BT, SK	GR	1	25	
12	"	"	JFK	LFPB		246	JG, GM, JLB, ALENE WEBER, NINA KEITA	LV		70	
17	"	"	LFPB	BGR		247	JG, GM, JLB, NM, TD, AW	LV		69	
17	"	"	BGR	JFK		248	JG, GM, JLB, TD, NM, AW	LV		15	
19	"	"	JFK	PBI		249	JG, BT, NM, SK, TD	LV		24	
22	"	"	PBI	JFK		250	JG, BT, NM, TD, AW	LV	1	30	
24	"	"	JFK	MRY		251	JG, SK, TD, NM, FOREST SAWYER	LV		59	
27	"	"	MRY	VNY		252	JG, NM, SK, TD	LV	1	8	
29	"	"	VNY	ABQ		253	JG, NM, SK, TD	LV		16	
MAR 1	"	"	ABQ	JFK		254	JG, GM, NM, SK, TD	LV	1	34	
3	"	"	JFK	PBI		255	JG, NM, TD, VALDSON CONTRAN	LV		25	

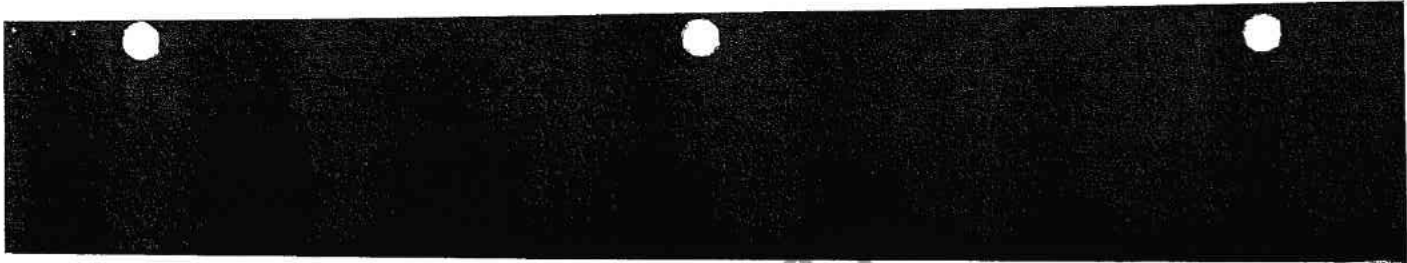
CONFIDENTIAL DR_000070

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Daniel Rodenas

Page Total	6/1	573			
Amount Forward	6744	93315	33	125	0
Total to Date	6750	93888	33	125	0

GIUFFRE007124
CONFIDENTIAL



Date 2004 MAR	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
7	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TGB		1697	JE, NM, TD	✓	2	0	
8	"	"	TGB	BGD		1698	JE, TD	✓	0		
9	"	"	BGD	TGB		1699	JE, TD	✓	1		
11	"	"	TGB	PBI		1700	JE, TD, SK, NM VALDERRAMA, GREN	✓	2	6	
13	"	"	PBI	TIST		1701	JE, TD, SK, VC, NM	✓	2	3	
17	B-727-200	SIMULAFOR	MED	MED			LARRY INSTRUCTOR	✓	2	0	
17	"	"	MED	MED			HOLDING LARRY-INSTRUCTOR	GR	2	0	
17	"	"	MED	MED			FGCAGK RING HAMIL CONGR	GR	2	0	
18	"	"	MED	MED			REY BARCLANA	GR	3	0	
18	"	"	MED	MED			REY BARCLANA B-727 CAPS CHECK RIDE	GR	3	0	
19	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	PBI		1702	JE, SK, TD, VC	✓	2	6	
31	B-727-311H	N908JE	PBI	JFK		256	JE, NM, TD	✓	2	3	
APR 2	"	"	JFK	PBI		257	JE, ILB, NM, TD	✓	2	5	
6	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TIST		1705	JE, BT, NM, SK, TD	✓	2	3	
11	B-727-311H	N908JE	PBI	JFK		258	JE, BT, CD, EA, JO, GM, NM, TD GLEN HUBBEN, MRS ADEN, JIMMY	✓	2	4	
15	"	"	JFK	BGD		259	JE, SK, LARRY SUMMERS	✓		9	
16	"	"	BGD	PBI		260	JE, SK	✓	2	6	
19	"	"	PBI	JFK		261	JE, SK, JENNIFER	✓	2	6	
22	"	"	JFK	PBI		262	JE, BT, MARK EPSTEIN, NM TD, TAME, GM	✓	2	5	

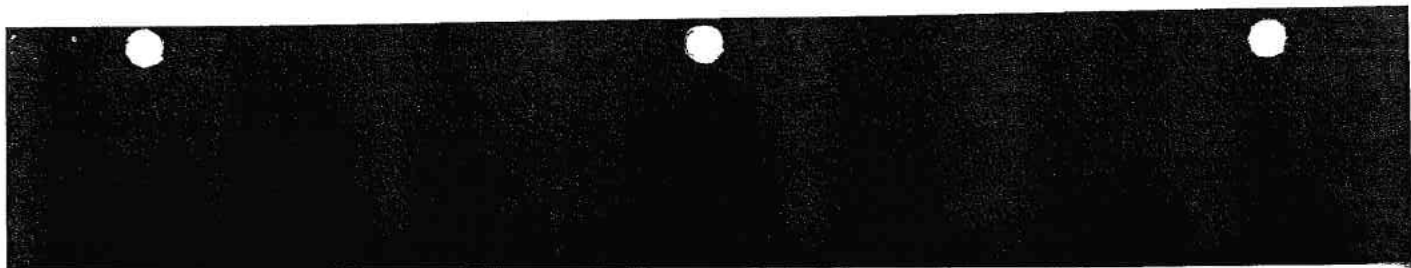
CONFIDENTIAL DR_000071

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodriguez

Page Total	9/4	42/3		
Amount Forward	6750 6376	9300/8	33	125
Total to Date	6759 6380	9431/11	33	125

CONFIDENTIAL
GIUFFRE007125



Date +99	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					PLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
APR 27	B-727-31H	N9083K	PBI	JFK		263 JE, BT, NM, TD			2	2	
MAY 1	"	"	JFK	PBI		264 JE, NM, SK			2	6	
4	"	"	PBI	JFK		265 JE, NM, SK			2	4	
5	"	"	JFK	LFPB		266 JE, GM, NM, SK		1	6	9	
8	"	"	LFPB	EGGW		267 JE, GM, NM, SK				9	
10	"	"	EGGW	LKPR		268 JE, GM, NM, SK		1	1	8	
12	"	"	LKPR	LFPB		269 JE, GM, JLB, NM				1	4
14	"	"	LFPB	CYQX		270 JE, NM, SK		1	5	8	
14	"	"	CYQX	PBI		271 JE, NM, SK		1	4	2	
15	G-1159B	N9097G	PBI	PBI		1707 RON		1	7		
17	"	"	PBI	TGB		1708 JE, BT, NM, TD			3	2	
21	"	"	TGB	PBI		1709 JE, BT, NM, TD		1	2	4	
24	"	"	PBI	TEST		1710 JE, NM, SK, TD			2	6	
31	"	"	TEST	TGB		1711 JE, NM, SK, TD		1	4	2	
JUN 4	"	"	TGB	HVN		1712 BT				5	
4	"	"	HVN	PBI		1713 JE, BT, MS, NM, TD			2	7	
7	"	"	PBI	TGB		1714 JE, BT, MS, NM, TD		1	2	5	
9	"	"	TGB	BEO		1715 JE, MS, SK				9	
9	"	"	BEO	TGB		1716 JE, MS, SK				8	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000072

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Reda

Pages Total	27	487		
Amount Forward	6750 6390	9431	1	33125
Total to Date	6768 6397	9479	8	33125

GIUFFRÈ007126
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	
2004 JUL 11	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	MDW		170 JK, SK	LV	1	1			
11	"	"	MDW	PBI		171 JK, SK	LV		2			
13	B-727-314	N908JE	PBI	JFK		271 JK, SK, A.D. GOSMAN,	LV LM		2			
15	"	"	JFK	TEST		273 JK, BT, MS, SK, TD	LV	1	1			
20	"	"	TEST	PBI		274 JK, BT, JENNIFER KALEN, MS, NM, NATALIE MALKOSHOV	GR	1	1			
21	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TEB		1719 JK, BT, MS, NM	LV		2			
23	"	"	TEB	SAF		1720 JK, NM, SK	LV	1	1			
JUL 2	"	"	SAF	LAS		1721 JK, MS, NM, SK, SEMOENS,	GR	1	1			
2	"	"	LAS	SAF		1722 JK, MS, NM, SK, SEMOENS,	GR		1			
4	"	"	SAF	ASE		1723 JK, MS, NM, SK, SEMOENS	GR	1	1			
4	"	"	ASE	PBI		1724 JK, MS, NM, SK, SEMOENS	GR	1	1			
11	"	"	PBI	TEB		1725 JK, ANDRE MESTRETT, NM, SK	LV		2			
15	"	"	TEB	PBI		1726 JK, BT, JLB, NM, SK, JK, STEVE	LV	1	1			
19	B-727-314	N908JE	PBI	TEST		275 JK, BT, SK, NM, JK, STEVE	LV LM		2			
22	"	"	TEST	PBI		276 JK, BT, NM, SK, JK STEVE	LV LM		2			
25	"	"	PBI	JFK		277 JK, NM, BT	SM LM	1	1			
29	"	"	JFK	LFPB		278 JK, MS, NM, SK	LV LM		6			
AUG 3	"	"	LFPB	LEPA		279 JK, MS, NM, SK, TD	LV LM	1	1			
3	"	"	LEPA	LPAZ		280 JK, MS, NM, SK, TD	LV	1	1			

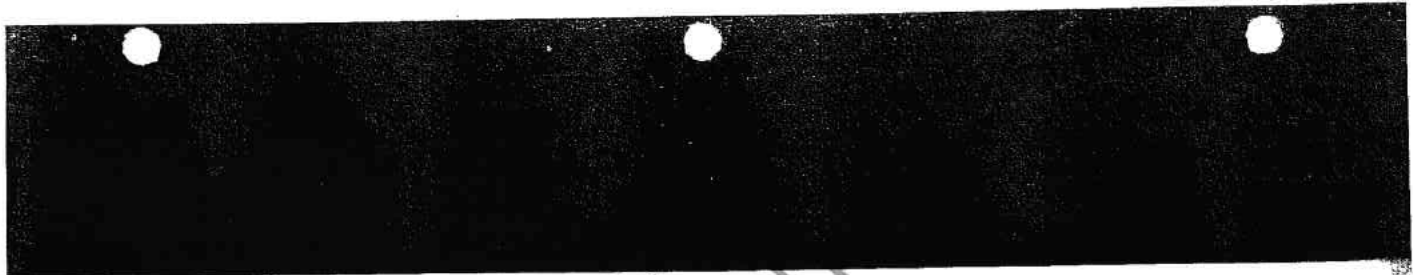
CONFIDENTIAL DR_000073

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

David Redman

Page Total	11/9	25		
Amount Forward	6166 6307	94718	33	125
Total to Date	6177 6346	95323	33	125

GIUFFRE007127
CONFIDENTIAL



Date 1992	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manoeuvres, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRMAN	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
Aug 3	B-727-312	N908JG	LPAZ	TEST		JG, MS, NM, SK, TD, LV	✓	5	6		
6	"	"	TRST	PBI		JG, SK, TD, JG, NM, SK, TD, LV		2	4		
10	"	"	PBI	JFK		JG, NM, SK, TD, LV		2	4		
13	"	"	JFK	ABQ		JG, MS, NM, SK, TD, LV	✓	4	7		
18	"	"	ABQ	VNY		JG, MS, NM, JK, LV		1	7		
19	"	"	VNY	PBI		JG, MS, NM, JK, LV		4	7		
24	"	"	PBI	SEGU		JG, GM, NM, SK, TD, LV		4	1		
25	"	"	SEGU	PBI		JG, GM, NM, SK, TD, LV	✓	4	3		
SEP	"	"	PBI	TEST		JG, NM, SK, TD, LV		3	2		
2	G-1159B	N909JG	PBI	TGB		KRISTI RODGERS PIST RODGERS, LV		2	5		
5	B-727-314	N908JG	TRST	JFK		JG, NM, SK, TD, JK, LV	✓	3	8		
16	"	"	JFK	PBI		JG, NM, SK, TD, JK, LV		2	7		
20	BHT-407	N407BP	Bellschool	HURST, TX		HONOR, POWER, AVIS, OBACLE, TAKE-OFF, STRONG, CL AUTO, 180 AUTO		1	7		1
21	BHT-407	N407BP	Bellschool	HURST, TX		173849 CFI expired		1	8		1
23	B-727-314	N908JG	PBI	JFK		JG, NM, SK, LV	✓	2	4		
9	"	"	JFK	PBI		JG, NM, SK, TD, JK, LV		2	3		
10	"	"	PBI	JFK		JG, NM, SK, TD, JK, LV	✓	2	5		
12	"	"	JFK	TEST		JG, JK, NM, SK, LV		3	3		
13	G-1159B	N909JG	TGB	PBI		GM, LV		2	5		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000074

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

David Rodgers

Page Total	6/3	55	1	2
Amount Forward	4777	4532	3	125
Total to Date	5394	4587	4	127

GIUFFRE007128
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					Asst Pilot	Co-Pilot	Pilot	
2024 16	B-727-31H	N908JE	TEST	PBI	300	JE, JK, NM, SK, ANDREA & NORW, LISA ANDREW	LV	1	2	4		
17	"	"	PBI	JFK	301	JE, NM, JK, NM, ANDREA & LISA ANDREW	LV		2	5		
20	"	"	JFK	LFPB	302	JE, JK, NM, SK, DAVID MULLIN	LV	1	6	3		
25	"	"	LFPB	JFK	303	JE, NM, JK, SK, DM	LV		7	6		
25	"	"	JFK	JAX	304		LV		2	1		
29	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TEB	1729		LV		2	6		
29	"	"	TEB	PBI	1730	JE, JK, NM, NATALIE	LV		2	3		
1	"	"	PBI	TEST	1731	JE, NM	LV	1	2	6		
1	BHT-467	N491GM	TEST	LSS			LV					
1	"	"	LSS	TEST			LV					
2	G-1159B	N909JE	TEST	TEB	1732	JE, NM	LV		4	0		
7	G-1159B	SEMULBEE	DFW	DFW		STEEP CLIMB, STALL, JOYRIDE, FLARE, S.E. ILS, ADVERT, GULFSTREAM PERG, HOLDING, HIGH ALTITUDE APPROACHES, EMERGENCY DESCENT, IEO			4	0		
8	"	"	"	"					4	0		
9	"	N909JE	PBI	TEB	1733	JE, SK	PIA TRUSSELL	1	2	7		
10	"	"	TEB	PBI	1735	JE, SK	PIA TRUSSELL		2	4		
14	"	"	PBI	ABY	1736	JE, NM, SK, TD, VC	LV		1	3		
14	"	"	ABY	TEB	1737	JE, NM, SK, TD, VC	LV		2	1		
16	"	"	TEB	BED	1738	JE, ANDREA	LV	1	1	8		
16	"	"	BED	TEB	1739	JE, ANDREA	LV		1	8		

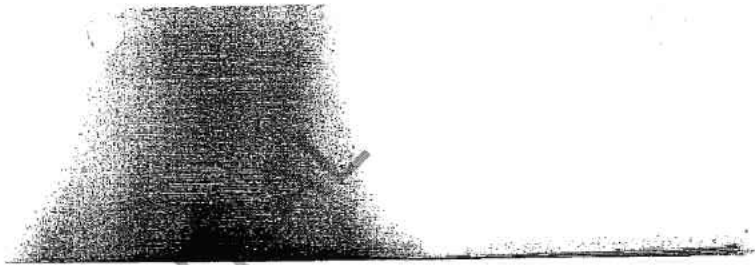
CONFIDENTIAL DR_000075

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: *David Reday*

Page Total	4/3	510		
Amount Forward	6783	9587	4	33 127
Total to Date	6197	9638	4	33 128

CONFIDENTIAL
GIUFFRE007129



Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPORT	GENERAL	HEAVY
40 2004 NOV 18	G-1154B	N909JE	TEB	PBI		1740 JE, NM, SK, DM, ABREXIA	LV		23		
20	B-727-31H	N908JE	JAX	JAX		(NC 4100) 308	LV	✓	26		
20	"	"	JAX	PBI		308	LV	✓	10		
23	"	"	PBE	TEST		307 JE, NM, SK, DM, SUSAN HAMBLEN	LV		23		
26	G-1154B	N909JE	PBI	TEST		1741 GM, JK	LV	✓	24		
28	B-727-31H	N908JE	TEST	JFK		308 JE, GM, JK, NM, SK, DM, SH	LV	✓	40		
30	"	"	JFK	PBI		304 JE, NM, SK, SH, ABREXIA	LV		28		
14	B-727-200	SEMULATOR	MED	MED		HANK COLLIER - INSTRUCTOR			10		
15	"	"	"	"		HANK COLLIER - INSTRUCTOR WILLIAM JOSE			17		
15	"	"	"	"		HANK COLLIER KEY DELONA - INSTRUCTOR WILLIAM JOSE			17		
21	G-1154B	N909JE	PBI	TEST		1740 JE, SK, NM, GM STEVE LESTER	LV	✓	23		
29	"	"	TEST	TNCM		1740 JE, NM, SK	LV		7		
29	"	"	TNCM	TEST		1747 JE, NM, SK	LV		7		
30	BHJ-407	N491GM	TEST-LSS	TEST			LV				
30	"	"	LSS	TEST			LV				
30 JAN	G-1154B	N909JE	TEST	TAPP		1740 JE, JLB, SK, DM, VM AARON BROOKS JANTA BROOKS	LV	✓	6		
1	"	"	TAPP	PBE		1740 JE, DM, JLB, NM, SK, ZB	LV	✓	32		
3	"	"	PBE	TEB		1730 JE, DM, GM, NM, SK	LV		27		
6	"	"	TEB	PBE		1751 JE, DM, NA	LV		27		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000076

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.
 David Padavan

Page Total	7/5	355			1
Amount Forward	6787 1102	9839	4	33	12.6
Total to Date	6194	9673	9	33	12.9

GIUFFRE007130
CONFIDENTIAL

Date 2005	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					Approach	Glider	Other
JAN 7	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	RSW		1752	LV		6		
8	"	"	RSW	PBI		1752	LV	✓	6		
11	B-727-311	N908JE	PBI	TEST		310	JE, NM, SK	LV	25		
14	"	"	TEST	PBI		311	JE, NM, SK	LV	28		
27	"	"	PBI	TEST		315	JE, NM, AMORCA	LV	23		
31	"	"	TEST	JFK		316	JE, NM, SK, DB ANDRZEJ MUCIENSKI	LV	38		
FEB 3	"	"	JFK	CMH		317	JE, DM, JLB, NM, SK, DANA BURKE	LV	✓	14	
3	"	"	CMH	PBI		318	JE, DM, JLB, NM, SK	LV	22		
7	"	"	PBI	JFK		319	JE, DM, NM, SK	LV	25		
10	G-1154B	N909JE	PBI	PBI		1753	NGEL, BEGREN PETER RATHGEB	GR	✓	11	
19	"	"	PBI	TEST		1755	COLLEEN	GR	✓	24	
19	"	"	TEST	PBI		1754	GM, EVA ANDERSSON LUCIANA & MARY DUBEN, CRESNCELA VILLOZA	GR	✓	27	
24	B-727-311	N908JE	PBI	PBI		324	BILL HAMMOND	EM		5	
MAR 7	"	"	PBI	JFK		325	JE, NM, ADRIANA MUCIENSKI DORIS	EM	✓	24	
6	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MEA	MEA			HOLDING, STEEP TURN, STALL, RTO, VI CUT, 1 GO, 1 GO, RECK MANUVER - EMB.			20	
7	"	"	MEA	MEA			RFA, STEEP TURN, STALL, 1 GO, 2 GO, REVERSLAN CIRCLING APPROACH, GUIDED TURN VRIJL			25	
8	G-1159B	N909SE	PBI	SAN		1758	G-M BILL MURPHY	BM	✓	56	
13	"	"	SAN	MDW		1760	G-M	BM	✓	35	
14	"	"	MDW	TAB		1761	G-M	BM	✓	17	

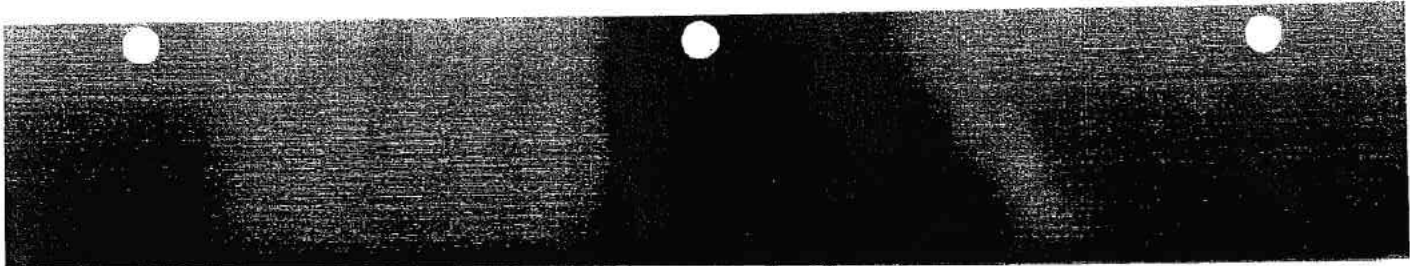
CONFIDENTIAL DR_000077

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Arnold Dodson

Page Total	9/6	431		
Amount Forward	6794 6407	96739	33111	
Total to Date	6403 2112	97170	33111	

CONFIDENTIAL
GIUFFRE007131



Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					ASST	C-130	HS	
2025												
24	B-727-311H	N4109JG	JFK	TEST		333	JG, NM, SK, DB, DM	LV		36		
24	"	"	TEST	JFK		334	JG, NM, SK, DM, DB	BH	✓	37		
31	"	"	JFK	PBI		335	JG, GM, DB	LV		28		
1	G-11541B	N4109JG	SAV	PBI		1766		LV		12		
5	"	"	PBI	PBK		1767	G-M	LV	✓	16		
5	"	"	PDK	TEB		1768	G-M	LV	✓	18		
6	B-727-311H	N4109JG	PBI	JFK		336	JG, DB, DM, SK	LV	✓	25		
24	G-11541B	N4109JG	PBI	TEST		1773	JG, M, VC, TATIANA	LV		23		
4	"	"	TEST	TEB		1774	JG, AM, NM, VC	BH	✓	41		
6	"	"	TEB	PBI		1775	JG, AM, DM, NM, SK	LM LV		25		
10	"	"	PBI	TEB		1776	JG, DB, DM, SK	LV	✓	26		
12	B-727-311H	N4109JG	JFK	TEST		338	JG, AM, DM, NM, DB	BH	✓	39		
16	"	"	TEST	JFK		340	JG, VM, AB, DM, AM	BH		33		
19	G-11541B	N4109JG	TEB	PBI		1777	JG, AM, SK	BH	✓	25		
24	"	"	PBI	TEB		1778	JG, AM, SK	LV		26		
1	"	"	PBI	TEB		1779	JG, AM, NM	LV	✓	25		
15	B-727-260	SPMULDER	MIA	MIA			RICK MONAGHAN - INSTRUCTOR			20		
15	"	"	"	"			REY BARZANA - V REDE			20		
15	G-11541B	N4109JG	TEB	PBI		1780	JG, DB, SK	LV	✓	24		

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000078

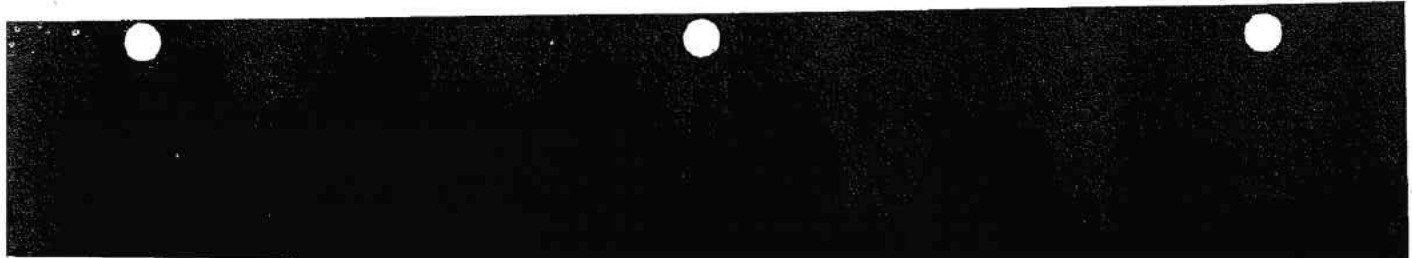
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

David P. ...

Page Total	10/6	50		
Amount Forward	6903	9717	33	124
Total to Date	6913	9767	27	124

CONFIDENTIAL

GIUFFRE007132



Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			
			From	To					Category 1	Category 2	Category 3	
2025 JUL 5	G-1151B	N409JE	PBI	TEB		1767	JE, AM, SK	LV		25		
10	"	"	TIST	TEB		1771	JE, AM, DB, NM	BH	1/1	40		
18	"	"	PBI	TEB		1782	JE, DB, SK	LV	1/1	26		
20	"	"	TEB	BKL		1793	GM, IAN	JIM POWO	1/1	12		
20	"	"	BKL	TEB		1794	GM, IAN	JIM POWO	1/1	12		
22	"	"	TEB	PBI		1795	JE, SK, DB, TATIANA	BH		25		
25	"	"	PBI	TEB		1796	JE, SK, DB, TATIANA	BH	1/1	26		
28	"	"	TEB	TIST		1797	JE, NM, JK	BH	1/1	39		
1 AUG	"	"	TIST	TEB		1798	JE, JK, NM	BH	1/1	38		
2	"	"	TEB	SAF		1799	JE, SK, DB, AM, ALEX, NATALIA SEMENOV, TATIANA	BH	1/1	36		
18	"	"	TEB	PBI		1800	JE, AM, DB, NM, MUCIENSKA, MA MUCIENSKA	LV	1/1	23		
22	"	"	PBI	TEB		1806	JE, NM	LV		25		
24	"	"	TEB	FDK		1807	JE, DB	LV	1/1	8		
24	"	"	FDK	TEB		1808	JE, DB	LV	1/1	8		
26	"	"	TEB	MVY		1809	JE, DB, SK, DM	LV		8		
26	"	"	MVY	TIST		1810	JE, DB, DM, SK	LV		33		
27	"	"	TIST	PBI		1811		LV	1/1	26		
5 SEP	"	"	PBI	TEB		1814	JE, DB, GM, AM	BH		24		
8	B-777-200	SIMULAKR	MBA	MBA			HAL LEXO - INSTRUCTOR	LM		20		

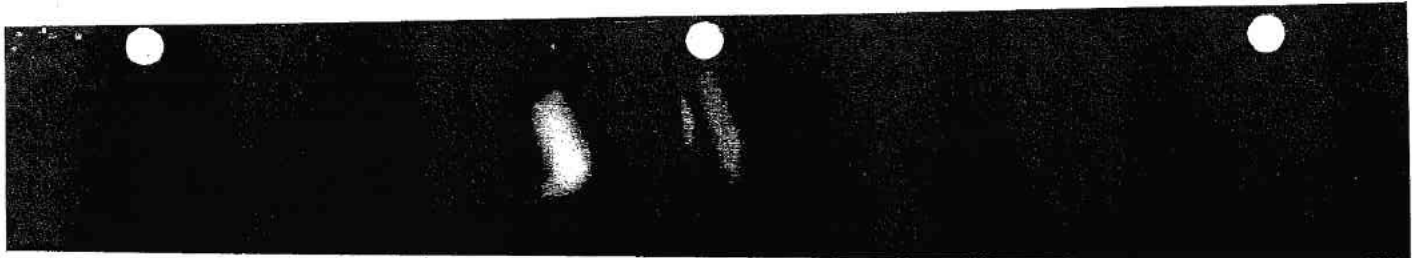
CONFIDENTIAL DR_000079

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Signature: David Rodone

Page Total	12/11	454		
Amount Forward	6813	4767	4	33124
Total to Date	6825	4771	0	33124

CONFIDENTIAL GIUFFRE007133



Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manuevers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...						
			From	To					ASPLANE	GLIDER	HELI				
2019 9	B-727-200	SIIMD10R	MCP	MCP											
11	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TEST		1816	JE, AM, NM MPL LEXO BRYAN ZANNA v RORO EXHIBITOR	LV				20			
13	"	"	TEST	TEB		1817	JE, AM, NM	BH	V1			26			
14	"	"	TEB	BED		1818	JE, AM, SK	BH				38			
14	"	"	BED	HPN		1819	JE, AM, SK, LARRY SUMMERS	BH				8			
20	"	"	PBI	TEST		1821	JE, DB, SK, JIM	LV	V1			8			
24	"	"	TEST	TEB		1822	JE, DB, SK, TATIANA SEMENOV ALEX RESNIK, SANDY BERGER	LV				25			
25	"	"	TEB	GMH		1823	JE, NM, SK, PAUL HALSDORF	LV	V1			37			
25	"	"	GMH	TEB		1824	JE, NM, SK	LV	V1			14			
27	"	"	TEB	BED		1825	JE, AM, NM	LV				14			
27	"	"	BED	TEB		1826	JE, AM, NM	LV				8			
OCT 2	B-727-311H	N908JE	LCQ	LCQ		343	JE, AM, NM GEORGE GYER	LV	V1			10			
22	"	"	TEST	JFK		348	JE, AM, NM	BH	O/D			17			
NOV 2	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	BED		1834	JE, GM, SK, TATIANA, DB	LV				37			
2	"	"	BED	OQU		1835	GM	LV				8			
2	"	"	OQU	BEP		1836	GM	LV				5			
2	"	"	BED	TEB		1837	JE, DB, GM, SK, TATIANA	LV				5			
3	B-727-311H	N908JE	JFK	TEST		351	JE, NM, SK	LV				9			
8	"	"	TEST	JFK		352	JE, ANDREA MITROVICH, NM, SK, CRISTINA WASILEC BOLE ZANOVICH, CHARLENE	BH LV				44			
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total		5/4	372				
Pilot's Signature: <u>David Rodgers</u>								Amount Forward		6825	9812	8	3	3	121
								Total to Date		6830	9850	0	3	3	114

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000080

GIUFFRE007134
CONFIDENTIAL



Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AERIAL	GUIDE	HELICOPTER
2005 Nov 12	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	TEB		1837 JE, ADRIAN MUJENSKA, TATEANA KONVLEMA, NM, SK, MARK TACUM BH		3	4		
16	"	"	TEB	TEB		1838 JE, AM, NM	LV	3	8		
17	"	"	TEB	BED		1840 JE, AM, NM	LV	1/1	8		
17	"	"	BED	CYUL		1841 ALAN DERSHOWITZ	LV	1/1	9		
17	"	"	CYUL	BED		1842 ALAN DERSHOWITZ	LV		8		
17	"	"	BED	TEB		1843 JE, AM, AD, TATEANA	LV		9		
19	B-727-311	N908JE	JFK	TEB		353 JE, NM, SK	LV		3	5	
20	"	"	TEB	TAPA		354 JE, NM, SK, TATEANA KONVLEMA	LV	1/1	8		
20	"	"	TAPA	TEB		355 JE, NM, SK, TATEANA KONVLEMA	LV	1/1	8		
28	"	"	TEB	JFK		356 JE, AM, FZ, MARK TACUM, TATEANA KONVLEMA, JUAN MOLYNEAR	LV		3	9	
30	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	BED		1844 JE, AM, NM	BH		8		
30	"	"	BED	TEB		1845 JE, AM, NM	BH		9		
DEC 10	"	SIMULATOR	DFW	DFW		HOLDING, STEEP TURNS, STALLS, BUT NOT NO FLAP LANDING, AUTOCHECK FEELERS			2	5	
11	"	"	"	"		1846 EMERGENCY DESCENT, V.I. CUT, WIND SHEAR, NO FLAP LANDING		2/2	2	0	
21	"	N909JE	TEB	BED		1852 GM	LV		9		
21	"	"	BED	TEB		1853 GM, LARRY + LISB SUMMERS	LV		3	8	
2006 Jan 15	"	"	TEB	BED		1854 JE, NM	LV	1/1	3	8	
16	"	"	BED	TEB		1855 JE, NM	LV		1	0	
19	"	"	TEB	SAF		1856 JE, GM, FZ, NM, SK	LV		4	5	

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000081

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: *David Redman*

Page Total	7/6	398		
Amount Forward	6830	9850	33	124
Total to Date	6837	9850	23	124

GIUFFRE007135
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		
			From	To					APP	CLD	AC	SCL	MCL	
2006														
JAN 23	G-1159B	N409JC	SAF	TEB		1857	JG, IZ, NM, SK, LC, SATYANA SEMANDU BIA, STANLEY FEDWELL, WILSON LEONARDO		3	3			3	
26	"	"	TEB	TEST		1858	JG, IZ, NM, JOANNA	0/0	3	4			3	
31	"	"	TEST	BED		1859	JG, ADRIANO, MUCENSKA, NM		3	8			3	
31	"	"	BED	TEB		1860	JG, AM, NM		1	0			1	
FEB 15	"	"	TEST	BOS		1863	GARY FENNEL		4	0			4	
15	"	"	BOS	PBI		1864	ALAN DERSHOWITZ, GARY FENNEL	1/1	3	0			3	
16	"	"	PBI	TEB		1865	ALAN DERSHOWITZ, GARY FENNEL	1/1	2	4			2	
21	"	"	TEST	TEB		1867	JG, IZ, NM	1/1	4	1			4	
22	"	"	TEB	BED		1868	JG, NM		1	9			1	
22	"	"	BED	TEB		1869	JG, NM		1	9			1	
24	"	"	TEB	TEST		1870	JG, IZ, NM, SK, LANCE COWARD BIA	1	5	9			5	
26	"	"	TEST	TEB		1871	JG, IZ, NM, SK, LC		4	1			4	
MAR 12	"	"	TEST	TEB		1873	JG, IZ, SK, LC, SATYANA SEMANDU BIA, STANLEY FEDWELL, WILSON LEONARDO	1/1	4	2			4	
13	"	"	TEB	BED		1874	JG, NM, ST		1	8			1	
14	"	"	BED	TEB		1875	JG, NM, ST		1	0			1	
16	"	"	TEB	TEST		1876	JG, IZ, SK, LC, DANA BURNS	1/1	3	4			3	
23	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MIA	MIA			HAL LG70 - SIMENSON, JERRY HOLLER, WILSON LEONARDO - GRAMP ENGINEER		2	0			2	
23	"	"	"	"			B-727 CHECK REAR RAY BARZANA		2	5			2	
24	"	"	"	"			FILE IN ENGINEER - DC RAY BARZANA, WILLIAM WAL		2	0			2	
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	5/5	50	2			
Pilot's Signature <i>David Rodgers</i>								Amount Forward	6857	9889	8	33	129	4
								Total to Date	6842	9940	0	33	129	4

CONFIDENTIAL DR 000082

GIUFFRE007136
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manoeuvres, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		...and Class		HELD LAMOS
			From	To					APP	PLN	GLS	OR	
2006 MAY 20	G-1159B	N909JK	TIST	TGB		381	JG, DB, LC, TS	LV	1/1	40			40
2006 APR 3	"	"	TGB	TIST			JG, IZ, LC, NM, SK	LV		36			36
17	B-727-31H	N908JK	TIST	JFK		366	JG, DB, GM, IZ, LC, SK	LV		39			39
25	"	"	JFK	BGD		367	JG, IZ, LC, NM, SK	SH LM	1/1	9			9
25	"	"	BGD	TIST		368	JG, IZ, LC, NM, SK	SH LM	1/1	34			34
MAY 1	BH-407	N407BP	AFW	AFW									14
2	"	"	AFW	AFW									14
2	"	FTD	AFW	AFW									14
20	B-727-31H	N908JE	JFK	LFPB		372	JG, DB, GM, NM, SK	LV LM	0/1	69			69
26	"	"	LFPB	BGR		373	JG, DB, SK	LV LM		74			74
26	"	"	BGR	JFK		374	JG, DB, SK	LV LM		13			13
29	"	"	JFK	TIST		375	JG, DB, IZ, LC	SH LM	1/1	35			35
JUN 3	"	"	TIST	JFK		376	JG, IZ, LC, SK, JUAN MELYNEUX, KATHRYN GARRY, STEPHEN MOSE	SH LM		38			38
7	"	"	JFK	TIST		377	JG, IZ, LC, SK, STEPHANIE DONWELL, RYLAND KORSHEIMOV	LV LM	1/1	37			37
24	"	"	ABQ	JFK		380	JG, IZ, LC, SK, ST	LV LM		39			39
JUL 4	"	"	TIST	JFK		382	JG, LC, NM, IZ	LV LM		38			38
8	"	"	JFK	TIST		383	JG, NM, SK, ST	LV SH		37			37
12	"	"	TIST	JFK		384	JG, NM, SK, ST	SH LM		37			37
14	"	"	JFK	EGGW		385	JG, GM, DB, SK	SH LM	1/1	65			65
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	6/5	640			33
Pilot's Signature: <u>David Rodgers</u>								Amount Forward	6342 6405	9940	33	129	4
								Total to Date	6348 6450	100040	33	132	7

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000083

GIUFFRE007137
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		HGL L/N	
			From	To					Fixed Wing	CL	Logn	HELICOPTER	SEL		MEL
2006 JUL 18	B-727-31H	N908JE	EGGW	LFPB		386	JE, GM, SK BH LM		1	0				10	
20	"	"	LFPB	JFK		387	JE, SK BH LM	1/1	7	7				77	
22	"	"	JFK	PBI		388	JE, SK, JK, JONIA STARODUMOVA BH LM		3	0				30	
23	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TIST		189	JE, SK, JK, JOLIA STARODUMOVA LV		2	6				26	
23	"	"	TIST	EWR		187	JE, SK, JK, JOLIA STARODUMOVA LV	0/	3	6				36	
AUG 16	"	"	TEB	EGGW		1896	JIM WARDEN	1/1	6	5				65	
17	"	"	EGGW	LEIB		1897	GM JW	1/1	2	5				25	
19	"	"	LEIB	EGGW		1898	GM JW		2	3				23	
25	"	"	EGGW	LFTH		1899	GM JW	1/1	1	7				17	
28	"	"	LFTH	LFBZ		1900	GM, KEVIN MAXWELL, LADY ROBIN EAMES KEAR JW	1/1	1	2	CONFIDENTIAL DR 000084			12	
28	"	"	LFBZ	EGGW		1901	GM, KEVIN MAXWELL, LADY ROBIN EAMES KEAR JW	1/1	1	5				15	
SEP 1	"	"	EGGW	EGPH		1902	GM, PRINCE ANDREW - DUC OF YORK, JEFF KATIE BRADSHAW, CRASNAJSKY JW	1/1	1	0				10	
2	"	"	EGPH	CYQX		1903	GM JW	1/1	4	5				45	
2	"	"	CYQX	TEB		1904	GM JW	1/1	2	8				28	
22	B-727-31H	N908JE	EWR	MIA		398	JE, DANA BURNS, IGOR ZEMUNJEV TATIANA SEMANAVA BH LM	1/1	2	5				25	
22	"	"	MIA	TIST		399	JE, DANA BURNS, IGOR ZEMUNJEV TATIANA SEMANAVA BH LM	1/1	2	5				25	
23	"	"	TIST	VQQ		400	JE BH LM		2	9				29	
24	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	TIST		1905	GM, JENNIFER KALIN, LANCE COLLINS NADIA MARGA KOLB LV		3	6				36	
24	"	"	TIST	BEO		1906	JE, NADIA MARGA KOLB, SARAH KELLEN LV	1/1	3	9				39	
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	12/11	57	3			573	
Pilot's Signature <u>David Rodriguez</u>								Amount Forward	6848 6450	19,004	0	33	132	7	21768782724
								Total to Date	6860 6461	19,061	3	33	132	7	21768788454

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		
			From	To					PROP/PLANE	GLIDER	AC/SLIPPER	SEL	MEL	
2006 OCT 2	G-1159B	N909JE	BED	TEB		1907	JG, NAODIA MARCENKOVA, SARAH KELLEN, DANA BURKS, ANDREA WELLS							
6	"	"	TEB	TIST		1908	JG, LANCE CALLOWAY, NAODIA MARCENKOVA, PRALAYA MALYSHEV, VENESSA		4	4			4	
26	"	"	TIST	TEB		1913	JG, BARBARA MOSKOV, LANCE CALLOWAY, NAODIA MARCENKOVA, SARAH KELLEN	1/1	4	2			4	
27	"	"	TEB	TIST		1914	JG, NAODIA MARCENKOVA		3	4			3	
NOV 8	"	SIMULATOR	DFW	DFW			JOHN CASEY - INSTRUCTOR, STEVE JONES, JIM WILSON, FRANK MCGEE - CREW, NICHOLAS, PTO, SE, ILS, NICH THOMPSON - INSTRUCTOR, NO FLAP, L5000E, GM, OCSK		4	0			4	
9	"	"	DFW	DFW			FRANK MCGEE - CREW, WINDO SIEGAR, 2 SC		4	0			4	
13	B-727-31H	N909JE	ABQ	TIST		405	JG, JENNIFER KOLEN, NAODIA MARCENKOVA	1	4	9			4	
20	"	"	TIST	EWR		406	JG, JENNIFER KOLEN, IGOR ZINOVYEV, LANCE CALLOWAY, VANESSA BREWER, NM, LM		3	7			3	
21	"	"	EWR	ABQ		407	JG, J, K, NM, SK, KATHERIN KUCKA, VANESSA BREWER, IZ, LM		4	3			4	
25	"	"	ABQ	TIST		408	JG, IZ, NM, SK		5	1			5	
27	BHT-407	N491GM	PBI	FXE			TO CAN ADR FOR MAINT						CONFIDENTIAL DR_000085	
27	"	"	FXE	PBI			FROM CAN ADR FOR MAINT						5	
DEC 1	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MIA	MIA			WILLIAM LEONARD - INSTRUCTOR, LOSS OF ALL GENCOA TOLS, KEVIN - CREW / CLAP ASSISTANT, 2 GENCOAS RAMP		2	0			2	
1	"	"	MIA	MIA			KEY BARZANA - INSTRUCTOR, WAZO - COPILOT, CREW		2	0			2	
10	G-1159B	N909JE	EWR	TIST		1911	JG, JENNIFER KOLEN, SARAH TRANSON, NAODIA MALYSHEV	1	3	4			3	
14	"	"	TIST	EWR		1921	JG, NAODIA MARCENKOVA, SARAH TRANSON		3	9			3	
21	"	"	EWR	PBI		1921	GERALD LECOURT, JIM WILSON	1/1	2	5			2	
21	"	"	PBI	ISP		1922	GERALD LECOURT, JIM WILSON	1/1	2	5			2	
2007 JAN 7	B-727-31H	N908JE	TIST	EWR		416	JG, GM, IZ, NM, NAODIA MALYSHEV, VALERIE KOTIKIN, JOHN A. MCGLAM, LM	1/1	3	9			3	
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.							PRALAYA CUOMO							
Pilot's Signature: <u>David Rodriguez</u>														
							Page Total	5/4	59	1	10			5
							Amount Forward	6800	19,061	3	33	132	7	2176 8 788
							Total to Date	6865	19,120	4	33	133	7	2176 8 794

GJUFFRE007139
CONFIDENTIAL

Instructions

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manoeuvres, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		
			From	To					PLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL	
2007														
JAN 12	B-727-31H	N908JE	EWR	TIST		417	JE, IZ, WALTER CRANKITE, NM, SK, LC, JOHN AMERLING		3	3			3	
16	"	"	TIST	BED		418	JE, IZ, LC, NM, SK, MARTIN, NOWAY, PRALYN GUOMO		3	7			3	
16	"	"	BED	EWR		419	JE, NM, SK			1	2		1	
20	"	"	EWR	LFPB		420	JE, GM, LC, NM, SK	RRR	6	7			6	
21	"	"	LFPB	EODM		421	JE, SK, NM	RS	1	4			1	
22	"	"	EODM	LFPB		422	JE, SK, NM	RS	1	6			1	
27	"	"	LFPB	EWR		423	JE, SK, NM, LC, JLB	RS	7	6			7	
31	"	"	EWR	TIST		424	JE, ANDREW FARGUS, IZ, JK, NM	George GENDR	3	3			3	
FEB 11	BHT-407	N491GM	TIST	LST										
11	"	"	LST	TIST										
12	B-727-31H	N908JE	TIST	BED		425	JE, CATHERINE DERBY, JK, NM		3	8			3	
12	"	"	BED	EWR		426	JE, CATHERINE DERBY, JK, NM		1	0			1	
20	"	"	TIST	EWR		428			4	0			4	
20	B-1159B	N909JE	ISP	EWR		1923	LARRY VESOSKI			9				
22	"	"	EWR	TIST		1924				3	5		2	
27	"	"	TIST	EWR		1925				4	1		4	
27	"	"	EWR	ISP		1926				6				
MAR 1	B-727-200	S2MULATOC	MJA	MJA			ROCK ANOVARO - INSTRUCTOR (CALLS MEA), WILLIAM LEONARDO - CREW (PTO, VI CUT), ERIC ANDERSON - CREW			2	0			
2	"	"	MJA	MJA			ROCK ANOVARO - INSTRUCTOR (CALLS MEA), WILLIAM LEONARDO - CREW (PTO, VI CUT), ERIC ANDERSON - CREW			1	5		1	
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Pages Total	1/2	50	3		2	
Pilot's Signature <u>David Rediger</u>								Amount Forward	6865	10,120	4	33	133	7
								Total to Date	6866	10,170	7	33	133	9
									6867					

CONFIDENTIAL DR 000086
 21768794
 21768799

CONFIDENTIAL

Instructions

Matter/Sub File

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manuevers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		Helicopter	Cont			
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL			LANGS	X	
MAR 16	B-727-31H	N908JE	EWR	TIST	433		LV	1/1	3	5			35		2			
20	"	"	TIST	PHL	434		LV		3	6			36		2			
20	"	"	PHL	EWR	435		LV			8			8					
23	G-1159B	N909JE	ISP	TIST	1127		LV	1/1	3	5			35		2			
APR 12	B-727-31H	N908JE	EWR	TIST	436		LV	1/1	3	8			38		2			
18	"	"	TIST	EWR	437		LV			41			41		2			
MAY 1	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	EWR	1932		BH	1/1	4	0			40		2			
15	"	"	EWR	CYXU	1933	TO PAINT SHOP (CUSTOMS)	LV	1/1	1	5			15					
15	"	"	CYXU	CYCE	1934	TO PAINT SHOP	LV	1/1		3			3					
17	B-727-31H	N908JE	EWR	BED	443		LV			9			9					
18	"	"	BED	TIST	444		LV	1/1	3	9			39					
31	S-76C	STIMULATOR	PBI	PBI		USE OF CHECKLISTS, IIDS							15					
JUN 1	"	"	PBI	PBI		ENGINE HOT STARTS, POWER ASSURANCE CHECK							15		2			
2	"	"	PBI	PBI		ENGINE FAILURES, AUTO ROTASLOW, PITCHING, PEDAL TURNS							15		8			
3	"	"	PBI	PBI		ENGINE FAILURES, 30 SECOND POWER, 2 MINUTE POWER, FMS, HSE, AUTO PILOT 3WAY							15		5			
5	"	"	PBI	PBI		STEER TURNS, AUTO PILOT, FORCE TRIM, STEER TRIM, ALTITUDE DELECTOR							40		3			
6	"	"	PBI	PBI		ENGINE FIRE, ENGINE'S AUTO DOWN, CONVENTIONAL APPROX, SINGLE ENGINE LANDINGS, RTO, MISSED ATTEMPT							40		7			
7	"	"	PBI	PBI		FMS OPERATIONS, HOLDING, UNUSUAL ATTITUDES, SINGLE ENGINE ILS APPROACH							40		1			
8	"	"	PBI	PBI		BLOW LANDING GEAR DOWN, SINGLE SCREW FAILURES, DUAL SCREW FAILURES, DECOMAATOR, MGB HOT DEL							37		9			
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	4	29	9		21	7				
Pilot's Signature: <i>Daniel Rodage</i>								Amount Forward	6866	10170	7	33	133	9	2176	87493	457	85
								Total to Date	6873	10200	6	33	155	6	2176	88023	492	84

CONFIDENTIAL DR-000087

GUFFRE007141
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class	
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEI
2007 5-6-03	BH-4751D	FTD	BELL, TX	BELL, TX			FADEU TRAINING						
5-7-03	"	"	BELL, TX	BELL, TX			FADEU TRAINING						
2007 JUN 9	SK-76CX	SIMULATOR	PBE	PBE			STEEL PEDALS, FIXED PITCH, CABLE CONTROL, DUTYING AUTO ROTATIONS, CONVERSION LAMPEN & BRAKE, SETTLEMENT PANEL, DUAL SERVO FAILURES, FIXED PITCH, BRAKE FAILURE, NO TAIL ROTOR AUTO ROTATIONS						
10	"	"	PBE	PBE									
19	B-727-31H	N908JE	EWR	TIST	450		LV CW	3	7				
22	"	"	TIST	CMH	451		LV CW	1	4				
23	"	"	CMH	EWR	452		LV CW	1	4				
25	"	"	EWR	MIA	453		LV CW	1	1				
JUL 9	"	"	TIST	EWR	457		LV CW	1	1				
19	G-1159B	N909JE	CYCG	CYXU	1935		EMERGENCY - BLOW NOSE COVER DOWN LV		1	4			
20	"	"	CYXU	PTK	1936		LV CW	1	1				
21	B-727-31H	N908JE	EWR	EWR	460		LV CW	1	1				
22	"	"	EWR	TIST	461		LV CW		3	8			
22	"	"	TIST	MIA	462		LV CW		2	7			
23	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MIA	MIA			HAL LEXO JOE GLESSON FG RECURRENT			2	0		
24	"	"	MIA	MIA			REP BARANA - PC FG HAL LEXO JOE GLESSON			1	0		
30	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	TBB	1940		BH	1	1				
31	"	"	TBB	MIA	1941		BH		2	7			
31	B-727-31H	N908JE	MIA	EWR	463		BH CW		2	7			

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: David Bridges

Page Total	6/5	37	6		10	0
Amount Forward	6873 6471 6879	10200	6	3	3	155 6
Total to Date	6476	10238	2	3	3	165 6

2176	8	802				
2176	8	801				

GUFFRE007142
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manuevers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		HEADSET LAMPSON	
			From	To					FIXED WING	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SCL	MEL		
2007 AUG 12	BHT-407	N491GM	TEST	TEST											3
13	B-727-31H	N908JG	TEST	EWB	465		LV CW	37						37	
15	G-1159B	N909JG	MIA	PBI	1942		LV	5						5	
16	B-727-31H	N908JG	EWB	VNY	466		LV BH	54						54	
16	"	"	VNY	ABQ	467		LV BH	17						17	
21	"	"	ABQ	MEA	468		LV BH	36						36	
21	"	"	MEA	TEST	469		LV BH	25						25	
27	"	"	TEST	EWB	470		LV BH	37						37	
29	G-1159B	N909JG	PBI	TEB	1943		LV	25	V1					25	
30	"	"	TEB	HPN	1944		LV	5						5	
30	"	"	HPN	TEST	1945		LV	37		CONFIDENTIAL				37	
SEP 6	B-727-31H	N908JG	EWB	PBI	471		LV CW	24						24	
18	G-1159B	N909JG	TEST	TEB	1955		LV	36						36	
30	B-727-31H	N908JG	TEST	EWB	474		LV BH	36						36	
OCT 4	"	"	EWB	LFPB	475		LV BH	70						70	
12	"	"	LFPB	LPAZ	476		LV BH	33						33	
12	"	"	LPAZ	TEST	477		LV BH	54						54	
15	"	"	TEST	EWB	478		LV BH	37						37	
18	G-1159B	N909JG	TEB	BEO	1954		BH	10	V1					10	
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	2 1/2	578				3	
Pilot's Signature <i>David Pedagogis</i>								Amount Forward	6879 6476	10238	2	33	165	6	21768851#5
								Total to Date	6881 6478	10296	6	33	165	9	217688119251

GIUFFRE007143
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		Helicopter						
			From	To					Fixed Wing	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL		LAMPENS					
2007 OCT 18	G-1159B	N909JE	BED	TIST		1957		BH		3	5									
25	"	"	EWR	TIST		1959		LV		3	6									
26	B-727-31H	N908JE	EWR	VQQ		477		BH		2	3									
NOV 6	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	TEB		1962		LV	1/1	4	0									
8	"	"	TEB	TIST		1963		LV		3	8									
15	"	"	TEB	TIST		1967		BH		3	6									
17	"	"	TIST	BED		1968		BH	1/1	3	9									
17	"	"	BED	TEB		1969		BH	1/1	9										
21	"	"	TEB	TIST		1970		BH		3	5									
26	"	"	TIST	TEB		1971		LV		4	1									
DEC 2	"	SIMULSAR	DFW	DFW			ALVIN THOMPSON - INSTRUCTOR BRENT KERRY - CREW GUY FRENCH - INSTRUCTOR BRENT KERRY - CREW	HOLDING		4	0									
3	"	"	"	"						3	0									
11	"	N909JE	TIST	TEB		1976		LV		4	0									
13	"	"	TEB	PWM		1977		LV	1/1	1	0									
14	"	"	PWM	BED		1978		LV		8										
14	"	"	BED	TEB		1979		LV		1	1									
14	"	"	TEB	MIA		1980		LV		2	8									
18	"	"	TIST	PBI		1982		LV	1/1	2	8									
18	"	"	PBI	TEB		1983		LV		2	4									
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	5/5	55	1									
Pilot's Signature: <i>David Rodgers</i>								Amount Forward	6881 6478	10296	0	3	3	165	9	2176	8	8119	2	514
								Total to Date	6886 6483	10351	1	3	3	165	9	2176	8	8174	3	514

GIUFFRE007144
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class	
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SCL	MEL
2007													
DEC 21	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	TIST		1984		LV		35			35
2008	"	"	TIST	TEB		1985		LV	1/1	39			39
JAN 6	"	"	TEB	TIST		1986		LV		35			35
16	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MIA	MIA						20			20
16	"	"	"	"						20			20
17	"	"	"	"						20			20
18	"	"	"	"						20			20
26	G-1159B	N909JE	EWR	TEB		1991		LV		5			5
FEB 5	"	"	TIST	TEB		1993		BH	1/1	42			42
8	"	"	TEB	SAF		1994		BH		4			4
12	"	"	SAF	MIA		1995		LV	1/1	37			37
13	"	"	MIA	TEB		1996		BH		24			24
15	"	"	TEB	TIST		1997		BH		34			34
24	"	"	TIST	TEB		1998		BH		40			40
27	"	"	TEB	BED		1999		LV		9			9
27	"	"	BED	TEB		2000		LV		10			10
29	"	"	TEB	TIST		2001		LV		35			35
MAR 6	B-727-31H	N908JE	VQQ	VQQ		480		LV		16			16
8	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	BED		2003		BH		8			8

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodas

Page Total	3/2	493		
Amount Forward	6886	103511	33165	9
Total to Date	6889	104004	33165	9

	2176	88174
	2176	88223

GUFFRE007145
CONFIDENTIAL

Date to 2008 MAR 8	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class				
			From	To					BIPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL			
8	G-1159B	N909JE	BED	TEB		2004	BH		1	0				1		
8	"	"	TEB	ACY		2005	BH			6						
9	"	"	ACY	TEB		2006	BH	V1		7						
10	B-727-31H	N908JE	VQQ	LCQ		481	BH LV			4						
16	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	EWR		2010	LV			4	2			4		
21	"	"	EWR	SSI		2011	LV			2	0			2		
21	"	"	SSI	TIST		2012	LV			2	9			2		
24	"	"	TIST	TEB		2013	LV	V1		3	7			3		
25	S-76	N908GM	MAS	RWI			LV			2	4		2	2		
25	S-76	N908GM	RWE	HXD			LV						2	1		
26	"	"	HYO	DAB			LV	V1	CONFIDENTIAL				DR_000092			
26	"	"	DAB	PBE			LV				1	4				
28	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	TIST		2014	LV			3	5					
APR 9	"	"	TIST	TEB		2016	BH			3	4					
15	"	"	TIST	TEB		2017	LV	V1		3	7					
17	"	"	TEB	EINN		2018	LV			6	1					
18	"	"	EINN	LFPB		2019	LV			1	6					
22	"	"	LFPB	LLBG		2020	LV	V1		4	2					
25	"	"	LLBG	LGIR		2021	LV			1	5					
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	4/3	39	5		7	5		
Pilot's Signature <u>David Rodgers</u>								Amount Forward	6889 6485	10400	4	33	165	9	2176	882
								Total to Date	6893 6489	10439	9	33	173	4	2176	882

GIUFFRE007146
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manuevers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		
			From	To					PLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL	
APR 25	G-1159B	N909JE	LGIR	LFPB	2622		LV		3	4			3	4
29	"	"	LFPB	CYJT	2623		LV	1/1	5	8			5	8
29	"	"	CYJT	TEB	2624		LV	1/1	2	5			2	5
MAY 17	"	"	TIST	TEB	2628		BH	1/1	4	1			4	1
22	"	"	TEB	TIST	2629		LV		3	5			3	5
23	BHT-467	N491GM	LST	TIST			LV					2		
26	"	"	LST	LST			NVA					2		
27	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	TEB	2630		LV	1/1	3	8			3	8
29	B-727-31H	N908JE	PBI	LCQ	483		LV BH			9				9
29	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	MLV	2631		BH							7
31	B-727-31H	N908JE	LCQ	VQQ	484		LV BH			4				4
JUN 11	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	POK	2634		BH	1/1	3	9			3	9
11	"	"	POK	TEB	2635		BH	1/1	1	9			1	9
JUL 2	B-727-31H	N908JE	VQQ	PBI	485		BH LV			9				9
AUG 18	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MIA	MIA						2				2
SEP 21	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	PBI	2048		LV			1				1
NOV 20	"	"	"	"	2644		LV	3/3	1	0				1
22	"	"	"	SEF	2645		LV			5				5
22	"	"	SEF	PBI	2646		LV			5				5

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature Daniel Rodas

Page Total	9/8	36	9		4				36	9
Amount Forward	6893	10439	9	33	173	4			2176	88263
Total to Date	6902	10476	8	33	173	8			2176	88300

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class					
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL				
2008 DEC 9	B-727-31H	N908JE	PBI	LCQ		486		1	0				1	0			
2009 JAN 5	G-1159B	SIMULATOR	DFW	DFW				3	0					3	0		
6	"	"	"	"				3	0					3	0		
FEB 4	B-727-200	"	MFA	MFA				1	5					1	5		
4	"	"	"	"				1	5					1	5		
4	"	"	"	"				1	5					1	5		
4	"	"	"	"				1	5					1	5		
28	B-727-31H	N908JE	LCQ	PBI		487		1	1	1				1	0		
MAR 7	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	MYN		2648		1	0					7			
7	"	"	MYN	PBI		2649		1	0					8			
MAY 7	B-727-31H	N908JE	PBI	PBI		488		1	0					9			
JUL 10	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	PBI		2650		1	0					9			
13	"	"	PBI	PBI		2651		1	0					7			
SEP 25	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MFA	MFA				1	5					1	5		
25	"	"	"	"				1	5					1	5		
OCT 19	B-727-31H	N908JE	PBI	VQA		489		1	1					9			
NOV 30	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	PBI		2652		1	2					1	2		
2010 JAN 6	"	"	PBI	TEB		2653		2	5					2	5		
6	"	"	TEB	PBI		2654		2	5					2	5		
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	2/2	28	1				28	1	
Pilot's Signature: <i>David Rodriguez</i>								Amount Forward	6902 6496	16476	8	3	3	173	8	2176	8
								Total to Date	6904 6498	16504	9	3	3	173	8	2176	8

GIUFFRE007148
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		
			From	To					ACROBATIC	GLIDER	HELICOPTER			
JAN 12	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TEB								SEL		
13	"	"	TEB	PBI	2055		LV	2	9					
15	"	"	PBI	TIST	2056		LV	2	4					
15	"	"	TIST	PBI	2057		LV	1/1	2	4				
FEB 1	"	"	PBI	TEB	2058		LV	2	8					
2	"	"	TEB	BED	2059		LV	2	4					
2	"	"	BED	TEB	2060		LV		9					
2	"	"	TEB	BCT	2061		LV		9					
5	"	"	BCT	TIST	2062		LV	2	8					
5	"	"	TIST	PBI	2063		LV	2	3					
10	G-1159A	SPMULATOR	DFW	DFW	2064	HOLDING PATTERNS	LV	2	9					
11	"	"	DFW	DFW		HOLDING	LV	3	4					
16	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TIST			LV	3	4					
16	"	"	TIST	PBI	2065		LV	1/1	2	4				
18	"	"	PBI	TEB	2066		LV	2	9					
19	"	"	TEB	PBI	2067		LV	1/1	2	6				
23	"	"	PBI	TEB	2068		LV	2	6					
24	"	"	TEB	PBI	2069		LV	1/1	2	5				
27	B-727-31H	N908JE	VQQ	PBI	2070		LV	2	8					
					490		LV		10					
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.														
Pilot's Signature: <i>David Rodriguez</i>														
Page Total								4/4	463					
Amount Forward								6904	10504	9	3	3	173	8
Total to Date								6908	10552	2	3	3	173	8
								6502						

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000095

2176 8
2176 8

GIUFFRE007149
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manoeuvres, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class			
			From	To					PLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL		
2010 MAR 2	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TEB	2671		LV	1/1	2	4			2	4	
3	"	"	TEB	BCT	2672		LV		3	0			3	0	
5	"	"	BCT	TIST	2673		LV	/1	2	3			2	3	
5	"	"	TIST	PBI	2674		LV		2	9			2	9	
15	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MIA	MIA		FE RECURRENT			1	5			1	5	
15	"	"	"	"		HOLDING CAPT RECURRENT	RAY BARLANIA LV HAL L6X0		1	5			1	5	
22	G-1159	NS30GA	PBI	PTK		JOHN ROBERTS			2	4			2	4	
25	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TEB	2675		LV	1/1	2	5			2	5	
26	"	"	TEB	PBI	2676		LV		2	6			2	6	
29	"	"	PBI	TIST	2677		LV	/1	2	3			2	3	
29	"	"	TIST	PBI	2678		LV		2	9			2	9	
APR 7	"	"	PBI	TEB	2679		LV	1/1	2	4			2	4	
8	"	"	TEB	PBI	2680		LV		2	7			2	7	
19	"	"	PBI	BED	2681		LV	1/1	2	6			2	6	
19	"	"	BED	TEB	2682		LV		9					9	
20	"	"	TEB	PBI	2683		LV		2	6			2	6	
29	"	"	PBI	TEB	2684		LV	1/1	2	6			2	6	
30	"	"	TEB	PBI	2685		LV		2	5			2	5	
MAY 2	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MIA	MIA		BILL HAMMOND CHECK RIDE	LV BH		1	5			1	5	
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	5/7	44	1			44	
Pilot's Signature: <u>David Rodgers</u>								Amount Forward	6908	6541	1055	12	33	173	8
								Total to Date	6913	6509	10595	3	33	173	8

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000096

GUFFRE007150
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		
			From	To					PLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SE	ME	
2010														
MAY 6	B-727-31H	N908JE	PBI	PBI	491		LV BH		1	5				
13	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TIST	2086		BH 1/1	2	4					
13	"	"	TIST	PBI	2087		BH 1/1	2	5					
20	"	"	PBI	TEB	2088		LV 1/1	2	5					
21	"	"	TEB	PBI	2089		LV		2	4				
31	"	"	PBI	TIST	2090		LV 1/1	2	4					
31	"	"	TIST	PBI	2091		LV		2	7				
JUN 2	"	"	PBI	TEB	2092		LV 1/1	2	4					
3	"	"	TEB	PBI	2093		LV		2	7				
9	"	"	PBI	TIST	2094		LV 1/1	CONFIDENTIAL DR 000097						
9	"	"	TIST	PBI	2095		LV		2	5				
10	"	"	PBI	TEB	2096		LV 1/1	2	5					
11	"	"	TEB	PBI	2097		LV		2	4				
17	"	"	PBI	TEB	2098		LV 1/1	2	5					
18	"	"	TEB	PBI	2099		LV		2	4				
29	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MIA	MIA		LARRY MORRISON & MONTY HOCK	EM		1	5				
JUL 1	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TIST	2100		LV 1/1	2	6					
2	"	"	TIST	PBI	2103		LV		2	6				
15	"	"	PBI	TIST	2106		LV 1/1	2	5					
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	10/10	45	5			
Pilot's Signature: <i>David Rodgers</i>								Amount Forward	6413 6509	10595	3	33173	8	2176 88
								Total to Date	6923 6519	16646	8	33173	8	2176 88

GIUFFRE007151
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		Helicopters Landings						
			From	To					PLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL							
2010 JUL 16	A/C-1154B	N909JE	TIST	BCT		2107		LV	2	6				26						
20	"	"	BCT	TEB		2108		LV	2	4				24						
25	"	"	TEB	LFPB		2109		LV	7	2				72						
AUG 2	"	"	LFPB	CYQX		2110		LV	1/1	5				57						
2	"	"	CYQX	TEB		2110		LV	1/1	2				28						
25	"	"	TEB	PHX		2116		LV	1/1	4				47						
25	"	"	PHX	ABQ		2117		LV	1/1	9				9						
30	"	"	ABQ	TEB		2118		LV		3				38						
SEP 2	"	"	TEB	TIST		2119		LV	1/1	3				37						
12	"	"	TIST	BED		2120		LV		4		CONFIDENTIAL	DR_000098	0						
12	"	"	BED	TEB		2121		LV		1				10						
19	"	"	TEB	TIST		2122		LV	1/1	3				37						
21	"	"	TIST	TEB		2123	NADIA MARCEUKOVA FLEW IN THE RIGHT SEAT, I SAT ON JUMP SEAT	LV		0				0						
26	"	"	TEB	EGGP		2124	DIVERTED TO ALTERNATE	LV	1/1	6				65						
27	"	"	EGGP	EGGW		2125		LV	1/1	7				7						
29	"	"	EGGW	LFPB		2126		LV		1				11						
OCT 18	"	"	LFPB	EGGW		2127	DIVERTED TO EGGW BECAUSE OF EMPTY TRACKS, SKIPPED DIVERSION	LV	1/1	2				28						
19	"	"	EGGW	BGR		2128	EMPTY	LV		6				68						
19	"	"	BGR	TEB		2129	EMPTY	LV		1				14						
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	8/6	61	8			61	8					
Pilot's Signature <u>David Redger</u>								Amount Forward	6923	6519	6440	8	33	173	8	2176	8	8464	0	517
								Total to Date	6921	6525	10702	6	33	173	8	2176	8	8525	8	517

GJFFRE007152
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			Stand Class			HGLSL		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL	LANGN			
2010																	
24	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	TIST	2132		LV	1/1	35					35			
27	B-727-31H	N908JE	PBI	PBI	442		LV	3/3	17					17			
29	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	EWB	2131		LV		36					36			
29	"	"	EWB	CPS	2132	EMPTY	LV		22					22			
30	"	"	CPS	TEB	2133	EMPTY	LV	1/1	20					20			
7	"	"	TEB	ABQ	2134		LV		40					40			
13	"	"	ABQ	TEB	2135		LV	✓	37					37			
19	"	"	TEB	TIST	2136		LV		38					38			
30	"	"	TIST	TEB	2137		LV	✓	40					40			
2011																	
JAN 6	"	"	TEB	TIST	2138		LV		37					37			
17	"	"	TIST	PBI	2139		LV	1/1	29	CONFIDENTIAL			DR_000099	29			
18	"	"	PBI	TEB	2140		LV		24					24			
FEB 2	G-1159A	SIMULATOR	DFW	DFW		HOLDING			20					20			
2	"	"	"	"					20					20			
3	"	"	"	"		HOLDING		3/3	20					20			
3	"	"	"	"					20					20			
6	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	TIST	2141			✓	35					35			
10	G-1159B	N5306A	PBI	TEB		JOHN ROBERTS			24					24			
13	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	BED	2143		LV	1/1	9					9			
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total	13/10	523				523			
Pilot's Signature: <u>David Rediger</u>								Amount Forward	6931	1702	6	33	173	8	2176	88525	851
								Total to Date	6944	1754	9	33	173	8	2176	88528	51
									6535								

GIUFFRE007153
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class	
			From	To					AIPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL
2011													
FEB 13	G-1159B	N909JE	BGD	PBI		2144		LV		27			27
16	"	"	PBI	TIST		2145		LV		24			24
18	S-76C++	N722JE	TIST	LST				LV		3			3
19	"	"	LST	TISX				LV		3			3
19	"	"	TISX	LST				LV		3			3
19	"	"	LST	TIST				LV		1			1
20	"	"	TIST	LST				LV		1			1
20	"	"	LST	TIST				LV		1			1
20	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	TEB		2146		LV	✓	42			42
26	"	"	TEB	ABQ		2147		LV		50			50
MAR 1	"	"	ABQ	LGB		2148		LV	1/1	10			10
4	"	"	LGB	ABQ		2149		LV		16			16
10	"	"	ABQ	CPS		2150		LV	1/1	22			22
26	"	"	CPS	TEB		2151		LV		18			18
26	"	"	TEB	TIST		2152		LV		34			34
27	"	"	TIST	MDPC		2153		LV	1/1	8			8
27	"	"	MDPC	TIST		2154		LV	1/1	8			8
27	"	"	TIST	MDPC		2155		LV	1/1	9			9
28	"	"	MDPC	TIST		2156		LV		9			9

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: *Daniel Rodriguez*

Page Total	6/5	286			12
Amount Forward	6944	16754	9	33	1738
Total to Date	6540	16783	5	33	1750

SEL	MEL
	27
	24
	3
	3
	3
	1
	1
	1
	42
	50
	10
	16
	22
	18
	34
	8
	8
	9
	9
	28
2176	8518
2176	8606

GIUFFRE007154
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class					
			From	To					AZIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL	LOW			
2011																	
MAR 29	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	TEB		2157		1/1	4	1				41			
30	S-76C++	N722JE	TEB	4N1			TWA CONSULTATION TURNING PAID @ RESTAURANT'S G. MENIRA	LV									
30	"	"	4N1	TEB			GEORGE ROUSSEAU	LV									
30	"	"	TEB	POU													
APR 13	B-727-200	SPMUA70L	SFB	SFB			DICK GARZA - INSTRUCTOR HOLDING BILL DAVENSON - CREW BARRY CROW		20					20			
13	"	"	"	"			DICK GARZA - INSTRUCTOR BILL DAVENSON - CREW BARRY CROW		20					20			
14	"	"	"	"			SAME AS ABOVE CAPT CHUCK KENNEDY - FAA EXAMINER		20					20			
14	"	"	"	"			SAME AS ABOVE EG CHECK		20					20			
26	B-727-314	N908JE	PBI	BOK			TIM POWELL	LV	1	2				12			
30	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	TEB		2159		LV	1/1	3	8			38			
MAY 14	"	"	TEB	LFPB		2160		LV		7	4			74			
16	"	"	LFPB	GOOP		2161		LV	1/1	6	3			63			
20	"	"	GOBY	GVAC		2162		LV		1	2			12			
20	"	"	GVAC	TIST		2163		LV		6	4			64			
22	"	"	TIST	TEB		2164		LV	1/1	4	1			41			
JUN 6	BHT-407	N491GM	PBI-F45	PBI			RANDY ROWLES - EXAMINER KILL SCHOOL							16			
8	"	"	PBI-LMA	PBI			SAME AS ABOVE KILL SCHOOL							14			
26	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	TEB		2166		LV	1/1	4	0			40			
30	"	"	TEB	PBI		2167		LV		2	4			24			
I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.								Page Total			5/4	48	9	4	4	489	
Pilot's Signature: <i>David Redgate</i>								Amount Forward			6450	10783	5	33	175	0	2176
								Total to Date			6955	10852	4	33	179	4	2176
											6544					8655	6

GIUFFRE007155
CONFIDENTIAL

Date to	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		Condition
			From	To					PERFORM	CLIQUE	H&LZCOPIA	SEL	MEL	
2011														
Jul 4	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TEB	2168		LV	1/1	24			24		2
9	"	"	TEB	ASE	2169		LV		39			39		3
9	"	"	ASE	ABQ	2170		LV		12			12		1
14	"	"	ABQ	BFI	2171		LV	1/1	20			28		2
15	"	"	BFI	APC	2172		LV		16			16		1
17	"	"	APC	TEB	2173		LV	1	51			51		5
19	"	"	TEB	TIST	2174		LV		35			35		3
20	"	"	TIST	TEB	2175		LV	1/1	40			40		4
25	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MIA	MIA					20			20		
25	"	"	"	"					20			20		
26	"	"	"	"					10			10		
26	"	"	"	"					10			10		
28	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	PBI	2176				0			0		
28	"	"	PBI	PBI	2177				11			11		
Aug 3	B-727-31H	N908JE	BQK	PBI	494		LV	1/1	11			11		1
31	BHT-407	N491GM	TIST	LST			LV							3
31	"	"	LST	LST			LV							7
Sep 4	G-1159B	N909JE	SWF	TIST	2180		LV	1	39			39		3
13	"	"	TEB	TIST	2182		LV	1	38			38		3

CONFIDENTIAL DR 200102

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: David Rodger

Page Total	9/8	404	10			404	9	3
Amount Forward	6955	108324	331794			2176886556	536	917
Total to Date	6964	108728	331804			2176886960	545	120

GIUFFRE007156
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
2012 MAR 19	B-727-31H	N908JE	LFPB	EGHL		501	LASHAM MARGAT	1/1	10		
APR 18	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	TIST		2267			37		
30	B-727-200	SIMULATOR	MIA	MIA			WARM UP AS CAPTAIN AND FLIGHT INSTRUCTOR HOLDING CAPTAIN FE PC HOLDING HARRY BROWN - EXAMINER JOE BRYANT		40		
MAY 1	"	"	"	"					40		
3	G-1159B	N909JE	TIST	PBI		2268			27		
4	"	"	PBI	TEB		2269		1/1	25		
JUL 8	"	"	TEB	TIST		2212			35		
20	"	"	TIST	TIST		2213		3/3	2		
21	"	"	TIST	TEB		2214		1/1	38		
26	"	"	TEB	PBI		2215			24		
30	"	"	PBI	CNW		2216		1/1	24		
30	"	"	CNW	ABQ		2217		1/1	15		
AUG 25	"	"	ABQ	SFO		2218			23		
6	"	"	SFO	ABQ		2219			21		
18	"	"	ABQ	TEB		2220			36		
22	"	"	TEB	IAD		2221		1/1	9		
22	"	"	IAD	PBI		2222		1/1	23		
26	"	"	PBI	TIST		2223			26		
SEP 6	"	"	TIST	TEB		2224		1/1	38		

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Redger

Page Total	11/9	49	3		
Amount Forward	6967	8556	1023	5	33 180 6
Total to Date	6978	6565	1092	8	33 180 6

...and Class			HELICOPTER
SEL	MEL	LANDS	
			10
			37
			40
			40
			27
			25
			35
			2
			38
			24
			24
			15
			23
			21
			36
			9
			23
			26
			38
			493
2176	88746	7	5
2176	88796	0	5

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000404

GIUFFRE007158
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		
			From	To					AIRPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEI	
2012														
SEP 13	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	ABQ		2225		LV		41				4
18	"	"	ABQ	ONT		2226		LV	1/1	16				1
19	"	"	ONT	TEB		2227		LV		43				4
28	"	"	TEB	PBI		2228		LV	1/1	25				2
OCT 1	"	"	PBI	TIST		2229		LV		26				2
6	"	"	TIST	TEB		2230		LV	1/1	37				3
24	B-727-31H	N908JE	EGHL	EGSS		562	LASHAM TO STANSTED	LV		7				
28	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	TIST		2231	JEN BARSKOSKI	LV	1/1	39				3
NOV 12	B-727-200	SEMOLATOR	MIA	MIA			FE PC MARCELLO MARINO	LV		20				2
12	"	"	"	"			CAPTAIN PC HOLEFNE	LV		20				2
20	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	PBI		2235	HARRY BROWN	LV		25				2
25	"	"	PBI	MDW		2236		LV		28				2
26	"	"	MDW	TEB		2237		LV		16				1
DEC 6	B-727-31H	N908JE	EGSS	EGSS		503		LV	1/1	7				
7	"	"	EGSS	JFK		504		LV		82				
14	"	"	JFK	TIST		505		LV		37				
2013 JAN 10	"	"	TIST	PBI		506		LV	1/1	28				
17	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	PBI		2239		LV		29				2
21	"	"	PBI	TEB		2240		LV		27				2

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature David Rodgers

Page Total	6/4	558				
Amount Forward	6970 6565	10972	8	3	3	180 6
Total to Date	6984 6569	11028	6	3	3	180 6

2176 887
2176 888

GIUFFRE007159
CONFIDENTIAL

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Maneuvers, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...		
			From	To					AERPLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER
2013 FEB 7	B-727-31H	N908JE	PBI	BQK	507		LV CH	1/1	1		
13	G-1159A	SIMULATOR	DFW	DFW		RISKY CREWS - INSTRUMENT HOLDING SOME AS ABOVE HOLDING	306 FORWARD		2	0	
14	"	"	"	"				3/3	2	0	
16	G-1159B	N909JE	TEB	PBI	2245		LV	1/1	3	0	
18	"	"	PBI	TEB	2246		LV		2	0	
22	"	"	TEB	ABQ	2247		LV	1/1	4	9	
24	"	"	ABQ	LGB	2248		LV		1	7	
26	"	"	LGB	TEB	2249		LV		4	8	
MAR 1	"	"	TEB	PBI	2250	BILL GATES	LV		2	5	
19	"	"	TIST	TEB	2252		LV	1/1	4	2	
APR 5	"	"	TEB	TIST	2256		LV	1/1	3	6	
21	"	"	TIST	TEB	2257		LV	1/1	3	8	
25	"	"	TEB	ASE	2258		LV	1/1	4	3	
25	"	"	ASE	ABQ	2294		LV	1/1	1	0	
25	"	"	ABQ	TUL	2260		LV	1/1	1	3	
29	"	"	TUL	VNY	2261		LV		3	0	
30	"	"	VNY	TEB	2262		LV	1/1	4	9	
MAY 6	"	"	TEB	TIST	2263		LV		3	8	
12	"	"	TIST	PBI	2264		LV BILL MURPHY	1/1	2	7	

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature: *David Redger*

Page Total	14/12	574			
Amount Forward	6984 6589	11028 6	3 3	180 6	
Total to Date	6998 6581	110860	3 3	180 6	

...and Class
SEL 1

CONFIDENTIAL DR_000106

2176 8
2176 8

Date	Aircraft Make and Model	Aircraft Identification Mark	Points of Departure & Arrival		Miles Flown	Flight No.	Remarks, Procedures, Manuevars, Endorsements	Number of Landings	Aircraft Category...			...and Class		
			From	To					PLANE	GLIDER	HELICOPTER	SEL	MEL	
2013 MAY 15	G-1159B	N909JE	PBI	TIST		2265		LV		2	3			23
22	"	"	TIST	ISP		2266	DARRIN ROXBELL	LV	1/1	3	6			36
24	"	"	ISP	TEB		2267		LV	1/1	8				
24	"	"	TEB	TIST		2268		LV	1/1	3	7			37
JUN 3	"	"	TIST	ISP		2269		LV		3	9			39
6	"	"	ISP	LFPB		2270		LV	1/1	7	0			70
15	"	"	LFPB	LPAZ		2271		LV		3	9			39
16	"	"	LPAZ	TIST		2272		LV		5	6			56
24	"	"	TIST	TEB		2273		LV	1/1	3	9			39
JUL 17	"	"	TIST	TEB		2276	BILLY DIMAGRO	LV	1/1	3	8			38
19	"	"	TEB	BED		2277		LV			9			9
19	"	"	BED	TIST		2278		LV		3		CONFIDENTIAL DR	000107	3
25	"	"	TIST	PBI		2279		LV	1/1	2	6			26
26	"	"	PBI	TEB		2280		LV		2	5			25
AUG 1	"	"	TEB	ABQ		2281	BILLY DIMAGRO	LV	1/1	4	2			42
3	"	"	ABQ	LAS		2282		BD	1/1	1	3			13
4	"	"	LAS	ABQ		2283		BD	1/1	1	4			14
7	"	"	ABQ	ASE		2284		BD	1/1	1	1			11
7	"	"	ASE	BFE		2285		BD	1/1	2	2			22

I certify that the statements made by me on this form are true.

Pilot's Signature Darwin Rodgas

Page Total	16/11	584			
Amount Forward	6998 6581	11086	0	33	1806
Total to Date	7009 6592	11144	4	33	1806

					58
					2176
					8890
					2176
					8895

EXHIBIT 42
(Filed Under Seal)






















-  scan
-  scan0001
-  scan0003
-  scan0004
-  scan0005
-  scan0006
-  scan0007
-  scan0008
-  scan0009
-  scan0010
-  scan0011
-  scan0012
-  scan0013
-  scan0014
-  scan0015
-  scan0016
-  scan0017
-  scan0018
-  scan0019







































EXHIBIT 43
(Filed Under Seal)

โรงแรม ส. รังสิต อ. เมือง จ. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (063) 281033-6 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROOM SERVICE

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO.	PERSONS	TABLE NO.	CHECK NO.
062	1	923	Nº 32098
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

Food	820 00	5 ROOM-B/F	
VAT	24.64	TBL 923/1	CHK 2098
SERVICE	32.00		DST 4
TOTAL	376 64		09OCT '02 06:11AM
		4 COFF/TEA/MILK	320.00 T
		FOOD TOTAL	320.00
		VAT 7%	24.64
		SERVICE	32.00
		TOTAL DUE	376.64

923
 923/ROBERTS
 HOTEL GUEST 376.64
 ACC RECIEVABLE 021009-02-00278
 TIN 3 10 1 61770 2
 RD# 5014 22 000232
 ---5 CHECK CLOSED 06:13AM---

02 OCT 02 9-3:24

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME: <i>Virginia Roberts</i>	ROOM NO. <i>923</i>
ADDRESS:-	S.C. NO.
SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	

112 ถ. ราชพฤกษ์ ต. ราชพฤกษ์ อ. เมือง จ. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (063) 281033-8 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROOM SERVICE

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO.	PERSONS	TABLE NO.	CHECK NO.
062	1	923	No 32106
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

DETAILS		AMOUNTS	
Food 110.00		5 ROOM-B/F	
VAT 8.47		TBL 923/1	CHK 2106
SERVICE 11.00		10OCT'02 06:24AM	
TOTAL 129.47		3 FRENCH FRIES	110.00 T
		FOOD TOTAL	110.00
		VAT 7%	8.47
		SERVICE	11.00
		TOTAL DUE	129.47

923
 923/ROBERTS
 HOTEL GUEST 129.47
 ACC RECIEVABLE 021010-02-00310
 TIN 3 10 1 61770 2
 RID# 5014 22 000232
 ---5 CHECK CLOSED 06:25AM---

Call 11-2-02

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME:- <i>[Signature]</i>	ROOM NO. 923
ADDRESS:-	C. C. NO.
SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	

๑. ถนนช้างคลาน อ. เมือง จ. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (063) 281033-6 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROOM SERVICE

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO.	PERSONS	TABLE NO.	CHECK NO.
064	1	# 923	Nº 32117
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

Food @ 120
 Serv. 10% 13.00
 Vat. 7% 10.01
 Tot. 153.01

13
3
02

5 ROOM-B/F
 TBL 1/64 CHK 117 GST 1
 13OCT'02 06:11AM
 1 F RICE PORK CHIC 130.00 T
 FOOD TOTAL 130.00
 VAT 7% 10.01
 SERVICE 13.00
 TOTAL DUE 153.01
 923
 923/ROBERTS
 HOTEL GUEST 153.01
 ACC RECEIVABLE 021013-02-00435
 TIN 3 10 1 61770 2
 RD# 5014 22 000232
 ---5 CHECK CLOSED 06:11AM---

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME :- <i>Angmer Roberts</i>	ROOM NO. <i>923</i>
ADDRESS :-	C. NO.
SIGNATURE	

112 ถ. ฟ้าเงดาม ต.บ. ลาน อ. เมือง อ. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (063) 281033-6 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROOM SERVICE

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO. 064	PERSONS 1	TABLE NO. A 923	CHECK NO. No 32129
-------------------	--------------	--------------------	-----------------------

DETAILS	AMOUNTS
---------	---------

Food @ 250
 Ser 10% 25.00
 vat 7% 19.25
 Tot 294.25

5 ROOM-B/F
 TBL 1/69 CHK 129 GST 1
 14OCT '02 06:08AM
 1 FRIED SPRING ROL 120.00 T
 1 F RICE PORK CHIC 130.00 T
 FOOD TOTAL 250.00
 VAT 7% 19.25
 SERVICE 25.00
 TOTAL DUE 294.25

923
 923/ROBERTS
 HOTEL GUEST 294.25
 ACC RECIEVABLE 021014-02-00484
 TIN 3 10 1 61770 2
 RD# 5014 22 000232
 ---5 CHECK CLOSED 06:08AM---

PAID-CHARGES
 NAME: *Robert Roberts* ROOM NO. 923
 C. C. NO.
 ADDRESS :-

SIGNATURE

112 อ. ซ้างกลาง ต.ซ้างกลาง อ. เมือง ข. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (053) 281033-6 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROYAL PRINCESS
CHIANG MAI

Swimming Pool

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO.	PERSONS	TABLE NO.	CHECK NO.
009	1	PLS	Nº 23621
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

13 POOL-PM.

TBL 1/12 CHK 621 GST 1
16OCT'02 03:23PM

1 WATER	25.00	T
BEVR. TOTAL	25.00	
VAT 7%	1.93	
SERVICE	2.50	
TOTAL DUE	29.43	

923

923/ROBERTS

HOTEL GUEST 29.43

ACC RECIEVABLE 021016-02-00630

TIN 3 10 1 61770 2

RD# 5014 22 000232

---13 CHECK CLOSED 03:30PM---

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME:- <i>Virginia Roberts</i>	ROOM NO. <i>713</i>
ADDRESS:-	C. C. NO.
SIGNATURE	

112 ถ. ช้างกลาง อ. ช้างกลาง อ. เมือง จ. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (063) 281033-8 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROOM SERVICE

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO.	PERSONS	TABLE NO.	CHECK NO.
๗๔	๒	๙๒๓	Nº 32143
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

Food @ 240
 Serv. ๒๔.๐๐
 Vat 7% 18.48
 Tot. 282.48

5 ROOM-2/F
 TEL 923/1 CHK 143 GST 2
 16OCT'02 06:19AM
 2 FRIED SPRING ROL 240.00 T
 FOOD TOTAL 240.00
 VAT 7% 18.48
 SERVICE 24.00
 TOTAL DUE 282.48

923
 923/ROBERTS
 HOTEL GUEST 282.48
 ACC RECIEVABLE 021016-02-00597
 TIN 3 10 1 61770 2
 RD# 5014 22 000232
 -----5 CHECK CLOSED 06:20AM-----

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME :- <i>Virginia Roberts</i>	ROOM NO. <i>09 NO. 5</i>
ADDRESS :-	
SIGNATURE <i>Virginia Roberts</i>	

112 ถ. ฟ้าเงดลลน ฟ้าเงดลน บ. เมอง อ. เซองหน้ 50100 โทร. (053) 281033-8 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROOM SERVICE

หะเมองนการค้เลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO.	PERSONS	TABLE NO.	CHECK NO.
cut	3	923	No: 32147
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

5 ROOM-B/F
 TBL 923/1 CHK 147 GST 3
 16OCT '02 07:37AM
 3 FAMILY BREAKFAST 780.00
 FOOD TOTAL 780.00
 VAT 7% 60.06
 SERVICE 78.00
 TOTAL DUE 918.06
 923
 923/ROBERTS
 HOTEL GUEST 318.06
 ACC RECIEVABLE 021016-02-00607
 TIN 3 10 1 61770 2
 RD# 5014 22 000232
 ---5 CHECK CLOSED 08:00AM---

PAID-CHARGES

NAME:- *Virginia Roberts* ROOM NO. *923*
 ADDRESS: C. C. NO. *923*
 SIGNATURE *Virginia Roberts*

112 ถ. ๙ . ต.ช้างกลาง อ. เมือง อ. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (053) 281033-6 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROOM SERVICE

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO.	PERSONS	TABLE NO.	CHECK NO.
๑๖3	๑	๑๒3	№ 32161
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

5 ROOM-B/F

TBL 923/1 CHK 161 GST 0
17OCT'02 08:05AM

1 TOST/DNIS/CROSPA	80.00	T
FOOD TOTAL	80.00	
VAT 7%	5.16	
SERVICE	8.00	
TOTAL DUE	94.16	

923
923/ROBERTS
HOTEL GUEST 94.16
ACC RECIEVABLE 021017-02-00673
TIN 3 10 1 61770 2
RD# 5014 22 000232
-----5 CHECK CLOSED 08:15AM-----

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME:- <i>Rognera Roberts</i>	ROOM NO. <i>923</i>
ADDRESS:-	C. C. NO.
SIGNATURE <i>Rognera Roberts</i>	

112 0 ม.ค. เชียงดาว อ. เมือง ข. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (063) 281033-6 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROOM SERVICE

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO. <i>C63</i>	PERSONS <i>1</i>	TABLE NO. <i>923</i>	CHECK NO. Nº 32162
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

ROOM-B/F

FBL 923/1 CHK 162 SST 0
17OCT'02 08:53AM

1 COFF/TEA/MILK	80.00	T
FOOD TOTAL	80.00	
VAT 7%	5.16	
SERVICE	8.00	
TOTAL DUE	94.16	

321
923/ROBERTS
HOTEL GUEST 94.16
ACC RECEIVABLE 021017-02-00679
TIN 3 10 1 61776 2
RID# 5014 22 090202
---5 CHECK CLOSET 09:06AM---

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME <i>Virginia Helat</i>	ROOM NO. <i>923</i>
ADDRESS:-	C. C. NO.
SIGNATURE <i>Virginia Helat</i>	

11. อ. ซังคตาม อ. ซังคตาม อ. เมือง อ. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (063) 281033-8 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROOM SERVICE

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO.	PERSONS	TABLE NO.	CHECK NO.
063	2	923	Nº 32160
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

C ROOM-B/F

TBL 923/1 CHK 2160 GST 2
17OCT'02 07:47AM

1 FRESH FRUIT	80.00	T
2 OR GR TO JUICE	180.00	T
FOOD TOTAL	260.00	
VAT 7%	20.02	
SERVICE	26.00	
TOTAL DUE	306.02	

923

923/ROBERTS

HOTEL GUEST 306.02

ACC RECEIVABLE 02/10/17-02-00670

TIN 3 10 1 51770 2

RD# 5014 22 001202

---5 CHECK CLOSED 18:00AM---

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME :- <i>Virginia Roberts</i>	ROOM NO. <i>923</i>
ADDRESS :-	C. C. NO. <i>923</i>
SIGNATURE <i>Virginia Roberts</i>	

112 ต. ช้างกลาง ต. ช้างกลาง อ. เมือง จ. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (063) 281033-8 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROOM SERVICE

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO. <i>C62</i>	PERSONS <i>2</i>	TABLE NO. <i>923</i>	CHECK NO. No. <i>32171</i>
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

ROOM-B-7
 923/1 CHK 171 180LT 02 19:39:00
 2 COFF/TEA/MILK 25.00
 1 MILK 25.00
 FOOD TOTAL 150.00
 VAT 7% 19.25
 SERVICE 25.00
 TOTAL DUE 294.25
 923
 923/RUBERTS
 HOTEL GUEST 294.25
 ACC RECEIVABLE 020018-02-00756
 TIN 3 10 1 61779 1
 5014 22 90209
 CHECK CLOSED 08:52AM

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME:- <i>Robert Ruberts</i>	ROOM NO. <i>923</i>
ADDRESS:-	C. C. NO.
SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	

สถาน ค.ช้างสวน อ. เมือง ข. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (063) 281033-6 แฟกซ์ 281044



ROOM SERVICE

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO.	PERSONS	TABLE NO.	CHECK NO.
02	2	923	Nº 32172
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

FROM: 180PT 02 08:56PM

To: 923/1 CHK 172 180PT 02 08:56PM

2 POST/DNIS/OPSON	180.00
FOOD TOTAL	180.00
TAX 7%	12.32
SERVICE	16.00
TOTAL DUE	188.32

ROYAL PRINCESS
HOTEL GUEST 188.32
NO RECEIVABLE 321018-02-00752
TIN 2 40 1 61770 2
PIN 7014 32 0 1232
---5 CHECK CLOSED 19:04PM---

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME: <i>Robert White</i>	ROOM NO. <i>923</i>
ADDRESS:--	C. C. NO.
SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	

112 ต. ช้างกลาง อ. ช้างกลาง อ. เมือง จ. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (053) 281033-6 แฟกซ์ 281044



ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 60 14 2827

WAITER NO. K. 13	PERSONS 1	TABLE NO. 9	CHECK NO. № 263581
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

C/S-B/F
 TBL 9/4 CHK 530 GST 1
 18OCT '02 08:27AM

C.B.F. 300.00
 FOOD TOTAL 300.00
 VAT 7% 15.40
 SERVICE 20.00
 TOTAL DUE 335.40

705
 HOTEL GUEST 335.40
 ACC RECEIVABLE 021018-02-00755
 TIN 3 10 1 61770 2
 4DN 501- 22 000232
 -----1 CHECK CLOSED 18:50AM-----

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME :- DAG RANGNES	ROOM NO. 705
ADDRESS :-	C. C. NO.
SIGNATURE	<i>Dag Rangnes</i>

112 อ. ซ้างคลาน อ. ซ้างคลาน อ. เมือง อ. เชียงใหม่ 50100 โทร. (053) 281033-6 แฟกซ์ 281044



Swimming Pool

ทะเบียนการค้าเลขที่ 50 14 2827

WAITER NO.	PERSONS	TABLE NO.	CHECK NO.
006	2	Pool	Nº 23629
DETAILS		AMOUNTS	

12 POOL-AM.

TBL 1/69 CHK 629 GST 2
17OCT '02 12:06PM

1 SINGHA BEER -S	110.00	T
1 SOFT DRINKS	50.00	T
BEVR. TOTAL	160.00	
VAT 7%	12.32	
SERVICE	16.00	
TOTAL DUE	188.32	

907

907/BROWNLIE-MCI

HOTEL GUEST 188.32

ACC RECEIVABLE 021017-02-00695

TIN 3 10 1 51770 2

RD# 5014 22 000232

---12 CHECK CLOSED 12:14PM---

PAID-CHARGES	
NAME :-	ROOM NO. 907
M. MCINTYRE	C. C. NO.
ADDRESS :-	
SIGNATURE	M McIntyre

ซัก-รีด/LAUNDRY

เลขที่ BK No. 034

เลขที่, 01699

จำนวนที่ เข้าพัก Guest Count	จำนวนที่ เข้าพัก Office Count	ประเภท GENTLEMEN	จำนวน Amount	จำนวนที่ เข้าพัก Guest Count	จำนวนที่ เข้าพัก Office Count	ประเภท LADIES	จำนวน Amount
0	0	เสื้อแขนสั้น/Shorts-sleeve	70			ชุดเดรส/Dress	130
		เสื้อแขนยาว/Shirt-Long sleeves	80			เสื้อแขน/Blouse	100
	0	เสื้อแขนสั้น/Short	60		1	เสื้อแขน/Blouse	70
		กางเกงขายาว/Trousers	90			กางเกง/Pair Suit	120
		ผ้าเช็ดตัว/Handkerchief	20			กระโปรง/Skirt	100
	5	ถุงเท้า 1 คู่/Socks PR	25		5	กระโปรง/Slack	90
		กางเกงสั้น/Shorts	60			ผ้าเช็ดตัว/Handkerchief	20
	2	เสื้อแขนสั้น/Under shirt	30			กางเกง/Pyjamas	90
		กางเกงสั้น/Under pant	30			เสื้อแขน/Blouse	90
	1	เสื้อแขนยาว/Coat (cotton)	100			เสื้อแขน/Blouse	45
		กางเกง/Pyjamas	90		1	กางเกงสั้น/Panty	40
		ชุดสูท/Safari Suit	150			ผ้าเช็ดตัว/Slip	60
		ผ้า/Other				ผ้า/Other	60

บริการปกติ Regular Service
 บริการด่วน (เพิ่มค่าบริการ 50%) Express (50% Surcharge)
 งดให้บริการ To Hold

เสื้อที่สะอาดต้องคืน Shirts to be returned
 พับ Folded
 แขวน Hanger

รวมรวมเงิน/TOTAL
 Total Amount 162.50
 10% บริการ 16.25
 10% Service Charge 18.50
 7% ภาษี 7% Government Tax 1912.70

ชื่อ/Name Virginia Roberts
 หมายเลขห้อง/Room No. 923
 วันที่/Date 10-3-02
 วันที่และเวลาที่เข้าพัก/Your Departure Date & Time 9/23 9/23 11/10/95

คำแนะนำ/Remarks: Delicate Wash Colors Separate Underwear
 Be Delicate w/ lace pants & underwear

PINK = CASHIER, YELLOW = ACCOUNT, WHITE = GUEST

บริษัทรอยัล ปริ๊นเซส จำกัด (มหาชน)
 สาขาโรงแรมรอยัล ปริ๊นเซส เชียงใหม่
 112 อ.ช้างคลาน ต.ช้างคลาน
 อ.เมือง จ.เชียงใหม่



เลขประจำตัวผู้เสียภาษี 3 10 161770 2

MINI BAR LIST

ROYAL PRINCESS
CHIANG MAI

NO. **41607**

BEVERAGES AVAILABLE IN YOUR REFRIGERATOR

๒๖๗

NAME ROOM NO. 923 DATE 14-10-15

PAR STOCK	CONTENTS	UNIT PRICE	CONSUMPTION	TOTAL BAHT
2	Singha Beer (Small)	100		
2	Heineken Beer	110		
2	Soda Water	50		
1	Coca-Cola	50	1	50
2	Mineral Water	60	2	120
1	Brandy V.S.O.P. 20 cl.	550		
1	Scotch Whisky 20 cl.	400		
1	Thai Whisky	130		
1	Gin 20 cl.	400		
1	Vodka 20 cl.	400		
4	Chocolate Bar	60	1	120
1	Potatoes Snack	40		
2	Singha Water	Complimentary		
		TOTAL		290

Prices are inclusive of service charge and VAT

We refill your refrigerator daily and bill the consumption directly to your Hotel account.
 And drinks will be charged fully when the bottle is open.

PLEASE DO NOT PAY CASH

Guest's signature

Refilled by Front Office Cashier

บริษัทรอยัล 프린เซส จำกัด (มหาชน)
 สาขาโรงแรมรอยัล 프린เซส เชียงใหม่
 118 ต.ช้างคลาน อ.ช้างคลาน
 อ.เมือง จ.เชียงใหม่



เลขประจำตัวผู้เสียภาษี 3 30 161770 2

ROYAL PRINCESS
CHIANG MAI

NO. **41678**

MINI BAR LIST

BEVERAGES AVAILABLE IN YOUR REFRIGERATOR **๒๖๗**

NAME ROOM NO. **923** DATE **9-10-15**

PAR STOCK	CONTENTS	UNIT PRICE	CONSUMPTION	TOTAL BAHT
2	Singha Beer (Small)	100		
2	Heineken Beer	110		
2	Soda Water	50		
1	Coca-Cola	50		
2	Mineral Water	60	1	60
1	Brandy V.S.O.P. 20 cl.	550		
1	Scotch Whisky 20 cl.	400		
1	Thai Whisky	130		
1	Gin 20 cl.	400		
1	Vodka 20 cl.	400		
4	Chocolate Bar	60	1	60
1	Potatoes Snack	40		
2	Singha Water	Complimentary		
		TOTAL		120

Prices are inclusive of service charge and VAT

We refill your refrigerator daily and bill the consumption directly to your Hotel account.
 And drinks will be charged fully when the bottle is open.

PLEASE DO NOT PAY CASH

Guest's signature

Refilled by Front Office Cashier

บริษัทรอยัล ปริ๊นเซส จำกัด (มหาชน)
 สาขาโรงแรมรอยัล ปริ๊นเซส เชียงใหม่
 112 ถ.ช้างคลาน ต.ช้างคลาน
 อ.เมือง จ.เชียงใหม่



เลขประจำตัวผู้เสียภาษี 3 10 161770 2

ROYAL PRINCESS
 CHIANG MAI

NO. **41854**

MINI BAR LIST

BEVERAGES AVAILABLE IN YOUR REFRIGERATOR

NAME ROOM NO. **923** DATE **16-10-45**

PAR STOCK	CONTENTS	UNIT PRICE	CONSUMPTION	TOTAL BAHT
2	Singha Beer (Small)	100		
2	Heineken Beer	110		
2	Soda Water	50		
1	Coca-Cola	50		
2	Mineral Water	60	1	60
1	Brandy V.S.O.P. 20 cl.	550		
1	Scotch Whisky 20 cl.	400		
1	Thai Whisky	130		
1	Gin 20 cl.	400		
1	Vodka 20 cl.	400		
4	Chocolate Bar	60	2	120
1	Potatoes Snack	40		
2	Singha Water	Complimentary		
Prices are inclusive of service charge and VAT				TOTAL 180

We refill your refrigerator daily and bill the consumption directly to your Hotel account.
 And drinks will be charged fully when the bottle is open.

PLEASE DO NOT PAY CASH

Guest's signature

Refilled by Front Office Cashier

บริษัทรอยัล ปริ๊นเซส จำกัด (มหาชน)
 สาขาโรงแรมรอยัล ปริ๊นเซส เชียงใหม่
 1 เซ อ.ช้างคลาน อ.ช้างคลาน
 อ.เมือง จ.เชียงใหม่



เลขประจำตัวผู้เสียภาษี 3 10 161770 2

ROYAL PRINCESS
 CHIANG MAI

NO. **41858**

MINI BAR LIST

BEVERAGES AVAILABLE IN YOUR REFRIGERATOR

NAME ROOM NO. **923** DATE **15-10-45**

PAR STOCK	CONTENTS	UNIT PRICE	CONSUMPTION	TOTAL BAHT
2	Singha Beer (Small)	100		
2	Heineken Beer	110		
2	Soda Water	50		
1	Coca-Cola	50		
2	Mineral Water	60		
1	Brandy V.S.O.P. 20 cl.	550		
1	Scotch Whisky 20 cl.	400		
1	Thai Whisky	130		
1	Gin 20 cl.	400		
1	Vodka 20 cl.	400		
4	Chocolate Bar	60	2	120
1	Potatoes Snack	40		
2	Singha Water	Complimentary		
			TOTAL	120

Prices are inclusive of service charge and VAT

We refill your refrigerator daily and bill the consumption directly to your Hotel account.
 And drinks will be charged fully when the bottle is open.

PLEASE DO NOT PAY CASH

Guest's signature

Refilled by Front Office Cashier

บริษัทรอยัล ปริ๊นเซส จำกัด (มหาชน)
 สาขาโรงแรมรอยัล ปริ๊นเซส เชียงใหม่
 112 อ.ช้างคลาน ต.ช้างคลาน
 อ.เมือง จ.เชียงใหม่



เลขประจำตัวผู้เสียภาษี 3 10 101770 2

ROYAL PRINCESS
 CHIANG MAI

NO. 41943

MINI BAR LIST

BEVERAGES AVAILABLE IN YOUR REFRIGERATOR 18570

NAME ROOM NO. 923 DATE 17-10-15

PAR STOCK	CONTENTS	UNIT PRICE	CONSUMPTION	TOTAL BAHT
2	Singha Beer (Small)	100		
2	Heineken Beer	110	1	110
2	Soda Water	50		
1	Coca-Cola	50	1	50
2	Mineral Water	60		
1	Brandy V.S.O.P. 20 cl.	550		
1	Scotch Whisky 20 cl.	400		
1	Thai Whisky	130		
1	Gin 20 cl.	400		
1	Vodka 20 cl.	400		
4	Chocolate Bar	60		
1	Potatoes Snack	40		
2	Singha Water	Complimentary		
Prices are inclusive of service charge and VAT				TOTAL 160

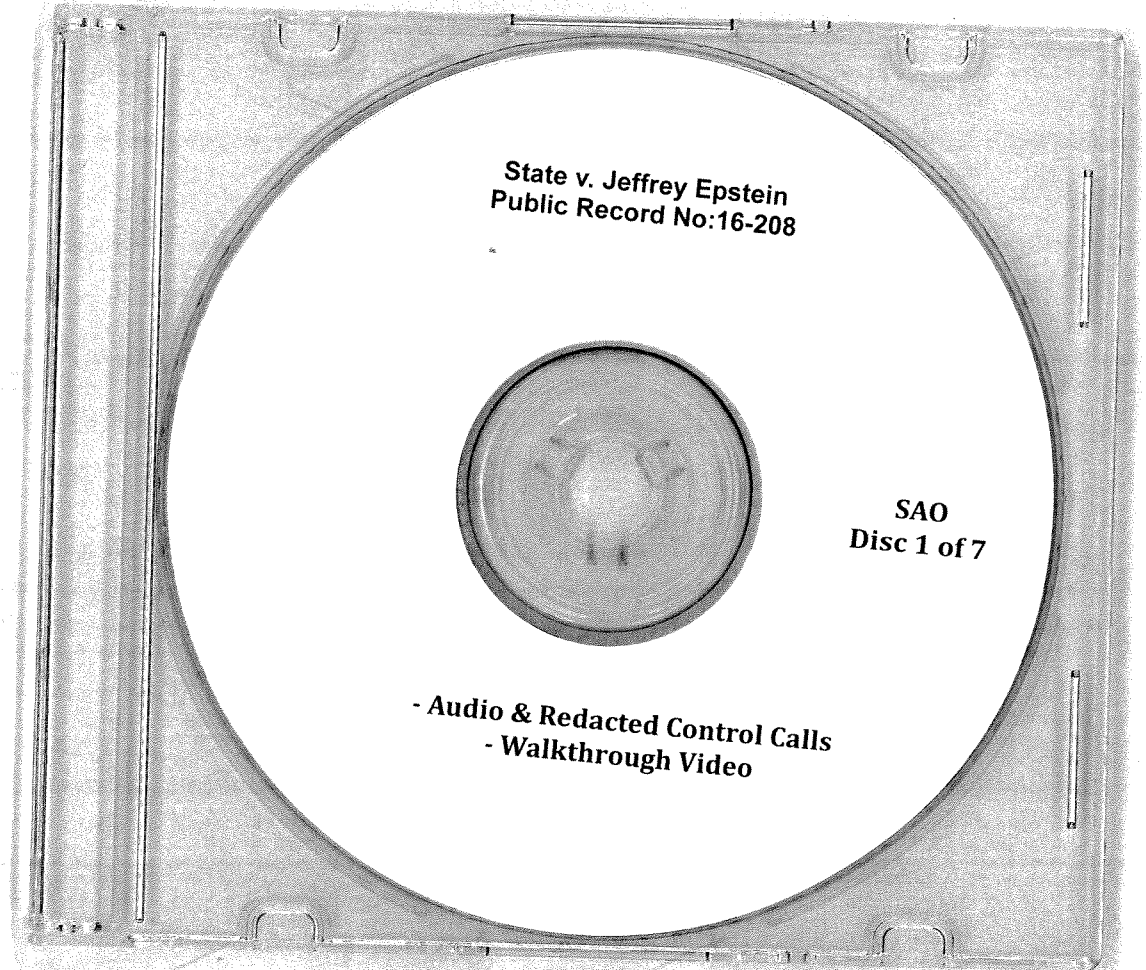
We refill your refrigerator daily and bill the consumption directly to your Hotel account.
 And drinks will be charged fully when the bottle is open.

PLEASE DO NOT PAY CASH

Guest's signature

Refilled by Front Office Cashier

EXHIBIT 44
(Filed Under Seal)



**State v. Jeffrey Epstein
Public Record No:16-208**

**SAO
Disc 1 of 7**

**- Audio & Redacted Control Calls
- Walkthrough Video**

EXHIBIT 45
(Filed Under Seal)

Amended


VEHICLES

<p>Mercedes Benz 600 2001 Black Licence: EO3PRU → Lic: U90-BQL</p> <p><i>Gone to NYC 198</i></p>	<p>(561) 309-6415 Rear (561) 379-9390 Front</p> <p><i>(Taken by Doug)</i></p>	<p>Mercedes Benz of Palm Beach 4000 Okeechobee Boulevard West Palm Beach, FL 33409 Att: Shawn Adison Tel: (561) 689-6363</p>
<p>Mercedes Benz 600 1997 Black Licence: G14KCT</p>	<p>(561) 758-1672 Rear (561) 818-8867 Front</p>	
<p>Mercedes Benz 600 Conv 1998 Silver Licence: RAS85L</p> <p><i>Gone</i></p>	<p>(561) 346-7141</p>	<p><i>Paint Work & Body Shop Coach Work Contact Dominique</i></p> <p>[REDACTED]</p>
<p>Suburban 2001 Black Licence: WGE53R</p> <p><i>Gone to Volvo</i></p>	<p>(561) 371-1686</p>	<p>Roger Dean Chevrolet 2235 Okeechobee Boulevard West Palm Beach, FL 33409 Tel: (561) 683-8100</p>
<p>Crysler Mini Van 1996 White Licence: WGE52R</p> <p><i>Gone</i></p>	<p>(561) 308-5700</p>	<p>Nestor Auto Repairs 2600 Florida Avenue West Palm Beach, FL 33401 Tel: (561) 835-0809</p>
<p>Cobra Grand 1993 Green C97CRJ</p> <p><i>Kenny's Garage</i></p>		<p>Nestor Auto Repairs 2600 Florida Avenue West Palm Beach, FL 33401 Tel: (561) 835-0809</p>
<p>Volvo 1998 Gold Mrs Epstein</p>	<p>(561) 686-3707</p>	<p>Volvo Palm Beach 5544 Okeechobee Boulevard West Palm Beach, FL 33417 Tel: (561) 471-7600</p>
<p>Oil Well</p>	<p>900 Southern Boulevard West Palm Beach, FL 33405 Tel: (561) 835-9374</p>	<p>Oil change every 3 000 miles</p>

Registration, insurance and yearly inspection papers to be kept in the glove compartment of each vehicle
Spare keys are kept in the key box in the office

Muvico Parisian	City Place 545 Hibiscus Street West Palm Beach, FL 33401 Tel: (561) 833-0400	
------------------------	---	--

GROCERY STORES

Bishop Water Co	Tel: (561) 582-1367 <i>Sharon</i>	<i>Super</i> bottled water (large and small)
Carmine Giardini's	2401 PGA Boulevard, Suite 172 Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410 Tel: (561) 775-0105 Fax: (561) 775-9233	Fish, meat, gourmet foods 
C'est Si Bon	280 Sunset Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480 Tel: (561) 659-6503	Gourmet foods
Publix Super Market	265 Sunset Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480 Tel: (561) 655-4120	General, cleaning, toiletries
Wild Oats	7735 South Dixie Highway West Palm Beach, FL 33405 Tel: (561) 585-8800	Health Foods

HEALTH & BEAUTY

Pharmacy	Greens Pharmacy 151 North County Road Palm Beach, FL 33480 Tel: (561) 832-4443	
	Lewis Pharmacy 235 South County Road Palm Beach, FL 33480 Tel: (561) 655-7867	

UTILITIES

Water	City of West Palm Beach 226 Cypress Lane Palm Springs, FL 33461 Tel: (561) 965-5770	Water shut-off for entire property is located next to the mailbox on the sidewalk.
Electricity	Florida Power and Light General Mailing Facility Miami, FL 33188-0001 Tel: (561) 697-8000	
Gas	Florida Gas Company 401 South Dixie Highway West Palm Beach, FL 33401 Tel: (561) 832-0872	
Sewer	City of West Palm Beach 226 Cypress Lane Palm Springs, FL 33461 Tel: (561) 965-5770	
Trash Removal	City of West Palm Beach 226 Cypress Lane Palm Springs, FL 33461 Tel: (561) 965-5770 <i>Wester Dept</i> <i>(561) 965 4022 Trash Removal</i>	Daily (Monday -Friday) <i>Recyclables (Thurs bet Noon)</i>
Telephone	ETC 2921 N Australian Avenue West Palm Beach, FL 33407 Tel: (561) 881-8118	
	Bell South Tel: (561) 780-2611	


Plumber <i>General PLUMBING</i> <i>561-585-2591</i>	Foster Plumbing 2800 Westgate Avenue West Palm Beach, FL 33409 Tel: (561) 686-1721	General plumbing repairs
	Roto Rooter 6600 NW 12th Avenue, Suite 213 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309 Tel: (561) 832-1495	Blocked drains
Pool	Hackl Pools 1331 Central Terrace Lake Worth, FL 33460 Tel: (561) 588-7493 <i>Valerie</i>	Monday and Thursday at 10:30am Clean pool, filter, add... <i>(Michelle)</i>
Tree Trimming	County Wide Tree Service Tel: (561) 371-5786	First Monday in May and November

STORAGE

Storage USA	5580 Okeechobee Boulevard West Palm Beach, FL 33417 Tel: (561) 683-9955	10 ft x 20 ft unit available
--------------------	---	------------------------------

VEHICLES

Car Detailing	 Palm Beach Wash & Auto Detail 1229 N. Dixie Highway (at Amoco Gas) Tel: (561) 835-8748 <i>James?</i>	
----------------------	--	--

George
Clean Car Services

1246W 1st Ave
Boynton Beach FL
33426

G.G.
724 SW 1st Av.
Boynton Beach, FL
3

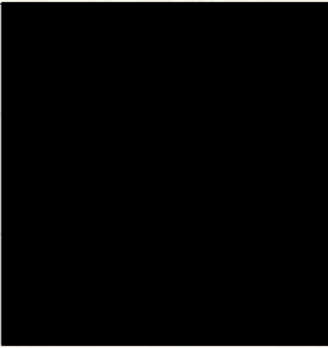
MAIL & DELIVERY SERVICES

FedEx	1-800-463-3339	Account No: [REDACTED] Drop-off box is next to Palm Beach National Bank on Worth Avenue
Post Office	401 South County Road West Palm Beach, FL Tel: (561) 832-0697	

MAINTENANCE

Air Conditioning	Cassidy Air Conditioning 501 Fern Street West Palm Beach, FL 33401 Tel: (561) 833-6331 <i>- Kathy →</i> <i>- Kary *</i>	Monthly service contract First Monday of every month <i>etc. Payment</i> <i>- Joe (Technician)</i> <i>- Bob (Filter Service)</i>
Awnings	American Awning Company 537 Pine Terrace West Palm Beach, FL 33405 Tel: (561) 832-7123	<i>Call?</i>
Cable Service	Adelphia Cable 1401 North Point Parkway West Palm Beach, FL 33407 Tel: (561) 478-8300	<i>Call</i>
Carpenter	Tel: [REDACTED]	Erwin <i>Ray</i> <i>Call</i>
Carpet Cleaners <i>Merry Rugs</i>	Stanley Steamers Tel: (561) 586-5700 Merry Rugs Tel: (561) 588-8588	Wall to wall <i>? - Call</i> Loose rugs
Computers	Bloomberg 499 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022 Tel: (212) 318-2100	Palm Beach consultants: Chad Bonta Peter Kapopoulos Tel: ([REDACTED]) <i>Changed</i>

TRAVEL

Pilots	Larry Visoski ✓	
	Dave Rodgers	
	Larry Morrison	
Mr Epstein's planes	Jet Aviation	(561) 233-7241 Procedure for leaving cars at the airport: Leave car at Jet Aviation landing strip Leave the keys in the car Advise Jet Aviation Tail #909JE or Tail #908JE They will tag and pull car to plane upon arrival
Ms Maxwell's plane	Raytheon <i>Changed to:</i> <i>Fly Options</i>	1-888-835-9782 Contract No: Air 4 Tail # ...TA <i>97002</i> Always a Beech Jet or Hawker
Commercial Airlines	Air France	1-800-237-2747
	American	1-800-433-7300
	British Airways	1-800-247-9297
	Continental	1-800-525-0280
	Delta	1-800-221-1212
	South African Airways	1-800-722-9675
	United	1-800-241-6522
	US Air	1-800-428-4322

- Carlos Avila Handy men (561)

→ Colonial Bank /worth Ave.
 - Ben Lehn
 - Leonor

BANKING

Household Banking Account	Palm Beach National Bank 125 Worth Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480 Tel: (561) 653-5594	Account No: [REDACTED] Send to Eric Gany for reconciliation \$1,000 Petty Cash Float
----------------------------------	---	--

BICYCLES

Bicycles	Palm Beach Bicycle Trail Shop 223 Sunrise Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480 Tel: (561) 659-4583	Mongoose Crossway 450 Raleigh Aluminium 300 Mercedes Benz Signal Sports Bike Schwinn World Huffy Santa Fe Raleigh Sport Scott Boston
-----------------	--	---

BOOKSTORES

Newspapers	Publix Super Market 265 Sunset Avenue Palm Beach, FL 33480 Tel: (561) 655-4120	
Magazines	Main Street News 255 Royal Poinciana Way Palm Beach, FL 33480 Tel: (561) 833-4027	

CLEANING SERVICE

Francis Peadon House Cleaning Services	[REDACTED]	Every Tuesday and Wednesday 8:00am - 4:00pm (Francis and Pastora Peadon)
---	------------	--

ENTERTAINMENT

The Breakers	One South County Road Palm Beach, FL 33480 Tel: (561) 655-6611	Renew car park stickers every September
Comedy Corner	2000 South Dixie Highway West Palm Beach, FL 33401 Tel: (561) 833-1812	
The Mar-a-Lago Club	1100 South Ocean Boulevard Palm Beach, FL 33480 Tel: (561) 832-2600	

Sam Co. System (561) 715-4832 Sam

Electrician	Energy Efficient Electric Tel: (561) 655-7211	Charged
Exterminator	Palm Beach Exterminating Tel: (561) 689-0808	Contact is Ken First Monday of every month at 10:30am Also use for termite tent
Garden Service	Alan Stopek Efflorescence [Redacted] Trace Wellington, FL 33414 [Redacted]	
	Jerome Pierre [Redacted]	Part-time help. Billed through Alan Stopek. In residence: Daily from 6.30am Not in residence: Mon - Fri from 2pm - 5pm Also maintains Mrs Epstein's property on Saturday mornings.
Garage Doors	The Doorsmith 4160 NW First Avenue Boca Raton, FL 33431 Tel: (561) 391-7768	
Gates	Reich Metal Fabricators / Tom Tel: (561) 585-3173 / John	Back door gate switch - above garage door controls. When open, round red light is on. Front door gate switch - in telephone outlet above the kitchen telephone
Irrigation	Dolphin Sprinkler Inc Tel: (561) 844-8082 Janet	Alan Bontz
Landscape Spraying	Academy Services Tel: (561) 478-4629	Arrange through Alan Stopek
Locksmith	Wilson Rowan Locksmiths 625 South Dixie Highway West Palm Beach, FL 33401 Tel: (561) 655-3637	
Painter	[Redacted]	Bill Charged

Suburb of Sunrock

Sarah

* Adriano

A Alen
* Stopok

- Belle

- Benjamin
(State Dept)

* - Bruno

- Dave (Pilot)

- David (Cool)

- Emilio

* - George Meertens A.

- Christine

- Helen

- Tom Lee (Koron Models)

- Jorge Meertens

- Larry (Pilot)

- Lanny (Electric)

- Miguel

Mike Pecore

Mom's

1.

2.

3.

Sarah

- Nedie

- Omar

P.B. Still

P.B. Harris

P.B. Fay

P.P. (305)

Address / Telephone Sheet

Sarah's E Mail:



358 El Brillo Way, Palm Beach Fl, 33480

Name Address Telephone/Fax

Mr. Jeffrey Epstein (NYSG LLC) Office
457, Madison Avenue 4th Floor
New York, NY 10021.

Email



Leslie
Jenn (Scty)
Helen Fox

Ms. Ghislaine Maxwell

Email

Accountants

Eric Gany
• EMAD HANNA (St. Rep.) Email

Email

Bella Klein-Accountants
(Petty Cash Rep.)
Assistants

Email

Deutsche Bank???

Leslie Groff (JE Sec)

Email

Cecelia

Helan Kim

Email

~~Michelle Compo~~

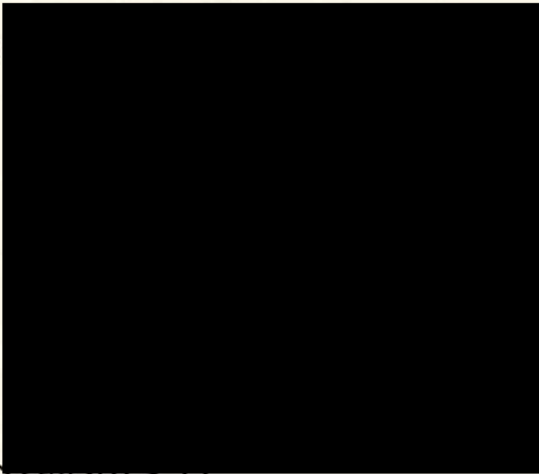
Email

Jenn Doyle

Property

Keith Blumberg

Email



Engineer

Richard Barnett

DOUG
SCHOETTLE

Architect

(212) 245-1115 D.

(212) 717.4672 F.

Computers

Mark Lumberg

at in Service?

E 71st
by N.Y.
00

Residences of Mr. Jeffrey Epstein

9 East 71st Street,
New York NY 10021

Mr. Jeffrey Epstein

Ms. Ghislaine Maxwell

Staff

House Manager Jojo

House Manger Lynn

Staff Phone

Chef Brent Tindall



Home Depot
478.0783 *Mon*

Palm Beach Contractors

General Plumbing

Customer Service representative Amy 561 585 2591

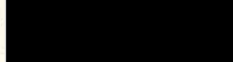
Electrical

Reel Power Inc Lenny (electrician) 561 706 0827

Gates

Samco Systems Sam (owner) 561 719 4832
 Service gate switch: above garage door controls, when round light is on
 Front gate switch: just above the telephone outlet kitchen area

Garage doors

The Door Smith Inc Keith Kelly 

Telephones

Southern Bell (repairs) 561 780 2355

Internal Phone system (NEC)

Repair and Programming 561 881 8118

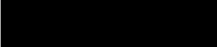
Alarm System

Benham Industries Inc Keith 854 491 4112

Locksmith

Wilson & Rowan 561 655 3637

A/C Maintenance

John C Cassidy 24 hr service 

Handyman

Carlos (carpenter) *4v.49* 
Pa. 2.2

Landscape

Alan Stopeck

Pest Control

 Palm Beach Exterminator Kim 561 844 8082

Irrigation

Dolphin Sprinkle 561 478 4696

Pool Heating

National Pool Service When needed 561 585 8866

Pool Maintenance

Hack Pool Service Monday/ Thursday 561 588 7493

Tree Trimming

Country Wide Trees Twice, summer/winter 561 371 5786

Carpet Cleaners

Stanley Steamers wall to wall 561 586 5700
 Merry Rug area rug 561 588 8588

Alarm - 954.

POST OFFICE

- 1.800.275.8777
 561.659.0261

Wed 1
 8-12

<u>Cable</u>	Cable TV	561 468 8300	697.8473
Adelphia cable			1.888.683.1000
<u>Bottled Water.</u>			
Bishop water company	Avion water	561582 1367	
<u>Upholsterer</u>			
Frank Jennes			
<u>Gas</u>			
Gas Energy Inc (Joe Di Giovanni) all gas repairs)		561 963 0505	
<u>Laundry equipment</u>			
May Tag		1800 622 4729	
<u>Painter</u>			
Sam	Contact Lenny		
<u>Storage</u>			
Storage USA		561 683 5835	
5580, Okeechobee Blvd			
Unit 6218			
<u>Grocery & General Household items</u>			
<u>General Grocery</u>			
Publix			
265, Sunset Ave		561 655 4120	
<u>Gourmet food</u>			
C' est si bon			
289, Sunset Blvd		561 659 6503	
<u>Carmines</u>			
2401 PGA Blvd Take 95 North to PGA Blvd		561 775 9233	
Too Jays Gravelox/ Nova sliced salmon		561 655 6545	
<u>Green Pharmacy</u>			
151., N County Road		561 832 4443	
<u>Flowers</u>			
Extra touch Flowers		561 835 8000	
<u>Hardware</u>			
Home Depot		561 832 0783	
Sewell Hardware		561 832 7171	
528, Clematis Street			
<u>Newspapers</u>			
Main Street News			
255, Royal Poinciana Way		561 833 4027	
<u>Post Office</u>			
401, South County Road,		561 832 0697	
<u>Car Detailing</u>	George		
<u>Taxi Service/Limo</u>	Dan Tischen		
<u>FedEx</u>	# 114420816 (Monday & Thursday)	1800 463 3339	
<u>Recycling</u>	Every Thursday 6AM to 5PM		
<u>Trash collection</u>	M-F once a day Early Morning		
<u>Cars</u>			
Mercedes of Palm Beach		561 689 6393	
Chevrolet		561 683 8100	
Auto Repairs Gray Sunoco 340 South County		561 655 6645	
Nestor Auto 2600, Florida Avenue		561 835 0809	
Gasoline Gray Sunoco			

ALL AMERICAN SHOOTERS

561-712-9882

Maama



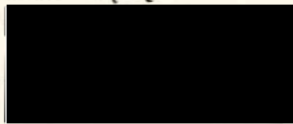
* INTEL *

*

From Sgt Dan Szczerowski



w/f >



per Curtis



could talk w/ EPSTEIN KNOWS
him WELL. INFO passed on to Capt.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

- [REDACTED]
- 12:50 PM [REDACTED] -wants to talk to you @ something private
- [REDACTED] Friday
- 6/19 7:15 PM [REDACTED]
- 6/17 5:55 PM [REDACTED]
- 12:30 [REDACTED] has a Q For you - can you please call her [REDACTED]
- 6/19 1020PM Jean Luc
- Signed Neiman Marcus 6/19/05 \$33.02 Amex [REDACTED] 01/06
- [REDACTED] will be here @ 6:30 AM
- 6/19/05 1:00PM Jean Luc
- Four season [REDACTED] Waitt
- 6/18/05 6:40 [REDACTED]
- 914 [REDACTED]
- 6/19/05 [REDACTED]
- TONYAworld.com

[REDACTED]
 Transs [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

EXHIBIT 46
(Filed Under Seal)

SSA-1826

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EARNINGS

SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
EARNINGS RECORD INFORMATION

Date: 10/25/2016

Our records show the amount of earnings reported, not the amount of Social Security taxes that were paid.

Wages were first covered under Social Security in 1937. Therefore, 1937 is the first year for which earnings may be shown on our records. Employers were required to report earnings semi-annually in 1937, and on a quarterly basis for the years from 1938 through 1977. Beginning with 1978, employers are required to report earnings annually.

Our records do not show the exact date of employment (month and day) because we do not need this information to figure Social Security benefits. Employers do not give us this information.

Each year, there is a maximum amount of earnings that is subject to Social Security taxes and is used to compute benefits. If a person earns more than this maximum amount, the earnings statement will usually show the maximum rather than the total earnings. Maximum benefits can be found on the SSA website.
<http://www.ssa.gov/OACT/COLA/cbb.html>

Beginning in 1951, self-employed persons could also receive Social Security credit for their work. The maximum amounts of self-employment earnings that are subject to Social Security taxes and are used to compute benefits can also be found on the SSA website.
<http://www.ssa.gov/OACT/COLA/cbb.html>

If you have any questions, you should call, write, or visit any Social Security office. If you visit or call, please bring this letter. It will help us answer questions. The toll free number to call is 1-800-772-1213 (for the deaf or hard of hearing, call our TTY number, 1-800-325-0778).

GIUFFRE009176

CONFIDENTIAL

SSA-1826

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EARNINGS
* * * FOR SSN XXX-XX-██████████ * * *

FROM: SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
OFFICE OF CENTRAL OPERATIONS
6100 WABASH AVENUE
BALTIMORE MARYLAND 21215

NUMBER HOLDER NAME: VIRGINIA GIUFFRE
YEARS REQUESTED: 1998 THRU 2002; 2013 THRU 2015

BOIES SCHILLER AND FLEXNER
401 E LAS OLAS BLVD STE 1200
FORT LAUDERDALE FL 33301

EMPLOYER NUMBER: ██████████
KFC USA INC
% PAYROLL DEPT
5200 COMMERCE CROSSING DR
LOUISVILLE KY 40229-2182

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
1999					\$140.70

EMPLOYER NUMBER: ██████████
PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS INC
PO BOX 32018
LAKELAND FL 33802-2018

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
1999					\$216.69

EMPLOYER NUMBER: ██████████
ASCENSION CHILD CARE CENTER
ASCENSION PEACE CHILD CARE CENTER
2701 N STATE ROAD 7
LAUD LAKES FL 33313-2731

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
1999					\$216.97

489297P1V000029*NOTAF.P.X1.EM11986.AFP.R151024.P.AM 00000000 0026010630596218653135901221100

SSA-1826

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EARNINGS

* * * FOR SSN [REDACTED] * * *

EMPLOYER NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 AVICULTURAL BREEDING & RESEARCH
 CENTER
 % ERNEST LAKS
 14201 125TH AVE N
 WEST PALM BCH FL 33418-7945

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
2000					\$99.48

EMPLOYER NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 SOUTHEAST EMPLOYEE MANAGEMENT
 COMPANY
 2559 PALM DEER DR
 LOXAHATCHEE FL 33470-2563

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
2000					\$3,212.44

EMPLOYER NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 MAR-A-LAGO CLUB LLC
 TRUMP DONALD J GEN PTR
 % TRUMP ORGANIZATION
 1100 S OCEAN BLVD
 PALM BEACH FL 33480-5004

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
2000					\$1,866.50

EMPLOYER NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 OASIS OUTSOURCING VI INC
 2054 VISTA PKWY STE 300
 WEST PALM BCH FL 33411-6742

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
2000					\$2,037.60

EMPLOYER NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 NEIMAN-MARCUS GROUP LLC
 % NEIMAN MARCUS GROUP LTD SOLE MBR
 1201 ELM ST
 DALLAS TX 75270-2102

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
2000					\$1,440.79

SSA-1826

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EARNINGS

* * * FOR SSN [REDACTED] * * *

EMPLOYER NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 MANNINOS INC
 MANNINOS RESTAURANT
 12793 B W FOREST HILL BLVD
 WEST PALM BEACH FL 33414-4749

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
2001					\$212.00

EMPLOYER NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 CCI OF ROYAL PALM INC
 % ROBERT FURR TTEE
 2255 GLADES RD STE 337-W
 BOCA RATON FL 33431-7379

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
2002					\$403.64

EMPLOYER NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 ROADHOUSE GRILL INC
 ROBERT C FURR TTEE IN BANKRUPTCY
 2255 GLADES RD STE 337W
 BOCA RATON FL 33431-7379

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
2002					\$1,247.90

EMPLOYER NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 MARC PINKWASSER DVM PA
 13860 WELLINGTON TRCE STE 31
 WELLINGTON FL 33414-8541

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
2002					\$1,561.75

EMPLOYER NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 GREAT OUTDOORS PREMIER RV-GOLF
 RESORT COMMUNITY SVC ASSOC INC
 145 PLANTATION DR
 TITUSVILLE FL 32780-2528

YEAR	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR	TOTAL
2014					\$171.83

EXHIBIT 47
(Filed Under Seal)

Monday, November 7, 2016
 1 Quicken Data - All Accounts

Page: 1

QuickReport by Description

8/12/69 through 1/29/03

Date	Account	Num	Payee	Memo	Category	Clr
4/22/02	Courtyard Animal Hospital	1500	Virginia Roberts		<i>split</i>	R
5/6/02	Courtyard Animal Hospital	1522	VOIDvirginia Roberts			R
5/6/02	Courtyard Animal Hospital	1523	Virginia Roberts		<i>split</i>	R
5/20/02	Courtyard Animal Hospital	1541	Virginia Roberts		<i>split</i>	R
6/4/02	Courtyard Animal Hospital	1555	Virginia Roberts		<i>split</i>	R

Total 8/12/69 - 1/29/03

Total Inflows
 Total Outflows

Net Total

EXHIBIT 48
(Filed Under Seal)

----- Forwarded message -----
From: <ross@acuityreputation.com>
Date: 2 January 2015 at 20:29
Subject: Re: URGENT - this is the statement
To: G Max <gmax1@ellmax.com>
Cc: Philip Barden <philip.barden@devonshires.co.uk>

OK G going with this, thanks Philip.
Sent from my BlackBerry® wireless device

From: [REDACTED]
Date: Fri, 2 Jan 2015 20:14:53 +0000
To: Ross Gow<ross@acuityreputation.com>
Cc: Philip Barden<philip.barden@devonshires.co.uk>
Subject: FW: URGENT - this is the statement

Jane Doe 3 is Virginia Roberts so not a new individual.

The allegations made by Victoria Roberts against Ghislaine Maxwell are untrue.

The original allegations are not new and have been fully responded to and shown to be untrue

Each time the story is re told it changes with new salacious details about public figures and world leaders and now it is alleged by Ms Roberts that Alan Derschwitz is involved in having sexual relations with her, which he denies

Ms Roberts claims are obvious lies and should be treated as such and not publicised as news, as they are defamatory.



EXHIBIT 49
(Filed Under Seal)

TERMINATIONS

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	
Rinker	Ross	Box #7
Rivera	Pablo	Box #3
Rivera	Eduardo	Box #2
Rivero	Alicia	Box #7
Robbins	Jody	Box #4
Roberts	Virginia	Box #4
Roberts	Walter	Box #4
Roberts	Diane	Box #3
Robsham	Lydie	Box #7
Rodriguez	Francisco	Box #4
Rodriguez	Abel	Box #3
Rodriguez	Kenia	Box #3
Rodriguez	Aristalia	Box #2
Rogers	Howard	Box #2
Romeus	Melege	Box #2
Rony	Jean	Box #2
Roqueta	Maria	Box #2
Rose	Cheryl	Box #2
Rosenberg	Bradley	Box #2
Rosier	Sandra	Box #2
Rotchford	Bernadette	Box #4
Rubio	Pascual	Box #2
Rueda	Maria	Box #4
Ruiz	Juan	Box #2
Russeau	Heidi	Box #4
Russell	Kathryn	Box #4
Russotto	Vincent	Box #7
Ryan	Megan	Box #2
Ryan	Michael	Box #7
Saint Gerard	Manes	Box #7
Saint Surin	Jacquest	Box #2
Salloum	Adib	Box #2
Salman	David	Box #2
Salvador	Marian	Box #2
Sanford	Kevin	Box #5
Santos	Elimos	Box #2
Sasaki	Shoko	Box #7
Saunders	Sarah	Box #2
Savage	Angelia	Box #5
Savoie	Terry	Box #2
Scanlan	Peter	Box #5
Schlechter	Melissa	Box #5
Schmantowsky	Craig	Box #2
Schoonover	Richard	Box #2
Schroeder	Glenn	Box #5
Schumacher	Patricia	Box #2
Schwab	Emily	Box #2
Scotland	Jaycen	Box #7
Scott	Cecelia	Box #2

TERMINATIONS

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	
Vasquez	Sosmar	Box #5
Vasquez	Christian	Box #2
Vaughn	Matthew	Box #2
Velasquez	Rodolfo	Box #2
Vidalis	Chantal	Box #2
Voluck	Justin	Box #2
Vyskrebentsev	Aleksey	Box #5
Wahl	Steven	Box #5
Walker	Sylvia	Box #7
Walkowiak	Toni	Box #7
Wallace	Philip	Box #2
Ward	Terry	Box #5
Webb	Jacob	Box #7
Weber	Ronald	Box #2
Weidner	James	Box #7
Weisman	Brian	Box #2
Wentworth	Gayle	Box #2
Weslowski	Elaine	Box #2
White	Scott	Box #5
Whitley	Deborah	Box #7
Whitney	Moriah	Box #7
Whittle	Tamara	Box #2
Wilburn	Jennifer	Box #2
Williams	Arhon	Box #2
Williams	Gretchen	Box #2
Williams	Jacqueline	Box #2
Williams	Ellen	Box #7
Williams	Kristin	Box #7
Willoughby	William	Box #2
Willson	Howard	Box #5
Willson	Joseph	Box #2
Woolf	Elena	Box #2
Wynn	Beverly	Box #2
Yancey	Kathryn	Box #2
Yancey	Scott	Box #7
Yeskey	Dean Martin	Box #5
Young	Todd	Box #2
Zervoulis	Matthew	Box #2
Zivkovic	Milo	Box #2
Zorn	Christopher	Box #7
Zwick	Danielle	Box #2

Box #1 1998 terms
Box #2 1998 & 1999 terms
Box #3 1999 terms
Box #4 2000 terms
Box #5 2000 terms
Box #6 2001 terms

EXHIBIT 50
(Filed Under Seal)

EXHIBIT12

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA

Case No. 08-80736-Civ-Marra/Johnson

JANE DOE #1 and JANE DOE #2

v.

UNITED STATES

**JANE DOE #3 AND JANE DOE #4's CORRECTED MOTION PURSUANT TO RULE 21
FOR JOINDER IN ACTION**

COME NOW Jane Doe #3 and Jane Doe #4 (also referred to as "the new victims"), by and through undersigned counsel, to file this motion pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 21 to join this action, on the condition that they not re-litigate any issues already litigated by Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2 (also referred to as "the current victims"). The new victims have suffered the same violations of their rights under the Crime Victims' Rights Act (CVRA) as the current victims. Accordingly, they desire to join in this action to vindicate their rights as well. Because the new victims will not re-litigate any issues previously litigated by the current victims (and because they are represented by the same legal counsel as the current victims), the Government will not be prejudiced if the Court grants the motion. The Court may "at any time" add new parties to the action, Fed. R. Civ. P. 21. Accordingly, the Court should grant the motion.¹

FACTUAL BACKGROUND

¹ As minor victims of sexual offenses, Jane Doe #3 and Jane Doe #4 desire to proceed by way of pseudonym for the same reasons that Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2 proceeded in this fashion. Counsel for the new victims have made their true identities known to the Government.

As the Court is aware, more than six years ago, Jane Doe #1 filed the present action against the Government, alleging a violation of her rights under the CVRA, 18 U.S.C. § 3771. DE1. She alleged that Jeffrey Epstein had sexually abused her and that the United States had entered into a secret non-prosecution agreement (NPA) regarding those crimes in violation of her rights. At the first court hearing on the case, the Court allowed Jane Doe #2 to also join the action. Both Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2 specifically argued that the government had failed to protect their CVRA rights (inter alia) to confer, to reasonable notice, and to be treated with fairness. In response, the Government argued that the CVRA rights did not apply to Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2 because no federal charges had ever been filed against Jeffrey Epstein.

The Court has firmly rejected the United States' position. In a detailed ruling, the Court concluded that the CVRA extended rights to Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2 even though federal charges were never filed. DE 189. The Court explained that because the NPA barred prosecution of crimes committed against them by Epstein, they had "standing" to assert violations of the CVRA rights. *Id.* The Court deferred ruling on whether the two victims would be entitled to relief, pending development of a fuller evidentiary record. *Id.*

Two other victims, who are in many respects similarly situated to the current victims, now wish to join this action. The new victims joining at this stage will not cause any delay and their joinder in this case is the most expeditious manner in which to pursue their rights. Because the background regarding their abuse is relevant to the Court's assessment of whether to allow them to join, their circumstances are recounted here briefly.

Jane Doe #3's Circumstances

As with Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2, Jane Doe #3 was repeatedly sexually abused by

Epstein. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The Government was well aware of Jane Doe #3 when it was negotiating the NPA, as it listed her as a victim in the attachment to the NPA. Moreover, even a rudimentary investigation of Jane Doe #3's relationship to Epstein would have revealed the fact that she had been trafficked throughout the United States and internationally for sexual purposes. Nonetheless, the Government secretly negotiated a non-prosecution agreement with Epstein precluding any Federal prosecution in the Southern District of Florida of Epstein and his co-conspirators. As with Jane Doe #1, and Jane Doe #2, the Government concealed the non-prosecution agreement from Jane Doe #3 – all in violation of her rights under the CVRA – to avoid Jane Doe #3 from raising powerful objections to the NPA that would have shed tremendous public light on Epstein

1

and other powerful individuals and that would likely have been prevented it from being concluded in the secretive manner in which it was.

Jane Doe #4's Circumstances

If permitted to join this action, Jane Doe #4 would allege, and could prove at trial, that she has CVRA claims similar to those advanced by Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2, based on the following:

As with the other Jane Does, Jane Doe #4 was repeatedly sexually abused by Epstein. In or around the summer of 2002, Jane Doe #4, an economically poor and vulnerable sixteen-year-old child, was told by another one of Epstein's underage minor sex abuse victims, that she could make \$300 cash by giving an old man a massage on Palm Beach. An acquaintance of Jane Doe #4 (also a minor sexual abuse victim of Epstein) telephoned Epstein and scheduled Jane Doe #4 to go to Epstein's house to give him a massage. During that call, Epstein himself got on the phone (a means of interstate communication) with Jane Doe #4, asking her personally to come to his mansion in Palm Beach.

Jane Doe #4 then went to Epstein's mansion and was escorted upstairs to Epstein's large bathroom by one of Epstein's assistants. Shortly thereafter Jeffrey Epstein emerged and lay face down on the table and told Jane Doe #4 to start massaging him. Epstein asked Jane Doe #3 her age and she told him she had recently turned sixteen. Epstein subsequently committed illegal sexual acts against Jane Doe #4 on many occasions.

Epstein used a means of interstate communication (i.e., a cell phone) to arrange for these sexual encounters. Epstein also frequently travelled in interstate commerce (i.e., on his personal jet) for purposes of illegally sexually abusing Jane Doe #4.

The acts Epstein committed against Jane Doe #4, constituted numerous federal sex offenses, some of which do not carry a statute of limitations and thus are not time-barred. See 18 U.S.C. § 3283. And these offenses were the kinds of offenses that the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and U.S. Attorney's Office for the Southern District of Florida were pursuing in 2007. So far as Jane Doe #4 is aware, the U.S. Attorney's Office made no serious effort to locate her. Instead, after identifying approximately forty separate underage sexually abused victims, and apparently preparing a 53-page federal indictment and with full awareness of the existence of many victims like Jane Doe #4 – unidentified and not interviewed – it entered into a non-prosecution agreement barring prosecution of Epstein's federal crimes against these victims. This is contrary to the Government's normal approach in prosecuting federal sex offenses. It also violated Jane Doe #4's rights under the CVRA, including the fact that she had a "reasonable" right to confer with the U.S. Attorney's Office before they entered into an agreement with a sex offender barring prosecution of him for the crimes he committed against her. 18 U.S.C. § 3771(a)(5).

MOTION FOR JOINDER

Jane Doe #3 and Jane Doe #4 now both move to join this action filed by Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2, pursuant to Rule 21 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. Rule 21 provides that "[o]n motion or on its own, the court may at any time, on just terms, add . . . a party." Rule 21 "grants the court broad discretion to permit a change in the parties at any stage of a litigation." *Ford v. Air Line Pilots Ass'n Int'l*, 268 F. Supp. 2d 271, 295 (E.D.N.Y. 2003) (internal quotation omitted). The new victims should be allowed to join the current victims in this action under Rule 21.

The new victims will establish at trial that the Government violated their CVRA rights in the same way as it violated the rights of the other victims. The new victims' participation in this case is important because it appears that the Government intends to raise a factual defense that somehow it did keep Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2 properly informed of what was happening in the criminal prosecution. Of course, if four victims all testify consistently that they were not properly informed by the Government (as we believe they will), that provides a stronger case for a CVRA violation.

In addition, Jane Doe #3 and Jane Doe #4's participation is relevant to a defense the Court has allowed the Government to raise. The Court has previously ruled that the victims' request for rescission of the NPA "implicates a fact-sensitive equitable defense which must be considered in the historical factual context of the entire interface between Epstein, the relevant prosecutorial authorities and the federal offense victims – including an assessment of the allegation of a deliberate conspiracy between Epstein and federal prosecutors to keep the victims in the dark on the pendency of negotiations between Epstein and federal authorities until well after the fact and presentation of the non-prosecution agreement to them as *a fait accompli*." DE 189 at 12 n.6 (emphasis added). Jane Doe #3's and Jane Doe #4's participation in this case will help to show what the "entire interface" was between the Government and the victims and thus to respond to the Government's estoppel arguments as well as other defenses that it appears to be preparing to raise. See, e.g., DE 62 (52-page response from the Government to the victim's summary judgment motion, raising numerous factually-based and other arguments against the victim's position).

Jane Doe #3's and Jane Doe #4's participation is also directly relevant to the discovery disputes currently pending in this case. The Government has raised various relevancy objections to the documents that Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2 are attempting to obtain. The current victims have responded by explaining how these documents are relevant, including explaining how these documents might bear on the way in which Epstein used his powerful political and social connections to secure a favorable plea deal, as well as provide proof of the Government's motive to deliberately fail to investigate certain aspects of the victims' claims in an effort to maintain the secrecy of the facts and resolve the case without the victims' knowledge. *See, e.g.*, DE 266 at 6-10. Jane Doe #3 and Jane Doe #4's participation will help prove the relevancy of these requests, as well as the need for those requests.

One clear example is Request for Production No. 8, which seeks documents regarding Epstein's lobbying efforts to persuade the Government to give him a more favorable plea arrangement and/or non-prosecution agreement, including efforts on his behalf by Prince Andrew and former Harvard Law Professor Alan Dershowitz. Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2 have alleged these materials are needed to prove their allegations that, after Epstein signed the non-prosecution agreement, his performance was delayed while he used his significant social and political connections to lobby the Justice Department to obtain a more favorable plea deal. *See, e.g.*, DE 225 at 7-8 (discussing DE 48 at 16-18). Jane Doe #3 has directly person knowledge of Epstein's connection with some of these powerful people and thus how Epstein might have used them to secure favorable treatment.

Adding two new victims to this case will not delay any of the proceedings. They will simply join in motions that the current victims were going to file in any event. For example, the

new victims will simply join in a single summary judgment motion that the current victims anticipate filing after discovery has been completed.

Nor will adding the new victims prejudice the United States. As the court is aware, this Court is still in its initial discovery stage. The Court is currently considering whether to reject the Government's assertion of privilege over documents regarding the case. See DE 265 (victims' reassertion of objections to the Government privilege claims). The new victims do not seek any additional discovery beyond that previously sought by the current victims.² Accordingly, the United States will not be prejudiced or burdened by adding them to this case.

The CVRA does not contain any statute of limitations for filing an action to enforce rights under the statute. Accordingly, were the Court to deny this motion, the result might be that the new victims would then be forced to file a separate suit raising their claims, which would then possibly proceed on a separate litigation track. Rather than require duplicative litigation, the Court should simply grant their motion to join.

Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2 support the joinder motion. Counsel for the victims have discussed this motion with the Government at length in an effort to avoid any need to file a substantive pleading on the issue. Counsel for the victims asked the Government during the summer for its position on joinder. The Government, however, took the matter under advisement for months. Ultimately, after several inquiries from victims counsel, the Government indicated without explanation that it opposes this motion. Counsel for the victims has requested a meeting with the Government on this issue, which will hopefully occur in

² Jane Doe #3 and Jane Doe #4 have asked the Government to provide them with the record of their statements that they provided to the FBI. These FBI 302's should be only a few pages long.

January. In the meantime, however, counsel for the victims believe that it is no longer appropriate to delay filing this motion and accordingly file it at this time. Because the Government is apparently opposing this motion, Jane Doe #3 and Jane Doe #4 have described the circumstances surrounding their claims so that the Court has appropriate information to rule on the motion.

CONCLUSION

Jane Doe #3 and Jane Doe #4 should be allowed to join this action, pursuant to Rule 21 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. Their joinder should be conditioned on the requirement that they not re-litigate any issues previously litigated by Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2. A proposed order to that effect is attached to this pleading.

DATED: January 2, 2015

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/ Bradley J. Edwards
Bradley J. Edwards
FARMER, JAFFE, WEISSING,
EDWARDS, FISTOS & LEHRMAN, P.L.
425 North Andrews Avenue, Suite 2
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
Telephone (954) 524-2820
Facsimile (954) 524-2822
E-mail: brad@pathtojustice.com

And

Paul G. Cassell
Pro Hac Vice
S.J. Quinney College of Law at the
University of Utah*
332 S. 1400 E.
Salt Lake City, UT 84112
Telephone: 801-585-5202
Facsimile: 801-585-6833
E-Mail: cassellp@law.utah.edu

Attorneys for Jane Doe #1 and Jane Doe #2

■ This daytime business address is provided for identification and correspondence purposes only and is not intended to imply institutional endorsement by the University of Utah

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that the foregoing document was served on January 2, 2015, on the following using

the Court's CM/ECF system:

Dexter Lee
A. Marie Villafañá
500 S. Australian Ave., Suite 400
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
(561) 820-8711
Fax: (561) 820-8777
E-mail: Dexter.Lee@usdoj.gov
E-mail: ann.marie.c.villafana@usdoj.gov


Attorneys for the Government

/s/ Bradley J. Edwards

EXHIBIT 51
(Filed Under Seal)

The Sunshine State

Florida DRIVER LICENSE CLASS E



[REDACTED]

VIRGINIA LEE ROBERTS
[REDACTED]
OXFORD, FL 33470-4921

SEX	HGT.	REST.	ENDORSE
F	5-07		

ISSUED 03-26-89 EXPIRES [REDACTED] DUPLICATE 12-07-01

Virginia Roberts

ORGAN DONOR
P010112070332

Operation of a motor vehicle constitutes consent to any sobriety test required by law.

SOCIAL SECURITY

SOCIAL SECUR

[REDACTED]

THIS NUMBER HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR

VIRGINIA LEE ROBERTS

ADMINISTRATOR

Virginia Lee Roberts

SIGNATURE